Toxicological profile for

Sugars (D-glucose)

This ingredient has been assessed to determine potential human health effects for the consumer. It was considered not to increase the inherent toxicity of the product and thus is acceptable under conditions of intended use.

1. Name of substance and physico-chemical properties

1.1. IUPAC systematic name

(3R,4S,5S,6R)-6-(Hydroxymethyl)oxane-2,3,4,5-tetrol (PubChem (a))

(2R,3S,4R,5R)-2,3,4,5,6-pentahydroxyhexanal (PubChem (b))

1.2. Synonyms

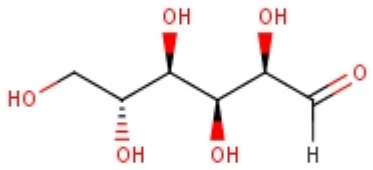
4-01-00-04302 (Beilstein Handbook Reference); AI3-09328; alpha-D-Glucopyranose; Anhydrous dextrose; BRN 1724615; Blood sugar; CCRIS 950; Cartose; Cerelose; Cerelose 2001; Corn sugar; D(+)-Glucose; D-Glucose; D-Glucose, anhydrous; Dextropur; Dextrose; Dextrose, anhydrous; Dextrosol; EINECS 200-075-1; Glucolin; Glucose; Glucose liquid; Glucose, anhydrous; Glucosteril; Goldsugar; Grape sugar; HSDB 489; Maxim Energy Gel; NSC 406891; Sirup; Staleydex 111, Staleydex 333; Sugar, grape; Tabfine 097(HS); Traubenzucker; UNII-5SL0G7R0OK; Vadex (ChemIDplus)

1.3. Molecular formula

C6 H12 O6 (ChemIDplus)

1.4. Structural Formula

(ChemIDplus)



1.5. Molecular weight (g/mol)

180.1548 (ChemIDplus)

1.6. CAS registration number

50-99-7

1.7. Properties

1.7.1. Melting point

(°C): 146 (α-form anhydrous) (CIR, 2019; HSDB, 2016); 83 (α-form monohydrate) (ChemIDplus; CIR, 2019); 148–155 (β-form) (CIR, 2019); 101-104 or 147-153 (ChemSpider); <25 (EPISuite, 2017); less than 32°F (0°C) or 146 (PubChem (b))

1.7.2. Boiling point

(°C): 527.1 (ChemSpider)

1.7.3. Solubility

1200 g/L at 30°C (ChemIDplus; EPISuite, 2017), 500 g/L at 20°C (EPISuite, 2017); 35 g/L (ChemSpider); 546 g/L at 30°C, 479 g/L at 20°C (HSDB, 2016)

1.7.4. pKa

12.92 at 0°C (ChemIDplus)

1.7.5. Flashpoint

(°C): 286.7±26.6 (predicted) (ChemSpider)

1.7.6. Flammability limits (vol/vol%)

No data available to us at this time.

1.7.7. (Auto)ignition temperature

(°C): ”Not flammable” (PubChem (b))

1.7.8. Decomposition temperature

(°C): No data available to us at this time.

1.7.9. Stability

“Glucose is a reducing sugar, i.e. it reacts with oxidizing agents such as cupric hydroxide. In water, ... below a temperature of ca 100 deg C, the stable, crystalline form of D-glucose is the alpha-form, which crystallizes as a monohydrate below ca 50 deg C, above ca 100 deg C, the beta-anhydrous form, is most stable. Below 50 deg C, alpha-D- glucose hydrate, above 50 deg C anhydrous form is obtained and at higher temp beta-d-glucose is formed” (HSDB, 2016). Reacts violently with strong oxidants (CIR, 2019)

1.7.10. Vapor pressure

8.02×10^{-14} mmHg at 25°C (EPISuite, 2017)

1.7.11. log Kow

-3.24 (ChemIDplus; EPISuite, 2017); -3.3 (CIR, 2019); -3 (HSDB, 2016)

2. General information

2.1. Exposure

Cosmetics	No evidence (Cosmetics Bench Ref. 1996)

Food	Yes (Ash, 1995)
Environment	Yes (HSDB, 2016)
Pharmaceuticals	Yes (Martindale, 1999)

INCI Name	GLUCOSE
Description	
CAS #	50-99-7
EC #	200-075-1
Cosmetics Regulation provisions	
Functions	HUMECTANT
SCCS opinions	
Identified INGREDIENTS or substances e.g.	

As taken from CosIng (undated)

An individual's mean intake of glucose is about 11-21 g/day.

Aged 1.5 years and over	National Diet and Nutrition Survey years 1-4 combined (2008/09 – 2011/12)												
Glucose	**Sex and age group (years)**												
	Boys		**Men**		**Girls**		**Women**		**Total**				
	4-10	11-18	19-64	65+	4-10	11-18	19-64	65+	1.5-3	4-10	11-18	19-64	65+
g/day													

Mean	15.6	20.6	19.7	17.7	14.1	15.7	15.1	15.2	11.2	14.8	18.2	17.4	16.3
Median	15.0	18.7	17.0	15.2	13.7	13.7	13.3	13.9	10.4	14.3	16.4	15.1	14.6
sd	7.1	11.3	12.5	10.5	6.1	9.8	9.2	8.9	5.8	6.7	10.9	11.2	9.7
Upper 2.5 percentile	32.9	50.9	53.0	47.1	26.3	38.7	36.7	39.0	26.4	30.8	47.8	46.2	43.2
Lower 2.5 percentile	5.0	4.9	4.0	4.2	4.1	3.3	2.6	2.4	2.6	4.4.	3.7	3.2	3.1
% food and drink energy (excluding energy from alcohol)													
Mean	3.7	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.5	3.8	3.7	3.87	3.7	3.6	3.9	3.7	3.7
Median	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.4
sd	1.5	2.0	2.3	1.9	1.4	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.5	2.1	2.1	1.9
Upper 2.5 percentile	7.7	8.7	9.2	8.4	6.4	9.2	8.7	8.4	7.9	6.9	9.1	8.9	8.5
Lower 2.5 percentile	1.3	1.2	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.8
% total dietary energy (including energy from alcohol)													
Mean	3.7	3.9	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.7	3.5	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.8	3.4	3.6
Median	3.5	3.6	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.2	4.3	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.1	3.3
sd	1.5	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.4	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.5	2.0	1.8	1.8
Upper 2.5 percentile	7.7	8.2	7.7	8.2	6.4	8.8	7.5	8.1	7.9	6.9	8.8	7.6	8.2

Lower 2.5 percentile	1.3	1.2	0.9	0.9	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.8
Number of participants													
(unweighted) [a]	414	445	710	191	389	439	945	237	386	803	884	1655	428

[a] Analysis based on NDNS core UK sample excluding additional sample from Scotland, Northern Ireland and Wales

As taken from SACN, 2015.

“D(+)-Glucose is an important commercial chemical used in food confectionary, baking, canning, brewing and wine making, beverages and syrups. It is also used in some personal care products and in oral hygiene chew toys for cats and dogs.

As an ingredient of Cocoa Syrup, as a tablet binder and coating agent, and as a diluent in pilular extracts; it has replaced glycerin in many pharmaceutical preparations. It is sometimes given per rectum as a food in cases when feeding by stomach is impossible. It should not be used in the place of dextrose for intravenous injection.

It is also employed for parenteral fluid therapy when it is desired to supply water unaccompanied by electrolyte. The injection also provides suitable vehicle for the slow intravenous infusion of numerous drugs.

A principal industrial fermentation use of dextrose is for the production of fuel ethanol as an oxygenate or octane enhancer. Dextrose is hydrogenated to sorbitol for use in various food and nonfood applications. Other industrial applications of dextrose include use in wallboard as a humectant, in concrete as a setting retardant, in resin formulations as a plasticizer, in adhesives for flow control, and for the production of methyl glucoside.

Workers who use D(+)-glucose may breathe in dusts or have direct skin contact. The general population will be exposed by consumption of food and beverages. Patients requiring IV fluids for dehydration or nutritional support may be given solutions containing D(+)-glucose (or a chemically identical form from plants called dextrose).

According to the 2012 TSCA Inventory Update Reporting data, 7 reporting facilities estimate the number of persons reasonably likely to be exposed during the manufacturing, processing, or use of D(+)-glucose in the United States may be as low as <10 workers and as high as 100-499 workers per plant; the data may be greatly underestimated due to confidential business information (CBI) or unknown values(1). [(1) US EPA; Chemical Data Reporting (CDR). Non-confidential 2012 Chemical Data Reporting information on chemical production and use in the United States. Available from, as of March 10, 2016: http://java.epa.gov/oppt_chemical_search/

Occupational exposure to glucose may occur through inhalation in dust and dermal contact with this compound at workplaces where D(+)-glucose is produced or used. Monitoring and use data indicate that the general population may be exposed to D(+)-glucose via inhalation of ambient air, ingestion of food and beverages, and dermal contact with consumer products containing D(+)-glucose(SRC).
”

As taken from HSDB, 2016.

D-glucose is listed as a fragrance ingredient by IFRA.

Glucose (CAS RN 50-99-7) is listed as an ingredient in personal care and “old” pet care products by the CPID.

Frequency and concentration of use (in cosmetics) according to duration and type of exposure:

	# of Uses	**Max. Conc. Of Use (%)**
Totals[a]	425	0.00003-97.8
Duration of use		
Leave on	276	0.0001-91
Rinse off	140	0.00003-97.8
Diluted for (bath) use	9	19
Exposure type		
Eye area	28	0.0001-0.48
Incidental ingestion	1	0.059-97.8 (97.8 is an ingested breath freshener)
Incidental inhalation-spray	1; 38[b]; 101[c]	0.24; spray: 1 0.0045-2.9[b]
Incidental inhalation-powder	3[d]; 101[c]	NR
Dermal contact	319	0.0001-84
Deodorant (underarm)	NR	NR
Hair - Non-coloring	36	0.00003-91

Hair - Coloring	NR	NR
Nail	1	0.0004
Mucous membrane	29	0.00063-97.8 (97.8 is an ingested breath freshener)
Baby products	4	NR

Abbreviations: NR, not reported.

[a] Because each ingredient may be used in cosmetics with multiple exposure types, the sum of all exposure types my not equal the sum of total uses

[b] Includes products that can be sprays, but it is not known whether the reported uses are sprays

[c] Not specified whether a spray or a powder, but it is possible the use can be as a spray or a powder, therefore the information is captured in both categories

[d] Includes products that can be powders, but it is not known whether the reported uses are powders

As taken from CIR, 2019.

It has been recommended that the dietary intake of “free sugars” (all monosaccharides and disaccharides added to foods by the manufacturer, cook or consumer, plus sugars naturally present in honey, syrups and unsweetened fruit juices) does not exceed 5% of total dietary energy (SACN, 2015; WHO, 2015).

Glucose (CAS RN 50-99-7) is used as a cryoprotectant, diluent, humectant, lubricant, skin-conditioning agent and sweetening agent in non-medicinal natural health products (Health Canada, 2022).

2.2. Combustion products

When an alcoholic solution of D-glucose-14C (U) (5.4 mCi/mmole) was sprayed on to burley tobacco at a level of 29 µCi/cigarette the pyrolysis products were as follows:

Compound	**(%-glucose 14C)**
Acetaldehyde	0.05
Propionaldehyde	<0.01
Acetone	0.08
Acrolein	<0.01

2-Methylfuran	0.02
2-Butanone	0.02
Benzene	<0.005
3-Buten-2-one	<0.01
2,5-Dimethylfuran	0.03
Acetonitrile	0.03
2,3-Butanedione	0.01
Crotonaldehyde	<0.01
Gas phase	**(% of total activity)**
CO2	2.7%
CO	1.7%
Organic com	0.3%

(Gager et al 1971a&b).

When tobacco was impregnated with an ethanol-water solution containing 5.12x105 cpm/ml of uniformly 14C-labelled glucose, activity 2.21x107 cpm, glucose conversion into phenol was 2.13x10-2%. Total phenols in flue-cured tobaccos was 41% produced from the carbohydrates (Bell et al 1966).

When a hypodermic syringe injection of 80 µl of glucose-14C (U) containing solution at 1454x103 counts per minute per cigarette was applied to cigarettes, the activity recovered from pyrolysis products was:

Particulate – 4.9% Vapour – 5.4% Butt – 45.3%

(Thornton & Valentine 1968).

Pyrolysis of glucose at 700ºC in a nitrogen flow (30 ml/min) produced 27 mg/100 g phenol, 7 mg/100 g o-cresol and 5 mg/100 g m-/p-cresol (Schlotzhauer et al 1967).

When glucose was pyrolysed under 4 different conditions, phenol production ranged from 0.05% to 0.09% (Bell et al 1966).

This ingredient was investigated in a pyrolysis study. Results are given in JTI Study Report (s).

Compound	Two stage heating		One stage heating	
	Abundance	Area%	Abundance	Area%
Furfural	13967151	1.92	35057049	3.80
Unknown	3593443	0.43	10821948	1.17
1,4:3, 6-dianhydro-alpha-D-glucopyranose	11188577	1.54	35042866	3.79

5-hydroxymethylfurfural	14077896	1.94	34598889	3.75
Levoglucosan	470885019	64.75	625418627	67.94
1,6-anhydro-beta-D-glucofuranose	27859226	3.83	71230095	7.71
Total ion chromatogram	727394934.7	100	923866342.4	100

2.3. Ingredient(s) from which it originates

“D(+)-Glucose is formed in plants by photosynthesis(1). D(+)-Glucose is a main source of energy for living organisms and occurs naturally and in the free state in fruits and other parts of plants(2). Normal human blood contains 0.08-0.1% D(+)-glucose(1,2). Glucose predominantly occurs in nature in the form of the D-enantiomer(3). D(+)-Glucose can be considered the parent compound of the monosaccharide family, because it is the most abundant monosaccharide in nature. It occurs as such in many fruits and plants and constitutes the basic building unit of starch, cellulose, and glycogen(4). [(1) Lewis RJ Sr; Hawley's Condensed Chemical Dictionary 15th ed., New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., p. 609 (2007) (2) O'Neil MJ, ed; The Merck Index. 15th ed., Cambridge, UK: Royal Society of Chemistry, p. 824 (2013) (3) Schenck FW; Glucose and Glucose-Containing Syrups. Ullmann's Encyclopedia of Industrial Chemistry. 7th ed. (1999-2016). New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons. Online Posting Date: 15 Dec 2006. (4) Lichtenthaler FW; Carbohydrates: Occurrence, Structures and Chemistry. Ullmann's Encyclopedia of Industrial Chemistry. 7th ed. (1999-2015). New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons. Online Posting Date: 15 April 2010.]

Food Survey Values:

The D(+)-glucose concentration in varietal grape juices from 56 Canadian cultivars pressed in the 1988-1989 season ranged from 4.91 to 9.99 g/100 mL(1). The D(+)-glucose concentration in five prunes juices obtained from markets in Davis, CA ranged from 4.35 to 11.60 g/100 mL juice(2). The D(+)-glucose concentration in fresh apple, cherry, grape, nectarine, peach, pear, plum, kiwi fruit and strawberry juices (California-grown) were 2.14, 7.50, 9.59, 0.85, 0.67, 1.68, 4.28, 6.94 and 1.80 g/100 mL juice, respectively(2). [(1) Fuleki T, Pelayo E; Journal of AOAC International 76: 59-66 (1993) (2) van Gorsel H et al; J Agric Food Chem 40: 784-789 (1992)]

Plant Concentrations:

D(+)-Glucose levels in some plants(1).

Top 10 Plants

Genus species	**Family**	**Common name(s)**	**Part**	**Low/High concn (ppm)**
Phoenix dactylifera	Arecaceae	Date Palm	Fruit	not reported/357000.0
Prosopis juliflora	Fabaceae	Mesquite	Fruit	not reported/302500.0
Tamarindus indica	Fabaceae	Kilytree, Tamarind, Indian Tamarind	Fruit	210000.0/280000.0

Curcuma longa	Zingiberaceae	Indian Saffron, Turmeric	Rhizome	not reported/280000.0
Annona squamosa	Annonaceae	Sweetsop, Sugar-Apple	Fruit	72900.0/272500.0
Teucrium montanum	Lamiaceae	Mountain Germander	Leaf	not reported/260000.0
Sambucus nigra	Adoxaceae	Elder, European Elderberry	Fruit	31000.0/221410.0
Schinus molle	Anacardiaceae	Mastic-Tree, California Peppertree	Fruit	not reported/190000.0
Asimina triloba	Annonaceae	Pawpaw	Fruit	18000.0/170940.0
Linum usitatissimum	Linaceae	Flax, Linseed	Seed	111000.0/146000.0

[(1) USDA; Dr. Duke's Phytochemical and Ethnobotanical Databases. Plants with a chosen chemical. Glucose. Washington, DC: US Dept Agric, Agric Res Service. Available from, as of March 14, 2016: https://phytochem.nal.usda.gov/phytochem/search]

d-Glucose has been identified in 37 plants. Levels in some plants are as follows(1): /d-Glucose/

Genus species	**Family**	**Common name(s)**	**Part**	**Low/High concn (ppm)**
Rehmannia glutinosa	Scrohulariaceae	Chinese Foxglove	Root	17000/91000
Daucus carota	Apiaceae	Carrot	Root	not reported/80000
Panax quinquefolius	Araliaceae	Ginseng	Plant	5340/1500

[(1) USDA; Dr. Duke's Phytochemical and Ethnobotanical Databases. Plants with a chosen chemical. d-Glucose. Washington, DC: US Dept Agric, Agric Res Service. Available from, as of Jun 13, 2016: https://phytochem.nal.usda.gov/phytochem/search]

Milk Concentrations:

ENVIRONMENTAL: Glucose levels in 188 quarter for milks from different cows were determined by an enzymic procedure. Mean glucose content was 0.22 mM (standard error +/- 0.009) and results ranged from 0.02-0.57 mM. Abnormal quarters had lower glucose levels (P less than 0.01) than normal quarters but variability within each classification was large. [Marschke RJ, Kitchen BJ; J Dairy Res 51(2): 233-237 (1984)]

Other Environmental Concentrations:

The emission rate of D(+)-glucose in wood smoke from burning oak, eucalyptus and pine was found to be 0.5-0.8 ug/g wood burned(1). [(1) Nolte CG et al; Environ Sci Technol 35: 1912-1919 (2001)]

As taken from HSDB, 2016.

In tobacco naturally (Stedman 1968).

Produced by the complete hydrolysis of corn starch with safe and suitable acids or enzymes, followed by refinement and crystallization from the resulting hydrolysate; manufactured on a large scale from starch; below 50°C, α-D-glucose hydrate is the stable crystalline form, above 50°C, the anhydrous form is obtained, and at higher temperatures, β-D-glucose is formed (CIR, 2019).

Occurs naturally in alfalfa saponins, gel polysaccharides of Aloe vera, angelica, asafetida, Astragalus mongholicus root, avocado, borage, red clover tops, codonopsis, comfrey, dandelion root, Echinacea purpurea roots, eleuthero, euphorbia, ginkgo nuts, Asian ginseng, Gotu kola, juniper berries, Kava rootstock, licorice, mistletoe, poria, psyllium, rehmannia, Chinese rhubarbs, rose hips, rutin, saffron, saw palmetto, senna leaves, tannic acid, tragacanth, turmeric, wintergreen oil, xanthan gum, yarrow, Bletilla tuber and safflower.

As taken from Khan IA and Abourashed EA, 2010.

3. Status in legislation and other official guidance

States approving use in tobacco	UK, Belgium, France, Germany.
Food	UK, EU, US: Yes
ADI/TDI	D-glucose is a natural food sugar. The US Food and Drug Administration has affirmed that the use of D-glucose as a direct ingredient in human food is GRAS (generally recognized as safe) (FDA, 1988).
Codex Alim.	Not listed
C of E no.	Not listed
FEMA no.	Not identified
TLV/OEL	Not listed (ACGIH)
Cosmetics (UK)	Not listed in Schedule 1

FIFRA Requirements: Unless specifically excluded, residues resulting from the use of the following substance as either an inert or an active ingredient in a pesticide chemical formulation, including antimicrobial pesticide chemicals, is exempted from the requirement of a tolerance under

FFDCA section 408, if such use is in accordance with good agricultural or manufacturing practices. Dextrose is included on this list. [40 CFR 180.950 (USEPA); U.S. National Archives and Records Administration's Electronic Code of Federal Regulations. Available from, as of February 8, 2016: http://www.ecfr.gov

FDA Requirements: Substance added directly to human food affirmed as generally recognized as safe (GRAS). [21 CFR 184.1857 (USFDA); U.S. National Archives and Records Administration's Electronic Code of Federal Regulations. Available from, as of February 16, 2016: http://www.ecfr.gov .

As taken from HSDB, 2016.

Included in the US FDA's database of Substances Added to Food (formerly EAFUS) as an anticaking agent or free-flow agent, a color or coloring adjunct, a drying agent, a flavor enhancer, a flavoring agent or adjuvant, a humectant, a lubricant or release agent, a nutritive sweetener, a solvent or vehicle, and a stabilizer or thickener, and covered under 21 CFR sections 101.9 (Nutrition labelling of food); 133.124 (Cold-pack cheese food); 133.178 (Pasteurized neufchatel cheese spread with other foods); 133.179 (Pasteurized process cheese spread); 145.134 (Canned preserved figs); 145.180 (Canned pineapple); 145.3 (Definitions); 146.132 (Grapefruit juice); 146.140 (Pasteurized orange juice); 146.141 (Canned orange juice); 146.145 (Orange juice from concentrate); 146.146 (Frozen concentrated orange juice); 146.3 (Definitions); 155.170 (Canned peas); 155.200 (Certain other canned vegetables); 168.110 (Dextrose anhydrous); 168.111 (Dextrose monohydrate); 169.175 (Vanilla extract); 169.179 (Vanilla powder); 172.816 (Methyl glucoside-coconut oil ester); 184.1857 (Corn sugar; GRAS); 73.85 (Caramel) (FDA, 2022a,b).

Pre-registered under REACH ("envisaged registration deadline 30 November 2010") (ECHA).

Occupational exposure limit for Russia (June, 2003): STEL 10 mg/m^3 (RTECS, 2019).

Glucose is listed in the European Union inventory of cosmetic ingredients and REACH Annex IV. Annex IV "sets out substances that are exempted from the registration, evaluation and downstream user provisions of REACH as sufficient information is known about these substances that they are considered to cause minimum risk because of their intrinsic properties." The CIR Expert Panel concluded that glucose is safe in the present practices of use and concentration in cosmetics (CIR, 2019).

D-glucose (CAS RN 50-99-7, 77938-63-7) is listed in the US EPA InertFinder Database (2022) as approved for food and non-food use pesticide products. For food use, it is regulated under 40 CFR Part 180.950a (Tolerances and Exemptions for Pesticide Chemical Residues in Food. Tolerance exemptions for minimal risk active and inert ingredients) (US EPA, 2022).

D-Glucose (CAS RN 50-99-7) is included on the list of Safer Chemical Ingredients with the following applications: antimicrobial active; chelating agent; preservative and antioxidant; processing aid and additive (US EPA, 2022).

Dextrose (CAS RN 50-99-7) is listed in the US EPA Toxic Substances Control Act (TSCA) inventory, and also in the US EPA 2020 CDR and 2020 CDR Partial Exempt lists (Chemical Data Reporting Rule).

US EPA 2020 CDR List. US EPA 2020 CDR Partial Exempt List. US EPA TSCA inventoryCAS RN 50-99-7 is not classified for packaging and labelling under Regulation (EC) No. 1272/2008 (ECHA, 2022).

"EFSA will provide scientific advice on the daily intake of added sugar in food by early 2020. The Authority aims to establish a science-based cut-off value for daily exposure to added sugars from

all sources which is not associated with adverse health effects. The work will be carried out following a request from Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway and Sweden.

Added sugars from all sources comprise sucrose, fructose, glucose, starch hydrolysates such as glucose syrup, high-fructose syrup, and other sugar preparations consumed as such or added during food preparation and manufacturing.

The adverse health effects under consideration will include body weight, glucose intolerance and insulin sensitivity, type-2-diabetes, cardiovascular risk factors, as well as dental caries. In its assessment, EFSA will look at the general healthy population, including children, adolescents, adults and the elderly.

The advice will guide Member States when establishing recommendations for the consumption of added sugars and in planning food-based dietary guidelines."

As taken from EFSA, 2017.

D-Glucose is included on the New Zealand Inventory of Chemicals and does not have an individual approval but may be used under an appropriate group standard (NZ EPA, 2006).

D-glucose (CAS RN 50-99-7) is "poses no unreasonable risk to human health based on Tier I assessment under the NICNAS IMAP assessment framework" and has been "identified as low concern to human health by application of expert validated rules under the NICNAS targeted tier I approach" (AICIS, 2012).

Anhydrous dextrose (CAS RN 50-99-7) and dextrose, unspecified form (no CAS RN given) are included on the US FDA's list of inactive ingredients for approved drug products, at the following maximum potency per unit doses and maximum daily exposures:

Inactive Ingredient	Route	Dosage Form	CAS Number	UNII	Maximum Potency per unit dose	Maximum Daily Exposure (MDE)
ANHYDROUS DEXTROSE	INTRAMUSCULAR	INJECTION	50997	5SL0G7R0OK	7.5%w/v	
ANHYDROUS DEXTROSE	INTRAMUSCULAR	INJECTION, POWDER, FOR SOLUTION	50997	5SL0G7R0OK	3.9%w/v	
ANHYDROUS DEXTROSE	INTRASPINAL	INJECTION	50997	5SL0G7R0OK	8.25%w/v	
ANHYDROUS DEXTROSE	INTRAVENOUS	INJECTION	50997	5SL0G7R0OK		18000mg
ANHYDROUS DEXTROSE	INTRAVENOUS	INJECTION, POWDER, FOR SOLUTION	50997	5SL0G7R0OK	3.9%w/v	
ANHYDROUS DEXTROSE	INTRAVENOUS	INJECTION, SOLUTION	50997	5SL0G7R0OK	5%w/v	
ANHYDROUS DEXTROSE	NASAL	SPRAY, METERED	50997	5SL0G7R0OK		200mg

ANHYDROUS DEXTROSE	ORAL	GRANULE, FOR SUSPENSION	50997	5SL0G7R0OK		16878mg
ANHYDROUS DEXTROSE	ORAL	POWDER	50997	5SL0G7R0OK	0.5mg	
ANHYDROUS DEXTROSE	ORAL	TABLET, EXTENDED RELEASE	50997	5SL0G7R0OK		30mg
ANHYDROUS DEXTROSE	SUBCUTANEOUS	INJECTION	50997	5SL0G7R0OK	7.5%w/v	
DEXTROSE	BUCCAL	LOZENGE		IY9XDZ35W2	NA	
DEXTROSE	INTRAMUSCULAR	INJECTION		IY9XDZ35W2	5%w/v	
DEXTROSE	INTRAMUSCULAR	INJECTION, POWDER, FOR SOLUTION		IY9XDZ35W2	1600mg	
DEXTROSE	INTRASPINAL	INJECTION		IY9XDZ35W2	75mg	
DEXTROSE	INTRATHECAL	INJECTION, SOLUTION		IY9XDZ35W2		1925mg
DEXTROSE	INTRAVENOUS	INJECTION		IY9XDZ35W2	1450mg	
DEXTROSE	INTRAVENOUS	INJECTION, POWDER, FOR SOLUTION		IY9XDZ35W2		30144mg
DEXTROSE	INTRAVENOUS	INJECTION, SOLUTION		IY9XDZ35W2	51.7mg	
DEXTROSE	INTRAVENOUS	POWDER, FOR SOLUTION		IY9XDZ35W2	5.02%w/v	
DEXTROSE	INTRAVENOUS	SOLUTION		IY9XDZ35W2	5.05%w/v	
DEXTROSE	NASAL	SPRAY		IY9XDZ35W2		200mg
DEXTROSE	NASAL	SPRAY, METERED		IY9XDZ35W2	50mg	
DEXTROSE	ORAL	CAPSULE, DELAYED RELEASE		IY9XDZ35W2		2mg
DEXTROSE	ORAL	CONCENTRATE		IY9XDZ35W2	400mg	
DEXTROSE	ORAL	PASTILLE		IY9XDZ35W2	826mg	
DEXTROSE	ORAL	POWDER, FOR SOLUTION		IY9XDZ35W2	NA	
DEXTROSE	ORAL	SOLUTION		IY9XDZ35W2	2489mg/5ml	
DEXTROSE	ORAL	SYRUP		IY9XDZ35W2	620mg	

DEXTROSE	ORAL	TABLET		IY9XDZ35W2	183.66mg	
DEXTROSE	ORAL	TABLET, CHEWABLE		IY9XDZ35W2	642.76mg	
DEXTROSE	ORAL	TABLET, COATED		IY9XDZ35W2	132mg	
DEXTROSE	ORAL	TABLET, DELAYED RELEASE		IY9XDZ35W2	NA	
DEXTROSE	ORAL	TABLET, EXTENDED RELEASE		IY9XDZ35W2	103.95mg	
DEXTROSE	ORAL	TROCHE		IY9XDZ35W2	903.5mg	
DEXTROSE	SUBLINGUAL	TABLET		IY9XDZ35W2	115.78mg	
DEXTROSE	VAGINAL	POWDER		IY9XDZ35W2	430mg	
DEXTROSE	VAGINAL	TABLET		IY9XDZ35W2	736mg	

As taken from FDA, 2022c.

Glucose (CAS RN 50-99-7) is classified as NHP [natural health product] for medicinal use under Schedule 1, item 2 (an isolate) of the Natural Health Products Regulations (Health Canada, 2022).

EFSA has released a document: “Tolerable upper intake level for dietary sugars” discussing tolerable upper intake level (UL)or a safe level of intake for dietary (total/added/free) sugars based on available data:

“Following a request from five European Nordic countries, the EFSA Panel on Nutrition, Novel Foods and Food Allergens (NDA) was tasked to provide scientific advice on a tolerable upper intake level (UL)or a safe level of intake for dietary (total/added/free) sugars based on available data on chronic metabolic diseases, pregnancy-related endpoints and dental caries. Specific sugar types (fructose) and sources of sugars were also addressed. The intake of dietary sugars is a well-established hazard in relation to dental caries in humans. Based on a systematic review of the literature, prospective cohort studies do not support a positive relationship between the intake of dietary sugars, in isocaloric exchange with other macronutrients, and any of the chronic metabolic diseases or pregnancy-related endpoints assessed. Based on randomised control trials on surrogate disease endpoints, there is evidence for a positive and causal relationship between the intake of added/free sugars and risk of some chronic metabolic diseases: The level of certainty is moderate for obesity and dyslipidaemia(>50–75% probability), low for non-alcoholic fatty liver disease and type 2 diabetes (>15–50%probability) and very low for hypertension (0–15% probability). Health effects of added vs. free sugars could not be compared. A level of sugars intake at which the risk of dental caries/chronic metabolic diseases is not increased could not be identified over the range of observed intakes, and thus, a UL ora safe level of intake could not be set. Based on available data and related uncertainties, the intake of added and free sugars should be as low as possible in the context of a nutritionally adequate diet. Decreasing the intake of added and free sugars would decrease the intake of total sugars to a similar extent. This opinion can assist EU Member States in setting national goals/recommendations. (…)

Based on the available scientific evidence and related uncertainties, the Panel concludes that:

Dietary sugars

•A UL or a safe level of intake for either total, added or free sugars could not be established.

•The health effects of added vs. free sugars could not be compared.

•The intake of dietary sugars is a well-established hazard in relation to dental caries in humans. However, a level of (total/added/free) sugars intake at which the risk of dental caries is not increased over the range of observed intakes could not be identified.

•There is evidence for a positive and causal relationship between the intake of added and free sugars and risk of some chronic metabolic diseases. The level of certainty in the relationship is considered to be moderate for obesity and dyslipidaemia (>50–75% probability), low for NAFLD/NASH and T2DM (>15–50% probability) and very low for hypertension (0–15% probability), based on data from RCTs which investigated the effect of‘ high ’vs. ‘low’ sugars intake on surrogate disease endpoints, i.e. body weight, liver fat, fasting glucose, fasting triglycerides and SBP. However, a level of added/free sugars intake at which the risk of chronic metabolic disease is not increased over the range of observed intakes could not be identified.

•The relationship between the intake of added and free sugars and risk of chronic metabolic diseases could not be adequately explored at levels of intake<10 E% owing to the lownumber of RCTs available. The uncertainty about the shape and direction of the relationship at these levels of intake is higher than at intakes≥10 E%.

•PCs do not support a positive relationship between the intake of dietary (total/added/free)sugars and chronic metabolic diseases or pregnancy-related endpoints. Dietary sugars were mostly assessed keeping TEI constant (i.e. in isocaloric exchange with other macronutrients).

•Excess energy intake leading to positive energy balance and body weight gain appears to be the main mechanism by which the intake of dietary sugars may contribute to the development of chronic metabolic diseases in free living conditions. Mechanisms which are specific to sugars as found in mixed diets (i.e.de novolipogenesis leading to ectopic fat deposition, increased hepatic insulin resistance and impaired glucose tolerance in the long term; increase in uric acid levels) may also play a role, particularly in positive energy balance.

•The intake of added and free sugars should be as low as possible in the context of a nutritionally adequate diet. Decreasing the intake of added and free sugars would decrease the intake of total sugars to a similar extent.

•Food groups contributing most to the intake of added and free sugars in European countries were‘ sugars and confectionery’(i.e. table sugar, honey, syrups, confectionery and water-based sweet desserts), followed by beverages (SSBs, fruit juices) and fine bakery wares, with high variability across countries. The main difference between the intake of added and free sugars Tolerable Upper Intake Level for dietary sugars was accounted for by fruit juices. In infants, children and adolescents, sweetened‘ milk and dairy’ products were also major contributors to mean intakes of added and free sugars.

•The information provided in this opinion can assist EU Member States in setting goals for populations and/or recommendations for individuals in their country, taking into account the nutritional status, the actual composition of available foods and the known patterns of intake of foods and nutrients of the specific populations for which they are developed. The lowest amount of added/free sugars that is compatible with a nutritionally adequate diet in Europe may vary across population groups and countries.”

Sugar types

•There is evidence for a positive and causal relationship between the intake of fructose and risk of some chronic metabolic diseases, based on data from PCs. The level of certainty in the relationship is considered to be moderate for gout (>50–75% probability) and low for CVDs (>15–50% probability), although the external validity of the findings for European populations is unclear. In the eligible RCTs, fructose appeared to increase hepatic insulin resistance and uric acid levels more than equivalent amounts of glucose. The effects of fructose and glucose on body weight, liver fat, measures of glucose tolerance, blood lipids and blood pressure did not appear to be different.

•Fructose is a component of added and free sugars in mixed diets i.e. containing comparable amounts of fructose and glucose. Therefore, the conclusions for added and free sugars also apply to fructose in that context. Limiting the intake of added and free sugars in mixed diets would also limit the intake of fructose. This may not be the case if pure fructose or isoglucose with high fructose content (>55%) are used to replace sucrose in foods and beverages.

Sugars from specific sources

•There is evidence for a positive and causal relationship between the intake of SSBs and risk of some chronic metabolic diseases, based on data from RCTs and PCs. The level of certainty inthe relationship is considered to be high for obesity, T2DM, HTN and CVD (>75–100%probability), moderate for gout (>50–75% probability) and low for NAFLD/NASH and dyslipidaemia (>15–50% probability).

•There is also evidence for a positive and causal relationship between the intake of fruit juices and risk of some chronic metabolic diseases, based on data from PCs. The level of certainty in the relationship is considered to be moderate for T2DM and gout (>50–75% probability) and very low for obesity (0–15% probability).

•The external validity of the findings in relation to the risk of gout for European populations is unclear.

•Based on data from PCs, there is low certainty (>15–50% probability) that habitual consumption of SSBs by women of child-bearing age could increase the risk of GDM, and very low certainty (0–15% probability) that consumption of SSBs during pregnancy by women not developing GDM increases the risk of having infants SGA.

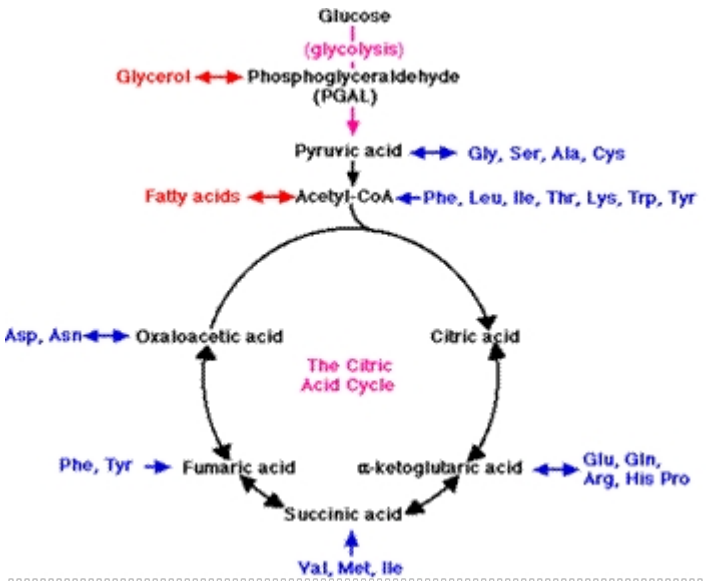
•In PCs, SSBs and FJs were mostly assessed not keeping TEI constant in the analysis, thus allowing for the possible contribution of energy to the associations.

•No conclusions could be drawn on specific sources of dietary sugars other than SSBs and FJs. However, all major contributors to the intake of added and free sugars should be considered by Member States when setting FBDG.”

EFSA (2021)

4. Metabolism/Pharmacokinetics

4.1. Metabolism/metabolites



The oxidation of glucose is known as cellular respiration. It involves the following processes; glycolysis, the formation of acetyl coenzyme A, the Krebs Cycle, and the Electron Transport Chain. Glycolysis is the oxidation of glucose to pyruvic acid and occurs in most cells in the body. It provides some ATP and energy-containing NADH + H. Because glycolysis does not require oxygen it is known as anaerobic cellular respiration. The formation of acetyl coenzyme A from pyruvic acid is a transition step between glycolysis and the Krebs cycle that prepares pyruvic acid for entrance into the cycle. In this step, energy-containing NADH + H plus carbon dioxide are produced. As taken from www.accessexcellence.org

“Heterogeneity within the same tumor type has been described to be complex and occur at multiple levels. Less is known about the heterogeneity at the level of metabolism, within a tumor set, yet metabolic pathways are highly relevant to survival signaling in tumors. In this study, we profiled the glucose metabolism of several non-small cell lung carcinoma (NSCLC) cell lines and could show that, NSCLC display distinct glycolytic metabolism. Genetic and pharmacological perturbation of glycolysis was selectively toxic to NSCLCs with high rates of glycolysis. Furthermore, high expression of hexokinase-2, localized at the mitochondria, was a feature of the NSCLCs dependent on glucose catabolism. Our study provides evidence for quantitative metabolic diversity in NSCLCs and indicates that glucose metabolism provide differential prosurvival benefits to NSCLCs. [Wu R et al; Biochem Biophys Res Commun 460 (3): 572-7 (2015)]

To observe the influence of different concentrations of bisphenol A (BPA) on glucose metabolism and lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) expression in rat Sertoli cells in vitro and investigate the mechanisms of BPA inducing male infertility. Using two-step enzyme digestion, we isolated Sertoli cells from male Wistar rats and constructed a primary Sertoli cell system, followed by immunohistochemical FasL staining. We randomly divided the Sertoli cells into a control group to be cultured in the serum-free minimal essential medium (MEM) plus dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) and three experimental groups to be treated with 100 nmol/L, 10 umol/L, and 1 mmol/L BPA, respectively, in the MEM plus DMSO. After 48 hours of treatment, we measured the proliferation of the cells by CCK-8 assay, determined the concentrations of metabolites by NMR spectroscopy, and detected the expression of LDH in the Sertoli cells by RT-PCR and Western blot. The purity of the isolated Sertoli cells was (96.05 +/- 1.28)% (n = 10). Compared with the control group, the 100 nmol/L, 10 umol/L, and 1 mmol/L BPA groups showed no remarkable changes in the proliferation of Sertoli cells ([98 +/- 8]%, [96 +/- 3]%, and [95 +/- 3]%, P >0.05), but the 10 umol/L and 1 mmol/L of BPA groups exhibited significantly decreased concentrations of intracellular glucose ([3.89 +/- 0.07] vs [3.36 +/- 0.24] and [3.04 +/- 0.21] pmol/cell, P <0.05) and lactate ([0.43 +/- 0.06] vs [0.29 +/- 0.05] and [0.20 +/- 0.03] pmol/cell, P <0.05). The expression of LDH mRNA was decreased with the increased concentration of BPA, while that of LDH protein reduced only in the 1 mmol/L BPA group (P <0.05). High-concentration BPA decreases the expression of LDH and alters glucose metabolism in Sertoli cells, and therefore may reduce the provision of lactate for germ cells and impair spermatogenesis. [Huang W et al; Zhonghua Nan Ke Xue 21 (2): 119-23 (2015)]

In rats…compd that incr the activity of microsomal enzymes stimulate the metabolism of glucose…via the glucuronic acid pathway…to ascorbic acid. [LaDu, B.N., H.G. Mandel, and E.L. Way. Fundamentals of Drug Metabolism and Disposition. Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins, 1971, p. 260]

Blood glucose is converted to gluconic acid and hydrogen peroxide by glucose oxidase [Troy, D.B. (Ed); Remmington The Science and Practice of Pharmacy. 21 st Edition. Lippincott Williams & Williams, Philadelphia, PA 2005, p. 576] Lactic acid is product of glucose metabolism. [Troy, D.B. (Ed); Remmington The Science and Practice of Pharmacy. 21 st Edition. Lippincott Williams & Williams, Philadelphia, PA 2005, p. 577] Dextrose is readily metabolized; it increases blood glucose concentrations and provides calories. ...Since dextrose is usually metabolized to carbon dioxide & water, administration of a solution of dextrose & water is equivalent to providing the same volume of free water. [American Society of Health-System Pharmacists 2015; Drug Information 2015. Bethesda, MD. 2015] In the body, dextrose is slowly converted to glycogen or metabolized, thus

leaving the water component of injection without an osmotic component; the final result is same as if water were given, but without hemolysis that accompanies intravenous infusions of water. [Troy, D.B. (Ed); Remmington The Science and Practice of Pharmacy. 21 st Edition. Lippincott Williams & Williams, Philadelphia, PA 2005, p. 1323]"

As taken from HSDB, 2016.

Effect of abomasal glucose infusion on splanchnic and whole-body glucose metabolism in periparturient dairy cows (Abstract). Six periparturient Holstein cows fitted with ruminal cannulas and permanent indwelling catheters in the hepatic portal vein, hepatic vein, mesenteric vein, and an artery were used to study the effects of abomasal glucose infusion on splanchnic and whole-body glucose metabolism. The experimental design was a split plot, with cow as the whole plot, treatment as the whole-plot factor, and days in milk (DIM) as the subplot factor. Cows were assigned to 1 of 2 treatments: the control (no infusion) or infusion (1,500 g/d of glucose infused into the abomasum from the day of calving). Cows were sampled at 12 d prepartum and at 4, 15, and 29 DIM. To study portal-drained visceral uptake of arterial glucose, [U-(13)C]glucose was continuously infused into the jugular vein on sampling days. Postpartum, voluntary dry matter intake and milk yield increased at a lower rate with the infusion compared with the control. The net portal flux of glucose increased with the infusion compared with the control, and 67 +/- 5% of the infused glucose was recovered as increased portal flux of glucose. The net hepatic flux of glucose was lower with the infusion compared with the control; however, the net hepatic flux of glucose per kilogram of dry matter intake was not affected by treatment. The arterial concentrations of glucose and insulin decreased and concentrations of nonesterified fatty acids increased from prepartum to 4 DIM with the control, but these effects were not observed with the infusion. The arterial concentration of beta-hydroxybutyrate decreased more from prepartum to 4 DIM with the infusion, compared with the control. Uptake of arterial [U-(13)C]glucose in the portal-drained viscera was affected neither by the infusion nor by the DIM and averaged 2.5 +/- 0.2%. The whole-body glucose supply changed to be less dependent on the recycling of lactate (Cori cycle) with the infusion. It was concluded that small intestinal glucose absorption is an efficient source of glucose to the peripheral tissues of dairy cows in very early lactation. At least 67% of the available glucose was recovered in the portal vein without affecting hepatic gluconeogenesis. Infused cows produced less milk and had a lower feed intake, indicating that an improved glucogenic status in very early lactation impaired metabolic adaptations to lactation. As taken from Larsen M, Kristensen NB. J Dairy Sci. 2009 Mar; 92(3):1071-83. PubMed, 2010 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19233800?dopt=AbstractPlus

4.2. Absorption, distribution and excretion

"The aim of the work is to analyze the relationship between consumption of glucose solution by rats and its absorption, and to use this fact for assessment of the absorptive capacity of the small intestine in non anesthetized animals in vivo. Consumption of glucose solution (200 g/L) by fasted rats was recorded in the control, and after administration of phloridzin--inhibitor of glucose active transport- or 3 hours after the restriction stress. On the mathematical model we studied the relative role of factors that can influence the temporal dynamics of glucose consumption by rats. The rate of glucose consumption was observed being decreased in the presence of phloridzin (1 mM), and be increased after the stress. The results of modeling are consistent with the experimental data and show that the rate of consumption of glucose solutions considerably more depends on the transport activity of the small intestine than on glucose concentration in the solution, or on the substrate regulation of the stomach emptying. Analysis of dynamics of consumption of glucose solution by intact rats may be considered as one of promising approaches to assessing the absorptive capacity of the small intestine under natural conditions. [Gruzdkov AA et al; Ross Fiziol Zh Im I M Sechenova 101 (6): 708-20 (2015)]

Facilitated diffusion involves carrier substance within placenta, which acts to incr rate of transfer beyond that which would be expected…glucose is apparently transferred in this manner…no metabolic energy may be required and transfer is in direction of concn gradient.[LaDu, B.N., H.G. Mandel, and E.L. Way. Fundamentals of Drug Metabolism and Disposition. Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins, 1971, p. 89]

When excess are given IV blood sugar values usually return near normal within an hour or two, most of excess having been eliminated through kidneys, and ca. 40% dialyzes into tissues with small amt destroyed by oxidation [Rossoff, I.S. Handbook of Veterinary Drugs. New York: Springer Publishing Company, 1974, p. 240]

Following oral administration, dextrose, a monosaccharide, is rapidly absorbed from the small intestine principally by an active mechanism. In patients with hypoglycemia, increases in blood glucose concn usually occur with in 10-20 min & peak at about 40 min after oral admin of dextrose. [American Society of Health-System Pharmacists 2015; Drug Information 2015. Bethesda, MD. 2015]

Dextrose in glomerular filtrate in excess of that which can be reabsorbed by renal tubule causes excretion of an osmotic equivalent of water. Additional quantities of extracellular electrolyte also escape renal tubular reabsorption during osmotic diuresis. [Troy, D.B. (Ed); Remmington The Science and Practice of Pharmacy. 21 st Edition. Lippincott Williams & Williams, Philadelphia, PA 2005, p. 1323]"

As taken from HSDB, 2016.

"….Glucose is one of the major nutrients for the growing fetus. Its transport across the placenta to the fetus is mediated by a family of facilitative transporter proteins, known as the glucose transporters (GLUTs), encoded by the SLC2A family of genes. There are 14 members of this gene family, and the expression of several of these has been shown in human placenta…." As taken from Novakovic B et al. 2013. J. Nutr. Biochem. 24(1), 282-8. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22901689

"The permeability coefficient for glucose was determined in vitro using full thickness mouse skin and the dermis of nude mice. Unlabeled glucose, 0.01 mol/L, was first used on both sides of the skin to saturate the sorptive capacity of the cell system. A concentration of 3.3 x 10-6 mol/L D-[1,3-14 C]glucose, supplied as a sterile aq. solution containing 3% alcohol, was placed in the donor cell. After 6 hours, the permeability coefficient of glucose was 9.5 x 10-5 cm/h through full-thickness skin and 0.29 cm/h through the dermis. The permeation rate continued to increase as a function of time; the researchers stated that physical and chemical deterioration of the barrier phase seemed to be responsible for the increase in permeation."

As taken from CIR, 2019.

"The transdermal penetration of glucose through Rhesus monkey skin was measured using optical coherence tomography (OCT). The hair on the right hind leg of 4 anesthetized monkeys was shaved, a probe holder was taped to the shaved skin, and 0.2 mL of 20% concentrated glucose in distilled water was applied topically through the hole in the probe holder during the course of imaging. The skin was imaged using OCT for 8 minutes prior to application of the glucose, and then for 2 hours after application. The diffusion process was monitored in a 140-μm thick region 210 μm below the dermis region. The mean permeability rate of 20% glucose was calculated to be (4.41 ± 0.28) x 10-6 cm/s."

"BACKGROUND: Patients with chemotherapy-induced gastrointestinal mucositis often suffer from weight loss. It is not well known how to enterally feed mucositis patients, potentially experiencing malabsorption. Recently, we showed in a rat model of methotrexate (MTX)-induced mucositis that intestinal absorption of glucose in trace amounts is still intact. We now determined the quantitative capacity to absorb glucose in rats with mucositis, relative to controls. METHODS: We administered a physiologically relevant amount of [1-(13)C]glucose-enriched glucose (meal size) as a bolus by

oral gavage (2 g/kg once) or continuously by intraduodenal infusion (±1.9 g/(kg•h) for 5 h) to rats with MTX-induced mucositis and controls. Blood [1-(13)C]glucoseconcentrations were determined during the experimental period. To calculate the quantitative absorptive capacity, Steele's one-compartment model, including simultaneous intravenous infusion of [6,6-(2)H(2)]glucose, was used. After the experiment, jejunal histology and plasma citrulline concentrations were assessed. RESULTS: MTX-induced mucositis was confirmed by a reduction in villus length and plasma citrulline (both -57%, relative to controls, P < 0.01). When glucose was administered as a bolus, MTX-treated rats only absorbed 15% of administered glucose, compared with 85% in controls (medians, P < 0.01). Upon continuous intraduodenal glucose infusion, the median absorptive capacity for glucose in MTX-treated rats did not differ from controls (80 versus 93% of administered glucose respectively, P = 0.06). However, glucose absorption differed substantially between individual MTX-treated rats (range, 21-95%), which correlated poorly with villus length (rho = 0.54, P = 0.030) and plasma citrulline (rho = 0.56, P = 0.024). CONCLUSION: Continuous enteral administration can almost completely overcome the reduced absorptive capacity for glucose in rats with mucositis." As taken from Fijlstra M et al. 2013. Support. Care Cancer 21(3), 863-71. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23010959

"The mean volume of distribution after intravenous infusion is 10.6L.

The mean metabolic clearance rate of glucose (MCR) for the 10 subjects studied at the higher insulin level was 2.27 ± 0.37 ml/kg/min at euglycemia and fell to 1.51±0.21 ml/kg/ at hyperglycemia. The mean MCR for the six subjects studied at the lower insulin level was 1.91 ± 0.31 ml/kg/min at euglycemia.

The approximate half-life is 14.3 minutes following intravenous infusion. Gut glucose half-life was markedly higher in females (79 ± 2 min) than in males (65 ± 3 min, P < 0.0001) and negatively related to body height (r = -0.481; P < 0.0001)."

As taken from PubChem (b).

4.3. Interactions

Polycyclic hydrocarbon formation on pyrolysis of glucose has been reported. The data indicates that replacing tobacco by glucose will reduce the total polycyclic production (Gilbert et al 1957).

Fifty-one compounds were identified when a d-glucose-hydrogen sulfide-ammonia-water model system was heated. The main constituents of the reaction mixtures were thiophenes, furans, pyrazines and thiazoles. With small amounts of ammonia in the starting mixture, the reaction products consisted mainly of thiophenes and furans and when the amount of ammonia was increased, the reaction mixture contained a large proportion of pyrazines and a smaller proportion of thiazoles, thiophenes and furans (Shibamoto & Russell 1977).

"In patients, cancer and treatments provoke cognitive impairments referred to "chemofog". Here a validated neurobehavioral animal model, the unique way to explore causal direct links between chemotherapy used in clinical practices and brain disorders, allowed investigation of the direct long-term impact of colo-rectal cancer chemotherapy on cognition and cerebral plasticity. Young and aged mice received three injections every 7 days during 2 weeks of 5-fluorouracil either alone (5-FU, 37.5 mg/kg) or in combination with oxaliplatin (3 mg/kg) or with glucose (5%). The long-term effects (from day 24 to day 60) of chemotherapy were tested on emotional reactivity, learning and memory, behavioral flexibility and hippocampal cell plasticity. 5-FU (in saline)-treated aged and also young mice exhibited specific altered cognitive flexibility and behavioral hyper-reactivity to novelty, whereas the combination 5-FU (in saline)/oxaliplatin (in glucose) did not provoke any cognitive dysfunction. We thus observed that glucose counteracted 5-FU-induced altered executive functions and hippocampal cell proliferation in vivo, and protected neural stem cells in vitro from toxicity of 5-FU or oxaliplatin. In conclusion, these data suggest that the lasting chemotherapy-induced selective impairment of executive functions, whatever the age, and associated with a reduced

number of hippocampal proliferating cells, can be counteracted by co-administration with glucose." As taken from Dubois M et al. 2014. Neuropharmacology 79, 234-48. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24291465

"5-Fluorouracil (5-FU)-based chemotherapy is widely used for the treatment of colorectal cancer (CRC). While optimal doses of 5-FU are generally established based on a patient's estimated body surface area, the plasma concentrations of 5-FU vary among patients. In addition, hyperglycemia in patients with CRC has been reported as a risk factor in poor prognosis. The aim of the present study was to investigate whether hyperglycemia affects antiproliferative effect of 5-FU on the human colon cancer cells (SW480, SW620, LoVo, and HCT116). Growth inhibition of 5-FU was accessed by WST-8 assay. The effect of high glucose (HG, 15 mM) and 5-FU on the cellular proliferation was evaluated by flow cytometry analysis using 5-ethynyl-2'-deoxy-uridine (EdU) incorporation plus 7-AAD. Cell death was determined by flow cytometry using Annexin V-FITC and PI. The results showed that HG, compared to physiological normal glucose (NG) concentration (5 mM), leads to increased cell proliferation and increased GI50 of 5-FU in the four colon cancer cell lines. When the cells were pretreated with a low-dose 5-FU in NG condition, subsequent HG treatment eliminated inhibitory effect of 5-FU in cancer cell growth. In the presence of 5-FU (0.5 μg/mL for LoVo and HCT116; 1 μg/mL for SW480 and SW620), culture with HG for 72 h does not significantly altered cell cycle profile in the four cell lines but significantly increased DNA replication in SW620 (21%) and LoVo (17%). Flow cytometric analysis showed that HG protects cells against 5-FU-induced cell death in SW480. Finally, HG did not alter intracellular level of reactive oxygen species (ROS), although 5-FU indeed induced higher intracellular level of ROS. In conclusion, HG attenuates growth inhibition of 5-FU and our results indicate that decreased cell death and increased DNA replication may account for the attenuating effect of a HG environment on 5-FU-induced tumor growth inhibition." As taken from Ma YS et al. 2014. DNA Cell. Biol. 33(2), 64-72. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24283362

"….Using a carcinogen-induced rodent model of mammary tumorigenesis, we recently demonstrated that overfeeding in obese animals is associated with a 50% increase in tumor glucose uptake, increased proliferation, and tumor cell reprogramming to an "aggressive" metabolic state. Metformin significantly inhibited these pro-tumorigenic effects. We hypothesized that a dynamic relationship exists between chronic energy excess (glucose by dose) and metformin efficacy/action. Media glucose concentrations above 5 mmol/L was associated with significant increase in breast cancer cell proliferation, clonogenicity, motility, upregulation/activation of pro-oncogenic signaling, and reduction in apoptosis. These effects were most significant in triple-negative breast cancer(TNBC) cell lines. High-glucose conditions (10 mmol/L or above) significantly abrogated the effects of metformin. Mechanisms of metformin action at normal vs. high glucose overlapped but were not identical; for example, metformin reduced IGF-1R expression in both the HER2+ SK-BR-3 and TNBC MDA-MB-468 cell lines more significantly at 5, as compared with 10 mmol/L glucose. Significant changes in gene profiles related to apoptosis, cellular processes, metabolic processes, and cell proliferation occurred with metformin treatment in cells grown at 5 mmol/L glucose, whereas under high-glucose conditions, metformin did not significantly increase apoptotic/cellular death genes. These data indicate that failure to maintain glucose homeostasis may promote a more aggressive breast cancer phenotype and alter metformin efficacy and mechanisms of action." As taken from Wahdan-Alaswad R et al. 2013. Cell Cycle 12(24), 3759-69. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24107633

"Resveratrol is a naturally occurring polyphenol found in many dietary sources and red wine. Recognized as a cancer chemoprevention agent, an anti-inflammatory factor and an antioxidant molecule, resveratrol has been proposed as a potential anti-obesity compound and to be beneficial in diabetes. Most of the studies demonstrating the anti-adipogenic action of resveratrol were performed as long-term treatments on cultured preadipocytes. The aim of this study was to analyse the acute effects of resveratrol on glucose uptake and lipolysis in human mature adipocytes. Samples of subcutaneous abdominal adipose tissue were obtained from overweight humans and immediately digested by liberase. Fat cells were incubated (from 45 min to 4 h) with resveratrol 1

μM-1 mM. Then, glycerol release or hexose uptake was determined. Regarding lipolysis, the significant effects of resveratrol were found at 100 μM, consisting in a facilitation of isoprenaline stimulation and an impairment of insulin antilipolytic action. At 1 and 10 μM, resveratrol only tended to limit glucose uptake. Resveratrol 100 μM did not change basal glucose uptake but impaired its activation by insulin or by benzylamine. This inhibition was not found with other antioxidants. Such impairment of glucose uptake activation in fat cells may led to a reduced availability of glycerol phosphate and then to a decreased triacylglycerol assembly. Therefore, resveratrol increased triacylglycerol breakdown triggered by β-adrenergic activation and impaired lipogenesis. Consequently, our data indicate that resveratrol can be considered as limiting fat accumulation in human fat cells and further support its use for the mitigation of obesity." As taken from Gomez-Zorita S et al. 2013. J. Physiol. Biochem. 69(3), 585-93. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23315205

"To observe the influence of different concentrations of bisphenol A (BPA) on glucose metabolism and lactate dehydrogenase (LDH) expression in rat Sertoli cells in vitro and investigate the mechanisms of BPA inducing male infertility. Using two-step enzyme digestion, we isolated Sertoli cells from male Wistar rats and constructed a primary Sertoli cell system, followed by immunohistochemical FasL staining. We randomly divided the Sertoli cells into a control group to be cultured in the serum-free minimal essential medium (MEM) plus dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) and three experimental groups to be treated with 100 nmol/L, 10 umol/L, and 1 mmol/L BPA, respectively, in the MEM plus DMSO. After 48 hours of treatment, we measured the proliferation of the cells by CCK-8 assay, determined the concentrations of metabolites by NMR spectroscopy, and detected the expression of LDH in the Sertoli cells by RT-PCR and Western blot. The purity of the isolated Sertoli cells was (96.05 +/- 1.28)% (n = 10). Compared with the control group, the 100 nmol/L, 10 umol/L, and 1 mmol/L BPA groups showed no remarkable changes in the proliferation of Sertoli cells ([98 +/- 8]%, [96 +/- 3]%, and [95 +/- 3]%, P >0.05), but the 10 umol/L and 1 mmol/L of BPA groups exhibited significantly decreased concentrations of intracellular glucose ([3.89 +/- 0.07] vs [3.36 +/- 0.24] and [3.04 +/- 0.21] pmol/cell, P <0.05) and lactate ([0.43 +/- 0.06] vs [0.29 +/- 0.05] and [0.20 +/- 0.03] pmol/cell, P <0.05). The expression of LDH mRNA was decreased with the increased concentration of BPA, while that of LDH protein reduced only in the 1 mmol/L BPA group (P <0.05). High-concentration BPA decreases the expression of LDH and alters glucose metabolism in Sertoli cells, and therefore may reduce the provision of lactate for germ cells and impair spermatogenesis. [Huang W et al; Zhonghua Nan Ke Xue 21 (2): 119-23 (2015)] "

As taken from HSDB, 2016.

"Members of the IL-6 family, IL-6 and ciliary neurotrophic factor (CNTF), have been shown to increase glucose uptake and fatty acid oxidation in skeletal muscle. However, the metabolic effects of another family member, leukemia inhibitory factor (LIF), are not well characterized. Effects of LIF on skeletal muscle glucose uptake and palmitate oxidation and signaling were investigated in ex vivo incubated mouse soleus and EDL muscles from muscle-specific AMPKalpha2 kinase-dead, muscle-specific SOCS3 knockout, and lean and high-fat-fed mice. Inhibitors were used to investigate involvement of specific signaling pathways. LIF increased muscle glucose uptake in dose (50-5,000 pM/l) and time-dependent manners with maximal effects at the 30-min time point. LIF increased Akt Ser(473) phosphorylation (P) in soleus and EDL, whereas AMPK Thr(172) P was unaffected. Incubation with parthenolide abolished LIF-induced glucose uptake and STAT3 Tyr(705) P, whereas incubation with LY-294002 and wortmannin suppressed both basal and LIF-induced glucose uptake and Akt Ser(473) P, indicating that JAK and PI 3-kinase signaling is required for LIF-stimulated glucose uptake. Incubation with rapamycin and AZD8055 indicated that mammalian target of rapamycin complex (mTORC)2, but not mTORC1, also is required for LIF-stimulated glucose uptake. In contrast to CNTF, LIF stimulation did not alter palmitate oxidation. LIF-stimulated glucose uptake was maintained in EDL from obese insulin-resistant mice, whereas soleus developed LIF resistance. Lack of SOCS3 and AMPKalpha2 did not affect LIF-stimulated glucose uptake. In conclusion, LIF acutely increased muscle glucose uptake by a mechanism potentially

involving the PI 3-kinase/mTORC2/Akt pathway and is not impaired in EDL muscle from obese insulin-resistant mice. [Brandt N et al; Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab 309 (2): E142-53 (2015)]

5. Toxicity

5.1. Single dose toxicity

Type of Test	Route of Exposure	Species Observed	Dose Data	Toxic Effects	Reference
LD50 - Lethal dose, 50 percent kill	Oral	Rodent - rat	25800 mg/kg	Behavioral - coma Lungs, Thorax, or Respiration - cyanosis Gastrointestinal - hypermotility, diarrhea	85AIAL "Toxicity of Pure Foods," Boyd, E.M., Cleveland, OH, CRC Press, 1973 Volume(issue)/page/year: -,39,1973
LD50 - Lethal dose, 50 percent kill	Intraperitoneal	Rodent - mouse	18 gm/kg	Details of toxic effects not reported other than lethal dose value	PSEBAA Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. (Academic Press, Inc., 1 E. First St., Duluth, MN 55802) V.1- 1903/04- Volume(issue)/page/year: 35,98,1936
LD50 - Lethal dose, 50 percent kill	Intravenous	Rodent - mouse	9 gm/kg	Details of toxic effects not reported other than lethal dose value	ARZNAD Arzneimittel-Forschung. Drug Research. (Editio Cantor Verlag, Postfach 1255, W-7960 Aulendorf, Fed. Rep. Ger.) V.1- 1951- Volume(issue)/page/year: 18,666,1968
LDLo - Lowest published lethal dose	Oral	Mammal - dog	8 gm/kg	Details of toxic effects not reported other than lethal dose value	HBTXAC "Handbook of Toxicology," 4 vols., Philadelphia, W.B. Saunders Co., 1956-59 Volume(issue)/page/year: 1,150,1955
LDLo - Lowest published lethal dose	Oral	Rodent - rabbit	20 gm/kg	Details of toxic effects not reported other than lethal dose value	HBTXAC "Handbook of Toxicology," 4 vols., Philadelphia, W.B. Saunders Co., 1956-59 Volume(issue)/page/year: 1,150,1955

LDLo - Lowest published lethal dose	Intravenous	Rodent - rabbit	12 gm/kg	Details of toxic effects not reported other than lethal dose value	HBTXAC "Handbook of Toxicology," 4 vols., Philadelphia, W.B. Saunders Co., 1956-59 Volume(issue)/page/year: 1,150,1955
TDLo - Lowest published toxic dose	Intraperitoneal	Rodent - mouse	100 mg/kg	Behavioral - alteration of classical conditioning	PSCHDL Psychopharmacology (Berlin). (Springer-Verlag New York, Inc., Service Center, 44 Hartz Way, Secaucus, NJ 07094) V.47- 1976- Volume(issue)/page/year: 175,457,2004
TDLo - Lowest published toxic dose	Intraperitoneal	Rodent - mouse	365 gm/kg	Endocrine - other changes Blood - changes in serum composition (e.g. TP, bilirubin, cholesterol)	EJPHAZ European Journal of Pharmacology. (Elsevier Science Pub. B.V., POB 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, Netherlands) V.1- 1967- Volume(issue)/page/year: 511,65,2005
TDLo - Lowest published toxic dose	Oral	Human	0.357 gm/kg	Behavioral - changes in psychophysiological tests	JOPSEQ Journal of Psychopharmacology (Oxford). (Oxford University Press, Great Clarendon St., Oxford OX2 6DP, UK) V.1- 1987- Volume(issue)/page/year: 20,771,2006
TDLo - Lowest published toxic dose	Intraperitoneal	Rodent - rat	2000 mg/kg	Endocrine - other changes Reproductive - Paternal Effects - prostate, seminal vesicle, Cowper's gland, accessory glands Related to Chronic Data - changes in prostate weight	TXAPA9 Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology. (Academic Press, Inc., 1 E. First St., Duluth, MN 55802) V.1- 1959- Volume(issue)/page/year: 226,84,2008

TDLo - Lowest published toxic dose	Intravenous	Rodent - rabbit	750 mg/kg	Sense Organs and Special Senses (Eye) - increased intraocular pressure	IRJPH* Iranian journal of pharmacology & therapeutics ([electronic resource] : IJPT : a publication of the Razi Institute for Drug Research of IUMS) V.1- 2002- Volume(issue)/page/year: 4,95,2005
TDLo - Lowest published toxic dose	Oral	Rodent - rat	2 gm/kg	Endocrine - hyperglycemia	JPHSC* Journal of pharmacological sciences (Kyoto, Japan : Japanese Pharmacological Society) V.91- 2003- Volume(issue)/page/year: 104,137,2007
TDLo - Lowest published toxic dose	Oral	Rodent - mouse	2 mg/kg	Endocrine - hyperglycemia	JPHSC* Journal of pharmacological sciences (Kyoto, Japan : Japanese Pharmacological Society) V.91- 2003- Volume(issue)/page/year: 104,29,2007
TDLo - Lowest published toxic dose	Oral	Rodent - rat	2 gm/kg	Endocrine - hyperglycemia Blood - changes in serum composition (e.g. TP, bilirubin, cholesterol)	TOLED5 Toxicology Letters. (Elsevier Science Pub. B.V., POB 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, Netherlands) V.1- 1977- Volume(issue)/page/year: 182,42,2008
TDLo - Lowest published toxic dose	Oral	Human - man	357.1 mg/kg	Behavioral - changes in psychophysiological tests	PSCHDL Psychopharmacology (Berlin). (Springer-Verlag New York, Inc., Service Center, 44 Hartz Way, Secaucus, NJ 07094) V.47- 1976- Volume(issue)/page/year: 202,549,2009

TDLo - Lowest published toxic dose	Oral	Human - woman	500 mg/kg	Behavioral - changes in psychophysiological tests	PSCHDL Psychopharmacology (Berlin). (Springer-Verlag New York, Inc., Service Center, 44 Hartz Way, Secaucus, NJ 07094) V.47- 1976- Volume(issue)/page/year: 202,549,2009

As taken from RTECS, 2019.

Plasma D-glucose, D-fructose and insulin responses after oral administration of D-glucose, D-fructose and sucrose to normal rats (Abstract). Oral D-glucose (1.7, 3.5, 6.9 or 13.9 micromol/g body weight), D-fructose (6.9 micromol/g), both D-glucose and D-fructose (1.7 or 3.5 micromol/g of each hexose) or sucrose (3.7 micromol/g) were administered intragastrically to overnight fasted rats and the plasma concentration of D-glucose, D-fructose and insulin measured over the ensuing 120 minutes. Control experiments were conducted after oral administration of H(2)O or saline. The administration of D-fructose, given as the free hexose or as sucrose, instead of augmenting the plasma D-glucose concentration evoked by the concomitant administration of D-glucose, tended both to improve the insulin response of the pancreatic B-cell and to minimize hyperglycemia, when compared to the results of experiments including the administration of equimolar amounts of D-glucose alone. For instance, the area under the plasma D-glucose curve was comparable in the rats receiving both D-glucose and D-fructose (3.5 micromol/g of each hexose) and the rats receiving only D-glucose (3.5 micromol/g), averaging respectively 836 +/- 32 and 850 +/- 34 mM . min each. Likewise, the paired ratio between the areas under the plasma insulin and D-glucose curves, when corrected for the threshold concentration for the insulinotropic action of the hexose (2.05 +/- 0.10 mM), averaged 44.3 +/- 3.0 nmol/mol in the 16 rats receiving D-fructose alone, sucrose alone or both D-glucose and D-fructose, as compared to 37.7 +/- 2.9 nmol/mol in the 22 rats receiving increasing amounts of D-glucose alone. The intake of D-fructose, as the free hexose or as sucrose, favours D-glucose homeostasis. This is likely to be attributable to the reciprocal effects of the aldose and ketose upon their respective phosphorylation by glucokinase in both hepatocytes and insulin-producing pancreatic islet cells.

As taken from Prieto PG et al. J Am Coll Nutr. 2004 Oct;23(5):414-9. PubMed, 2011 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15466948?dopt=Abstract

“Injection of 5% soln into superficial temporal artery caused edema of eyelids, protrusion of eye, inability to move eye, necrosis of soft tissues and opacification of cornea. In one of the eyes, extensive atrophy of temporal half of choroid was observed. [Grant, W.M. Toxicology of the Eye. 3rd ed. Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas Publisher, 1986., p. 460].”

As taken from HSDB, 2016.

5.2. Repeated dose toxicity

Type of Test	**Route of Exposure**	**Species Observed**	**Dose Data**	**Toxic Effects**	**Reference**
TDLo - Lowest published	Intravenous	Mammal - domestic	4.4 gm/kg/120H (continuous)	Reproductive - Maternal Effects - ovaries, fallopian tubes Biochemical -	REPRD* Reproduction: the official journal of the Society for the Study of Fertility (Cambridge, England: Society

toxic dose				Metabolism (Intermediary) - Plasma proteins not involving coagulation	for Reproduction and Fertility) V.121- 2001- Volume(issue)/page/year: 124,721,2002
TDLo - Lowest published toxic dose	Oral	Rodent - rat	150 mg/kg/15D (continuous)	Biochemical - Metabolism (Intermediary) - lipids including transport Endocrine - other changes Nutritional and Gross Metabolic - changes in calcium	BPBLEO Biological and Pharmaceutical Bulletin. (Pharmaceutical Society of Japan, 2-12-15-201 Shibuya Shibuya-ku, Tokyo 150, Japan) V.16- 1993- Volume(issue)/page/year: 29,889,2006
TDLo - Lowest published toxic dose	Oral	Rodent - rat	700000 mg/kg/35D (continuous)	Gastrointestinal - other changes	FCTOD7 Food and Chemical Toxicology. (Pergamon Press Inc., Maxwell House, Fairview Park, Elmsford, NY 10523) V.20- 1982- Volume(issue)/page/year: 46,752,2008
TDLo - Lowest published toxic dose	Oral	Rodent - rat	840 gm/kg/12W (continuous)	Vascular - BP elevation not characterized in autonomic section Endocrine - hyperglycemia Endocrine - other changes	BJPCBM British Journal of Pharmacology. (Macmillan Press Ltd., Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hants. RG21 2XS, UK) V.34- 1968- Volume(issue)/page/year: 152,280,2007

As taken from RTECS, 2019.

Glucose, fructose or lactose (g/day) and type 2 diabetes mellitus
n+¬+ No association n+¬+ Limited evidence

As taken from SACN, 2015.

5.3. Reproduction toxicity

Species	**Test conditions**	**Effects**	**Reference**
Humans, 1157 pregnant	Foetal growth, gestation, and pregnancy complications were examined in non-diabetic US women	Higher glucose concentration associated with increased maternal complications	Scholl et al. 2001

women	with varying plasma glucose concentrations (3 groups: glucose <99 mg/dl; 99-130 mg/dl and >130 mg/dl).	(including a twofold or greater risk of caesarean section and chorioamnionitis [subclinical infections]). Increased birth weight, "large-for-gestation foetuses" and a reduced gestational period were also observed with higher glucose levels [nutritional effects].	
Humans, 249 pregnant women	Pregnancy complications were assessed in non-diabetic women on the basis of their 2-hr plasma glucose levels (in the third trimester). Group A (glucose <100 mg/dl, n=151), Group B (100-119 mg/dl, n=58), and group C (120-164 mg/dl, n=40). Monitored foetal complications (macrosomia [overly large body], congenital abnormalities (cleft palate, clubfoot and extra fingers), perinatal mortality and prematurity), and maternal complications (toxaemia [characterised by hypertension, swelling and the presence of protein in the urine] and caesarean section. [Paper cites accepted normal range of plasma glucose in pregnancy as <165 mg/decilitre]	Higher plasma glucose levels were associated with a significant increase in the incidence of macrosomia (and infant weight), congenital abnormalities, toxaemia and caesarean section, but not perinatal mortality or premature birth. The correlation between the plasma glucose level and congenital abnormalities (considered by the authors as "minor") disappeared when obese women were excluded.	Tallarigo et al. 1986
Humans, 432 pregnant women	The effect of maternal blood glucose levels on foetal outcome was assessed in pregnant women, comprising 51 well nourished (glucose ~68 mg/dl), 235 under-nourished (glucose ~56 mg/dl), and a further 146 (glucose ~53-56 mg/dl) with hypertension or various grades of preeclampsia [a toxaemia of late pregnancy]). [Limited; Difficult to distinguish between effects of low blood glucose levels, and influence of overall nutritional effects (i.e. poor caloric and protein intake), on foetal outcome].	40% of mothers with low glucose levels gave birth to low birth weight infants. In cases of severe preeclampsia, low glucose levels were associated with a higher incidence of low birth weight, prematurity and stillbirths.	Raman et al. 1982
Rats, 5-6 females per group	To explore the hypothesis that maternal carbohydrate is essential for pup survival, pregnant rats were fed 4% dietary glucose from day 0-8 (presumed by the authors to be the minimal level to allow successful implantation), followed by a diet containing soybean oil and glucose at 0, 2, 4, 8, 12 or 62% (control) from	All pups died from dams fed 0-4%. At day 7, only 10% survived in the 8% group and 23% at 12%, compared with 82% in the control (62%) group. Gestation length was increased in all groups compared with the control (62%) group	Koski & Hill 1986

	day 9 of gestation to day 7 of lactation. [Limited study; small number of only females tested]	Pup birth weight, maternal food intake, and body weight gain increased as maternal dietary glucose levels increased	
Rats, 5-10 females per group	Glucose given in the diet at 0, 4, 12, or 60% (control) throughout pregnancy. Reproductive performance (number of implantations, percentage of resorptions, live and dead foetuses, and foetal weights) assessed on day 21 of gestation. [Limited study; small groups]	The group given 0% had a significantly worse reproductive outcome.	Fergusson & Koski 1990
Rats, 7-10 females per group	Glucose given in the diet at 0, 4, 12, or 60% throughout pregnancy. Foetuses were examined on day 21 of gestation [Limited study; Classical parameters to determine reproductive or developmental toxicity potential were not examined in any detail]	Glucose intake affected concentrations of various trace elements in the maternal liver, the placenta and foetal liver and lung, but no significant change in the foetal heart and kidneys.	Koski et al. 1997
Rats, 20 females per group	Females were mated and given glucose in the drinking water at 0 or 10% [probably throughout pregnancy]. Half were killed on day 19 of pregnancy, the rest were killed 5 days after weaning a litter of 8 pups.	Glucose-treated rats were hyperglycaemic during pregnancy but insulin levels were unaffected. Insulin/glucose ratios were normal in pups both at birth and at weaning.	Rawana et al. 1992
Rats, females, Numbers unspecified		Glucose given in the diet at 30% [probably throughout pregnancy]. Based on implantation sites, the percentage of resorptions were assessed on day 22 of gestation compared to controls (126 untreated, pregnant rats), and maternal toxicity reported.	
Hamsters, females, numbers unspecified	As described in a brief abstract, D-glucose was administered to pregnant animals, in 5 doses of 4 g/kg bw, via intraperitoneal or subcutaneous injection on days 6, 7 and 8 of gestation. All animals were killed on day 15, and all foetuses were examined for external and skeletal abnormalities.		Telford et al. 1962

Type of Test	**Route of Exposure**	**Species Observed**	**Dose Data**	**Sex/ Duration**	**Toxic Effects**	**Reference**
TDLo - Lowest	Oral	Human -	2	female 28 week(s)	Reproductive - Specific	NEJMAG New England Journal of Medicine.

published toxic dose		woman	gm/kg	after conception	Developmental Abnormalities - craniofacial (including nose and tongue) Reproductive - Specific Developmental Abnormalities - other developmental abnormalities	(Massachusetts Medical Soc., 10 Shattuck St., Boston, MA 02115) V.198- 1928- Volume(issue)/page/year: 315,989,1986
TDLo - Lowest published toxic dose	Intravenous	Human - woman	2 gm/kg	female 39 week(s) after conception	Reproductive - Maternal Effects - other effects Reproductive - Effects on Embryo or Fetus - other effects to embryo	BJOGAS British Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology. (Blackwell Scientific Pub. Ltd., POB 88, Oxford, UK) V.82- 1975- Volume(issue)/page/year: 89,27,1982
TDLo - Lowest published toxic dose	Intravenous	Human - woman	1057 ug/kg	female 39 week(s) after conception	Reproductive - Specific Developmental Abnormalities - hepatobiliary system	BJOGAS British Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology. (Blackwell Scientific Pub. Ltd., POB 88, Oxford, UK) V.82- 1975- Volume(issue)/page/year: 91,1014,1984
TDLo - Lowest published toxic dose	Intravenous	Human - woman	1300 mg/kg	female 39 week(s) after conception	Reproductive - Effects on Newborn - biochemical and metabolic Reproductive - Effects on Newborn - behavioral	JPEMAO Journal of Perinatal Medicine. (Walter de Gruyter, Inc., 200 Saw Mill River Rd., Hawthorne, NY 10532) V.1- 1973- Volume(issue)/page/year: 16,217,1988
TDLo - Lowest published toxic dose	Intraperitoneal	Rodent - rat	300 gm/kg	female 30 day(s) pre-mating	Reproductive - Maternal Effects - ovaries, fallopian tubes Reproductive - Maternal Effects - uterus, cervix, vagina	OYYAA2 Oyo Yakuri. Pharmacometrics. (Oyo Yakuri Kenkyukai, CPO Box 180, Sendai 980-91, Japan) V.1- 1967- Volume(issue)/page/year: 6,251,1972

TDLo - Lowest published toxic dose	Intraperitoneal	Rodent - hamster	20 gm/kg	female 6-8 day(s) after conception	Reproductive - Specific Developmental Abnormalities - eye/ear	TJADAB Teratology, The International Journal of Abnormal Development. (Alan R. Liss, Inc., 41 E. 11th St., New York, NY 10003) V.1- 1968- Volume(issue)/page/year: 33,74C,1986
TDLo - Lowest published toxic dose	Subcutaneous	Rodent - hamster	20 gm/kg	female 6-8 day(s) after conception	Reproductive - Specific Developmental Abnormalities - eye/ear	TJADAB Teratology, The International Journal of Abnormal Development. (Alan R. Liss, Inc., 41 E. 11th St., New York, NY 10003) V.1- 1968- Volume(issue)/page/year: 33,74C,1986
TDLo - Lowest published toxic dose	Multiple routes	Rodent - hamster	20 gm/kg	female 6-8 day(s) after conception	Reproductive - Specific Developmental Abnormalities - eye/ear Reproductive - Specific Developmental Abnormalities - musculoskeletal system	TJADAB Teratology, The International Journal of Abnormal Development. (Alan R. Liss, Inc., 41 E. 11th St., New York, NY 10003) V.1- 1968- Volume(issue)/page/year: 44,193,1991
TDLo - Lowest published toxic dose	Multiple routes	Rodent - hamster	20 mg/kg	female 6-8 day(s) after conception	Reproductive - Fertility - post-implantation mortality (e.g. dead and/or resorbed implants per total number of implants) Reproductive - Specific Developmental Abnormalities - urogenital system	TJADAB Teratology, The International Journal of Abnormal Development. (Alan R. Liss, Inc., 41 E. 11th St., New York, NY 10003) V.1- 1968- Volume(issue)/page/year: 44,193,1991
TDLo - Lowest published toxic dose	Intraperitoneal	Rodent - mouse	6000 mg/kg	female 9 day(s) after conception	Reproductive - Effects on Embryo or Fetus - fetotoxicity (except death, e.g., stunted	BDERE* Birth Defects Research Part A, Clinical and molecular teratology (Hoboken, N.J. : John Wiley & Sons) V.67- 2003- Volume(issue)/page/year:

					fetus)	70,438,2004

Type of Test	Route of Exposure	Species Observed	Dose Data	Toxic Effects	Reference
TCLo - Lowest published toxic concentration	Chemical added to tank with water (dissolved in water)	Fish - zebrafish	100 mmol/L/48H	Reproductive - Effects on Embryo or Fetus - other effects to embryo Biochemical - Enzyme inhibition, induction, or change in blood or tissue levels - true cholinesterase	TIVIEQ Toxicology In Vitro. (Pergamon Press Inc., Maxwell House, Fairview Park, Elmsford, NY 10523) V.1- 1987- Volume(issue)/page/year: 27,469,2013

As taken from RTECS, 2019.

Fetal and neonatal nicotine exposure and postnatal glucose homeostasis: identifying critical windows of exposure (Abstract). Fetal and lactational exposure to nicotine at concentrations comparable with those in women who smoke causes impaired glucose tolerance in male offspring in postnatal life. It remains unknown whether there are critical windows of susceptibility to nicotine exposure. Female nulliparous Wistar rats were given saline vehicle or nicotine bitartrate (1 mg/kg per day) prior to pregnancy, which was then: A) discontinued during pregnancy and lactation; B) continued until parturition; C) continued until weaning; and D) discontinued during pregnancy and restarted from lactation until weaning. At 26 weeks of age, offspring in each group were challenged with an oral glucose load. ß-Cell mass, apoptosis, and proliferation were measured at birth, and at 4 and 26 weeks of age. The animals in group C (exposed to nicotine throughout pregnancy and lactation) had reduced ß-cell mass from birth through 26 weeks of age and impaired glucose homeostasis at 26 weeks of age. ß-Cell mass was also reduced at birth and at 4 weeks of age in animals exposed to nicotine during pregnancy alone (group B). However, enhanced proliferation following weaning led to recovery of this defect to 98% of control levels by week 26. The response to the glucose load in groups A, B, and D did not differ from controls. Continued exposure to nicotine from conception through lactation results in permanent ß-cell loss and subsequent impaired glucose tolerance. This model of type 2 diabetes requires that nicotine exposure occurs both in utero and during lactation.

As taken from Bruin et al., Journal of Endocrinology (2007) 194, 171-178; Society for Endocrinology available at http://joe.endocrinology-journals.org/cgi/content/full/194/1/171

Effects of D-glucose concentration, D-fructose, and inhibitors of enzymes of the pentose phosphate pathway on the development and sex ratio of bovine blastocysts (Abstract). Here, we have determined the threshold of embryo sensitivity to glucose, whether substitution of D-fructose for glucose reduces the selective loss of female embryos, and whether inhibition of an X-linked gene product, glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G6PD), normalizes sex ratio among bovine blastocysts. IVP zygotes were cultured in glucose-free medium to 72 hr post-insemination, at which time 8-cell embryos were selected for treatment and cultured until 144 hr post-insemination. Addition of 4 mM glucose at the 8-cell stage reduced ($P < 0.05$) the number of blastocyst that formed, whereas 2.5 and 1 mM glucose had no effect. Sex ratio in the presence of 4 and 2.5 mM glucose differed significantly from 0.5, while 1 mM glucose had no effect. D-fructose (5.6 mM) did not compromise development to blastocyst and did not alter the sex ratio of blastocysts that formed. When G6PD inhibitors (dehydroepiandrosterone: DHEA and 6-aminonicotinamide: 6-AN), which effectively inhibit the reduction of the NADPH-sensitive dye,

brilliant cresyl blue (BCB) in bovine morulae, were added to the culture medium containing 4 mM glucose, embryo development was moderately reduced, but sex ratio skewing was corrected (with 6-AN) or lowered (with DHEA). In conclusion, glucose above 2.5 mM impairs bovine embryo development and increases sex ratio, most likely as a result of increased pentose-phosphate (PP) pathway activity in female embryos.

As taken from Kimura K et al. Mol Reprod Dev. 2005 Oct;72(2):201-7. PubMed, 2011 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15968626?dopt=Abstract

Glucose and fructose as functional modulators of overall dog, but not boar sperm function (Abstract). The main aim of the present work was to test the effects of glucose and fructose on the phosphorylation levels of proteins linked to the control of overall sperm function in two species with very different metabolic characteristics, dog and boar. Incubation of dog spermatozoa with 10mM glucose increased serine phosphorylation of proteins related to cell cycle and signal transduction including cyclins B and E, Cdk2, Cdk6, Cdc6, PYK2, c-kit, Raf-1, TRK and several protein phosphatases. Incubation of dog spermatozoa with 10mM fructose decreased serine phosphorylation levels of cyclins B and D3, Cdk1/Cdc2, Cdk2, Cdk6, Akt, PI3 kinase, ERK-1 and protein kinase C. Incubation of boar spermatozoa with glucose or fructose did not modify any of the phosphorylation patterns studied. Given that one important difference between dog and boar spermatozoa is the presence of glucokinase (GK) in dog but not in boar, GK-transfected COS7 cells were incubated with either 10mM glucose or 10mM fructose. Incubation of GK-transfected cells with fructose decreased serine phosphorylation of cyclin A, ERK-2 and Hsp-70. In contrast, incubation of control COS7 cells with fructose increased serine phosphorylation of Cdk6, Cdk1/Cdc2, protein kinase C and Hsp-70. Incubation with glucose did not induce any significant effect. Our results indicate that monosaccharides act as signalling compounds in dog spermatozoa after ejaculation through changes in the phosphorylation levels of specific proteins. One of the factors that may be related to the action of sugars is the equilibrium of the total sperm hexokinase activity, in which the presence or absence of GK appears to be relevant. Taken from Fernández-Novell JM et al. (2011). Reprod. Fertil. Dev. 23(3):468-80, available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21426864?dopt=AbstractPlus

“/HUMAN EXPOSURE STUDIES/ The aim of this study was to evaluate the relationship between fetal blood glucose concentrations and acid-base and metabolic status after continuous maternal glucose infusion during normal labor. This was a prospective randomized clinical trial in which 83 gravid women with low-risk pregnancies at term were randomized to receive either 10% glucose solution (glucose group) or Ringer's lactate solution (control group) as the maintenance intravenous fluid during active labor. All women underwent spontaneous vaginal delivey. Umbilical arterial and venous cord blood was assessed for glucose, lactate and pyruvate levels and acid-base status. Compared to fetuses in the control group, fetuses in the glucose group had a significantly lower umbilical arterial pH (7.21 +/- 0.02 vs. 7.27 +/- 0.014, $p<0.05$), significantly higher arterial lactate (4.9 +/- 0.54 mmol/L vs. 3.7 +/- 0.23 mmol/L, $p<0.05$) and pyruvate (0.17 +/- 0.02 mmol/L vs. 0.13 +/- 0.01 mmol/L, $p<0.05$) levels and a significantly lower base excess (-8.6 +/- 1.1 mEq/L vs. -5.3+/- 0.5 mEq/L, $p<0.01$). Bicarbonate levels were significantly lower in the glucose group (18.8 +/- 0.7 mEq/L vs. 21.4 +/- 0.4 mEq/L, $p<0.001$). Lactate/pyruvate ratio, pCO_2 and pO_2 did not significantly differ between the two groups. There was a significant negative correlation between the pH and fetal blood glucose concentrations ($r= -0.4$, $p<0.01$). Lactate levels and base excess demonstrated a significant positive correlation with blood glucose levels ($r=0.5$, $p<0.01$ and $r=0.54$, $p<0.001$, respectively). Maternal hyperglycemia may lead to an increased fetal lactate production resulting in metabolic acidosis. Fetal glucose excess may stimulates fetal oxidative metabolism with increases in fetal glucose and lactate entry and stimulation of fetal oxygen consumption. These findings may be of particular clinical importance when fetal distress (reflected by a non-reassuring FHR trace) or fetal hypoxemia is due to other perinatal events. Under these circumstances, acute maternal glucose infusion may further contribute to fetal metabolic acidosis. [Thaler I; Am J Obstet Gynecol 197 (6 Suppl): S182 (2007)].

/LABORATORY ANIMALS: Developmental or Reproductive Toxicity/ DNA damage and DNA damage response (DDR) in neurulation stage embryos under maternal diabetes conditions are not well understood. The purpose of this study was to investigate whether maternal diabetes and high glucose in vitro induce DNA damage and DDR in the developing embryo through oxidative stress. In vivo experiments were conducted by mating superoxide dismutase 1 (SOD1) transgenic male mice with wild-type (WT) female mice with or without diabetes. Embryonic day 8.75 (E8.75) embryos were tested for the DNA damage markers, phosphorylated histone H2A.X (p-H2A.X) and DDR signaling intermediates, including phosphorylated checkpoint 1 (p-Chk1), phosphorylated checkpoint 2 (p-Chk2), and p53. Levels of the same DNA damage markers and DDR signaling intermediates were also determined in the mouse C17.2 neural stem cell line. Maternal diabetes and high glucose in vitro significantly increased the levels of p-H2A.X. Levels of p-Chk1, p-Chk2, and p53, were elevated under both maternal diabetic and high glucose conditions. SOD1 overexpression blocked maternal diabetes-induced DNA damage and DDR in vivo. Tempol, a SOD1 mimetic, diminished high glucose-induced DNA damage and DDR in vitro. In conclusion, maternal diabetes and high glucose in vitro induce DNA damage and activates DDR through oxidative stress, which may contribute to the pathogenesis of diabetes-associated embryopathy.[Dong D et al; Biochem Biophys Res Commun 467 (2): 407-12 (2015)].

Maternal diabetes-induced birth defects remain a significant health problem. Studying the effect of natural compounds with antioxidant properties and minimal toxicities on diabetic embryopathy may lead to the development of new and safe dietary supplements. Punicalagin is a primary polyphenol found in pomegranate juice, which possesses antioxidant, anti-inflammatory and anti-tumorigenic properties, suggesting a protective effect of punicalagin on diabetic embryopathy. Here, we examined whether punicalagin could reduce high glucose-induced neural tube defects (NTDs), and if this rescue occurs through blockage of cellular stress and caspase activation. Embryonic day 8.5 (E8.5) mouse embryos were cultured for 24 or 36 hr with normal (5 mM) glucose or high glucose (16.7 mM), in presence or absence of 10 or 20 uM punicalagin. 10 uM punicalagin slightly reduced NTD formation under high glucose conditions; however, 20 uM punicalagin significantly inhibited high glucose-induced NTD formation. Punicalagin suppressed high glucose-induced lipid peroxidation marker 4-hydroxynonenal, nitrotyrosine-modified proteins, and lipid peroxides. Moreover, punicalagin abrogated endoplasmic reticulum stress by inhibiting phosphorylated protein kinase ribonucleic acid (RNA)-like ER kinase (p-PERK), phosphorylated inositol-requiring protein-1alpha (p-IRE1alpha), phosphorylated eukaryotic initiation factor 2alpha (p-eIF2alpha), C/EBP-homologous protein (CHOP), binding immunoglobulin protein (BiP) and x-box binding protein 1 (XBP1) mRNA splicing. Additionally, punicalagin suppressed high glucose-induced caspase 3 and caspase 8 cleavage. Punicalagin reduces high glucose-induced NTD formation by blocking cellular stress and caspase activation. These observations suggest punicalagin supplements could mitigate the teratogenic effects of hyperglycemia in the developing embryo, and possibly prevent diabetes-induced NTDs. [Zhong J et al; Biochem Biophys Res Commun 467 (2): 179-84 (2015)]".

As taken from HSDB, 2016.

Quantitative Risk Type - Not calculated

Quantitative Risk Value - Not calculated

Product Use – Not specified

Safety Evaluation Owner - COSMOS TTC (NON-CANCER)

POD Method - NOAEL

POD Value – 22667.0

POD Owner - COSMOS TTC (NON-CANCER)

Adjustment factors used in calculations: Adjustment factor: Study: Dose Duration: 6 (6)

Critical study: RAT (Reproductive/Developmental Toxicity) Oral - dietary exposure for 1 GEN NOAEL/LOAEL Owner - PAFA

Original NOAEL - 68000.0 mg/kg bw/day

Original LOAEL – Not established

Critical Effects – NO EFFECTS

As taken from the COSMOS database available at https://ng.cosmosdb.eu

5.4. Mutagenicity

In vivo				
Species	**Test conditions**	**Endpoint**	**Result**	**Reference**
Mice, groups of eight	Tested at up to about the LD50, daily for 5 days by intraperitoneal injection. Females were killed 4 hr after final dose and bone marrow cells scored for micronuclei. Males were killed 35 days after the final injection and sperm examined for head abnormalities.	Chromosome damage	-ve	Bruce & Heddle, 1979
Male mice, 15/group	Groups of 15 male mice were given glucose at 0, 5 or 10 g/kg bw/day for 5 days by gavage, and subsequently each male was mated with untreated females (two females/male/wk) for 8 wk. Females were assessed for pregnancy, implantations and embryo deaths post-implantation, and the dominant lethal mutation rates were calculated. This protocol was followed at each of four laboratories	Germ cell mutations and chromosome aberrations	-ve	James & Smith, 1982

In vitro					
Test system	**Test conditions**	**Endpoint**	**Activation**	**Result**	**Reference**
Human umbilical vein endothelial cells	Incubated with 5 and 45 mM glucose in a comet assay	DNA damage	Without	+ve (at 45 mM)	Shimoi et al. 2001
Human umbilical vein endothelial cells	Incubated with 5 and 30 mM glucose for 8-15 days in a comet assay	DNA damage	Without	+ve (at 30 mM)	Lorenzi et al. 1986

Hamster embryo cells	Incubated with D-glucose, 2000 cells scored for micronuclei induction, insufficient data presented to determine whether toxic concentrations were tested	Chromosome damage	Without [limited test as no S9 used]	-ve	Fritzenschaf et al. 1993
Chinese hamster ovary cells	Incubation with glucose at 15 mg/ml for 3 hr Similar testing was carried out on a caramelised glucose solution (38% glucose solution, heated at 180^0C for 1 hr)	Chromosome damage	Without [limited study as no S9 used]	-ve (glucose) +ve (caramel-ised glucose)	Stich et al. 1981
Mouse lymphoma L5178Y cells	Incubated at up to 0.235 mole/l (including several toxic concentrations) for 4 hr	Somatic cell mutations	Without	+ve	Wangenheim & Bolcsfoldi, 1988
Mouse lymphoma L5178Y cells	Incubated for 3 hr in an alkaline single cell gel comet assay (looking for DNA strand breaks), no mention of whether toxic concentrations were achieved	DNA damage	With and without S9	-ve	Agurell, 1997
Mouse lymphoma L5178Y cells	Incubated for 3 hr in an alkaline single cell gel comet assay (looking for DNA strand breaks) at up to 245 mM (including several toxic concentrations)	DNA damage	Without [limited test as no S9 used]	-ve	Garberg et al. 1988
Salmonella typhimurium strains TA98, TA100, TA1535 and TA1538	Tested at up to 0.5 mg/plate (no mention of toxicity)	Mutations	With and without S9	-ve	Bruce & Heddle, 1979
Salmonella typhimurium strains TA98 and TA100	Ames test using pyrolyzed glucose (heated at 7000C for 1 minute in a sealed tube) [Limited; only two bacterial strains tested]	Mutations	With S9	-ve	Okamoto et al. 1979.

Escherichia coli strain CHY832	Incubated at 1 mg/ml glucose, a non-toxic concentration	Mutations	With and without S9	-ve	Hayes et al. 1984
Plasmid DNA	A review of in vitro studies noted that reducing sugars such as D-glucose can react non-enzymatically with free amine groups in plasmid DNA (glycosylation), but the biological consequence of this requires investigation	DNA damage?	Without	+ve	Lee & Cerami, 1990

Test System:	Micronucleus test, chromosome aberrations
Strain Indicator:	Mammalian polychromatic erythrocytes
Metabolic Activation:	
Method:	
Dose:	
Results:	No conclusion
Reference:	EMICBACK/50890; MUTAT RES 123:61-118,1983

Test System:	Sperm morphology
Strain Indicator:	Mouse, male
Metabolic Activation:	
Method:	
Dose:	
Results:	Negative

Reference:	EMICBACK/50126; MUTAT RES 115:1-72,1983

As taken from GENE-TOX, 1992.

Test System:	MOUSE LYMPHOMA
Strain Indicator:	L5178Y (TK+/TK-)
Metabolic Activation:	NONE
Method:	SUSPENSION/PLATE
Dose:	0.179-0.235 MOL/L
Results:	POSITIVE
Reference:	[WANGENHEIM,J AND BOLCSFOLDI,G; MOUSE LYMPHOMA L5178Y THYMIDINE KINASE LOCUS ASSAY OF 50 COMPOUNDS; MUTAGENESIS 3(3):193-205, 1988]

Test System:	AMES SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM
Strain Indicator:	TA98
Metabolic Activation:	RAT LIVER S-9, CHLOROPHENE
Method:	STANDARD PLATE (COMPOUND HEATED AT 250 DEGREES CELSIUS FOR 20 MIN)
Dose:	Not given
Results:	NEGATIVE
Reference:	[WU,X, SKOG,K AND JAEGERSTAD,M; TRIGONELLINE, A NATURALLY OCCURRING CONSTITUENT OF GREEN COFFEE BEANS BEHIND THE MUTAGENIC ACTIVITY OF ROASTED COFFEE?; MUTAT. RES. 391(3):171-177, 1997]

As taken from CCRIS, 2001.

Type of Test	Route of Exposure	Species Observed	Dose Data	Reference
Mutation in microorganisms		Bacteria - Salmonella typhimurium	25 mg/plate	NARHAD Nucleic Acids Research. (Oxford Univ. Press, Pinkhill House, Southfield Road, Eynsham, Oxford OX8 1JJ, UK) V.1- 1974- Volume(issue)/page/year: 12,2127,1984
DNA damage		Microorganism - not otherwise specified	150 mmol/L	PNASA6 Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America. (National Academy of Sciences, Printing & Pub. Office, 2101 Constitution Ave., Washington, DC 20418) V.1- 1915- Volume(issue)/page/year: 81,105,1984
Mutation test systems - not otherwise specified		Microorganism - not otherwise specified	1 mol/L	ARMKA7 Archiv fuer Mikrobiologie. (Berlin, Fed. Rep. Ger.) V.1-94, 1930-73. For publisher information, see AMICCW. Volume(issue)/page/year: 91,305,1973
DNA damage		Human Cells - not otherwise specified	30 mmol/L	JCINAO Journal of Clinical Investigation. (Rockefeller Univ. Press, 1230 York Ave., New York, NY 10021) V.1- 1924- Volume(issue)/page/year: 77,322,1986
Mutation in mammalian somatic cells		Rodent - mouse Lymphocyte	179 mmol/L	MUTAEX Mutagenesis. (Oxford Univ. Press, Pinkhill House, Southfield Road, Eynsham, Oxford OX8 1JJ, UK) V.1- 1986- Volume(issue)/page/year: 3,193,1988
DNA damage		Human Cells - not otherwise specified	225 mmol/L/5D	MUREAV Mutation Research. (Elsevier Science Pub. B.V., POB 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, Netherlands) V.1- 1964- Volume(issue)/page/year: 480-481,371,2001
DNA damage		Human Cells - not otherwise specified	315 mmol/L/7D	MUREAV Mutation Research. (Elsevier Science Pub. B.V., POB 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, Netherlands) V.1- 1964- Volume(issue)/page/year: 480-481,371,2001
DNA damage		Human Lymphocyte	25 gm/L/1H	TOLED5 Toxicology Letters. (Elsevier Science Pub. B.V., POB 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, Netherlands) V.1- 1977-

				Volume(issue)/page/year: 190,128,2009

As taken from RTECS, 2019.

Sucrose, glucose and fructose have similar genotoxicity in the rat colon and affect the metabolome (Abstract). We have shown previously that a high sucrose intake increases the background level of somatic mutations and the level of bulky DNA adducts in the colon epithelium of rats. The mechanism may involve either glucose or fructose formed by hydrolysis of sucrose. Male Big Blue rats were fed 30% sucrose, glucose, fructose or potato starch as part of the diet. Mutation rates and bulky DNA adduct levels were determined in colon and liver. The concentration of short-chain fatty acids and pH were determined in caecum, C-peptide was determined in plasma, biomarkers for oxidative damage and proliferation were determined in colon, and a metabonomic analysis was performed in plasma and urine. The sugars increased the mutation rates in colon and the bulky adduct levels in colon and liver to a similar extent. All sugars decrease the caecal concentration of acetic acid and propionic acid. The metabonomic studies indicated disturbed amino acid metabolism and decrease in plasma and urinary acetate as a common feature for all sugars and confirmed triglyceridemic effects of fructose. In conclusion, the genotoxicity may be related to the altered chemical environment in the caecum and thereby also in the colon but we found no related changes in insulin resistance or oxidative stress.

As taken from Hansen M et al. Food Chem Toxicol. 2008 Feb;46(2):752-60. PubMed, 2011 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17988776

“Pyridoxal 5'-phosphate (PLP), the active form of vitamin B6, has been implicated in preventing human pathologies, such as diabetes and cancer. However, the mechanisms underlying the beneficial effects of PLP are still unclear. Using Drosophila as a model system, we show that PLP deficiency, caused either by mutations in the pyridoxal kinase-coding gene (dPdxk) or by vitamin B6 antagonists, results in chromosome aberrations (CABs). The CAB frequency in PLP-depleted cells was strongly enhanced by sucrose, glucose or fructose treatments, and dPdxk mutant cells consistently displayed higher glucose contents than their wild type counterparts, an effect that is at least in part a consequence of an acquired insulin resistance. Together, our results indicate that a high intracellular level of glucose has a dramatic clastogenic effect if combined with PLP deficiency. This is likely due to an elevated level of Advanced Glycation End-products (AGE) formation. Treatment of dPdxk mutant cells with α-lipoic acid (ALA) lowered both AGE formation and CAB frequency, suggesting a possible AGE-CAB cause-effect relationship. The clastogenic effect of glucose in PLP-depleted cells is evolutionarily conserved. RNAi-mediated silencing of PDXK in human cells or treatments with PLP inhibitors resulted in chromosome breakage, which was potentiated by glucose and reduced by ALA. These results suggest that patients with concomitant hyperglycemia and vitamin B6 deficiency may suffer chromosome damage. This might impact cancer risk, as CABs are a well-known tumorigenic factor.” As taken from Marzio A et al. 2014. PLoS Genet. 10(3), e1004199. PubMed, 2015 available at: http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24651653

“/LABORATORY ANIMALS: Developmental or Reproductive Toxicity/ DNA damage and DNA damage response (DDR) in neurulation stage embryos under maternal diabetes conditions are not well understood. The purpose of this study was to investigate whether maternal diabetes and high glucose in vitro induce DNA damage and DDR in the developing embryo through oxidative stress. In vivo experiments were conducted by mating superoxide dismutase 1 (SOD1) transgenic male mice with wild-type (WT) female mice with or without diabetes. Embryonic day 8.75 (E8.75) embryos were tested for the DNA damage markers, phosphorylated histone H2A.X (p-H2A.X) and DDR signaling intermediates, including phosphorylated checkpoint 1 (p-Chk1), phosphorylated checkpoint 2 (p-Chk2), and p53. Levels of the same DNA damage markers and DDR signaling intermediates were also determined in the mouse C17.2 neural stem cell line. Maternal diabetes and high glucose in vitro significantly increased the levels of p-H2A.X. Levels of p-Chk1, p-Chk2,

and p53, were elevated under both maternal diabetic and high glucose conditions. SOD1 overexpression blocked maternal diabetes-induced DNA damage and DDR in vivo. Tempol, a SOD1 mimetic, diminished high glucose-induced DNA damage and DDR in vitro. In conclusion, maternal diabetes and high glucose in vitro induce DNA damage and activates DDR through oxidative stress, which may contribute to the pathogenesis of diabetes-associated embryopathy.[Dong D et al; Biochem Biophys Res Commun 467 (2): 407-12 (2015)]".

As taken from HSDB, 2016.

5.5. Cytotoxicity

Type of Test	**Route of Exposure**	**Species Observed**	**Dose Data**	**Toxic Effects**	**Reference**
ICLo - Inhibitor Concentration Low	In vitro	Rat - endocrine tumor	50 mmol/L/24H	In Vitro Toxicity Studies - cell viability (mitochondrial reductase assays): MTT, XTT, MTS, WSTs assays etc.	JOETD7 Journal of Ethnopharmacology. (Elsevier Scientific Pub. Ireland Ltd., POB 85, Limerick, Ireland) V.1- 1979- Volume(issue)/page/year: 153,604,2014
ICLo - Inhibitor Concentration Low	In vitro	Rat - endocrine tumor	100 mmol/L/24H	In Vitro Toxicity Studies - cell viability (mitochondrial reductase assays): MTT, XTT, MTS, WSTs assays etc. In Vitro Toxicity Studies - apoptosis in vitro	JOETD7 Journal of Ethnopharmacology. (Elsevier Scientific Pub. Ireland Ltd., POB 85, Limerick, Ireland) V.1- 1979- Volume(issue)/page/year: 153,604,2014
ICLo - Inhibitor Concentration Low	In vitro	Human - endothelium	35 mmol/L/70H	In Vitro Toxicity Studies - cell viability (mitochondrial reductase assays): MTT, XTT, MTS, WSTs assays etc. In Vitro Toxicity Studies - other assays Biochemical - Enzyme inhibition, induction, or change in blood or tissue levels - other	FTRPAE Fitoterapia. (Inverni della Beffa SpA, via Ripamonti, 99, 20141 Milan, Italy) V.18- 1947- Volume(issue)/page/year: 86,163,2013

				oxidoreductases	
ICLo - Inhibitor Concentration Low	In vitro	Rat - myocard	33 mmol/L/48H	In Vitro Toxicity Studies - apoptosis in vitro	FCTOD7 Food and Chemical Toxicology. (Pergamon Press Inc., Maxwell House, Fairview Park, Elmsford, NY 10523) V.20- 1982- Volume(issue)/page/year: 63,221,2014
ICLo - Inhibitor Concentration Low	In vitro	Human - neuroblastoma	50 mmol/L/24H	In Vitro Toxicity Studies - cell viability (mitochondrial reductase assays): MTT, XTT, MTS, WSTs assays etc.	TXAPA9 Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology. (Academic Press, Inc., 1 E. First St., Duluth, MN 55802) V.1- 1959- Volume(issue)/page/year: 272,787,2013
ICLo - Inhibitor Concentration Low	In vitro	Human - neuroblastoma	100 mmol/L/24H	In Vitro Toxicity Studies - cell membrane integrity: cytoplasmic enzymes leakage (lactate dehydrogenase, ATP enzymes etc.) In Vitro Toxicity Studies - apoptosis in vitro	TXAPA9 Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology. (Academic Press, Inc., 1 E. First St., Duluth, MN 55802) V.1- 1959- Volume(issue)/page/year: 272,787,2013
ICLo - Inhibitor Concentration Low	In vitro	Human - endothelium	30 mmol/L/24H	In Vitro Toxicity Studies - cell viability (mitochondrial reductase assays): MTT, XTT, MTS, WSTs assays etc.	FTRPAE Fitoterapia. (Inverni della Beffa SpA, via Ripamonti, 99, 20141 Milan, Italy) V.18- 1947- Volume(issue)/page/year: 105,254,2015
ICLo - Inhibitor Concentration Low	In vitro	Rat - endocrine tumor	30 mmol/L/48H	In Vitro Toxicity Studies - cell viability (mitochondrial reductase assays): MTT, XTT, MTS, WSTs assays etc. In Vitro Toxicity Studies -	FTRPAE Fitoterapia. (Inverni della Beffa SpA, via Ripamonti, 99, 20141 Milan, Italy) V.18- 1947- Volume(issue)/page/year: 106,135,2015

				apoptosis in vitro In Vitro Toxicity Studies - other assays	
IC30 - Inhibitor Concentration 30	In vitro	Human - lymphocyte	>200 mg/L/45H	In Vitro Toxicity Studies - cell viability (dye exclusion): trypan blue assay etc.	TIVIEQ Toxicology In Vitro. (Pergamon Press Inc., Maxwell House, Fairview Park, Elmsford, NY 10523) V.1- 1987- Volume(issue)/page/year: 29,901,2015
ICLo - Inhibitor Concentration Low	In vitro	Rabbit - neurons	150 mmol/L/48H	In Vitro Toxicity Studies - cell viability (mitochondrial reductase assays): MTT, XTT, MTS, WSTs assays etc. In Vitro Toxicity Studies - apoptosis in vitro In Vitro Toxicity Studies - other assays	JOETD7 Journal of Ethnopharmacology. (Elsevier Scientific Pub. Ireland Ltd., POB 85, Limerick, Ireland) V.1- 1979- Volume(issue)/page/year: 185,361,2016
ICLo - Inhibitor Concentration Low	In vitro	Human - neuroblastoma	8.3 mmol/L/48H	In Vitro Toxicity Studies - cell viability (mitochondrial reductase assays): MTT, XTT, MTS, WSTs assays etc. In Vitro Toxicity Studies - other assays	FCTOD7 Food and Chemical Toxicology. (Pergamon Press Inc., Maxwell House, Fairview Park, Elmsford, NY 10523) V.20- 1982- Volume(issue)/page/year: 109,465,2017

As taken from RTECS, 2019.

Glucose endothelial cytotoxicity and protection by Dan Gua-Fang, a Chinese herb prescription in huVEC in hyperglycemia medium (Abstract). Low success rate of blood glucose in diabetes is an international problem. The endothelia cytotoxicity of hyperglycemia has been widely accepted. However, it has not been seen in reports of the value of concentration of high glucose beginning to produce cytotoxicity and the relationship between hyperglycemia and cytotoxicity as well as how to effectively prevent and control hyperglycemia cytotoxicity. Dan Gua prescription is an effective Chinese herb prescription for diabetic vascular complications. METHODS: Dan Gua prescription was contained in Dan Gua liquor utilized in experiments. (1) The cytotoxicity experiment of Dan Gua was carried out with M199 medium whose glucose (Glu) was 5.55 mmol/l to seek for a suitable experimental concentration of Dan Gua. (2) The human vessel endotheliocyte was cultivated for 72 h with mediums containing glucose in different concentrations

(Group G1 to Group G11, Glu: 5.5 to 99.9 mmol/l, respectively), and assayed an optical density (OD) value using the 3-(4,5)-dimethylthiahiazo(-z-y1)-3,5-di-phenytetrazoliumromide method. (3) Experiment 2 was repeated. However, the medium of each group (Groups Y1 to Y11) contained Dan Gua liquor whose concentration was 1/300. RESULTS: There was a negative correlation between means of cell OD values and glucose concentrations (r=-.927, R(2)=.844), and it presented a notable linear correlation (y=0.681-0.002x). Based on the OD value of 5.5-mmol/l glucose concentration (group G1), when glucose concentration reached 22.2 mmol/l (G4), the difference in OD values has a statistical significance. OD values in Y1-Y11 were not less than that of G1. CONCLUSION: There is a notable linear correlation between the endothelial cytotoxicities of Glu and its concentrations. The spinodal point concentration of statistical significance of hyperglycemia cytotoxicity is 22.2 mmol/l; 1/300 Dan Gua can reverse the endothelia cytotoxicity in different concentrations of hyperglycemia.

As taken from Xian-pei et al., J Diabetes Complications. 2009 Sep-Oct; 23(5):297-303. PubMed 2012 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18657998?dopt=AbstractPlus

Enhancement of metabolic oxidative stress-induced cytotoxicity by the thioredoxin inhibitor 1-methylpropyl 2-imidazolyl disulfide is mediated through the ASK1-SEK1-JNK1 pathway (Abstract). We observed previously that glucose deprivation induces cytotoxicity, increases the intracellular levels of hydroperoxide, and activates the stress-activated protein kinase (SEK) pathway. In this study, we hypothesized that 1-methylpropyl 2-imidazolyl disulfide (IV-2), a thioredoxin (TRX) inhibitor, augments glucose deprivation-induced cytotoxicity by promoting c-Jun N-terminal kinase (JNK) activation. Human prostatic carcinoma DU-145 cells were exposed to glucose-free medium containing various concentrations of IV-2 (10-50 microM). Glucose deprivation alone or IV-2 alone induced minimal cytotoxicity within 7 h. However, the combination of glucose deprivation and IV-2 increased cell death in a dose-dependent manner. The cytotoxicity was suppressed by treatment with an antioxidant, N-acetyl-L-cysteine or overexpressing TRX. The combined glucose deprivation and IV-2 treatment also promoted glucose deprivation-induced JNK1 activation by disrupting the interaction between TRX and apoptosis signal-regulating kinase 1 (ASK1). Overexpression of the JNK1 dominant-negative mutant inhibited the activation of the SEK pathway and protected cells from glucose deprivation and IV-2-induced cytotoxicity. Therefore, IV-2 enhances glucose deprivation-induced cytotoxicity by promoting glucose deprivation-induced activation of the ASK1-SEK1-JNK1 pathway.

As taken from Lee et al. Mol Pharmacol. 2002, Dec; 62(6):1409-17. PubMed 2012 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12435809?dopt=AbstractPlus

“Nanotized phytochemicals are being explored by researchers for promoting their uptake and effectiveness at lower concentrations. In this study, O-hexadecyl-dextran entrapped berberine chloride nanoparticles (BC-HDD NPs) were prepared, and evaluated for their cytoprotective efficacy in highglucose stressed primary hepatocytes and the results obtained compared with bulk berberine chloride (BBR) treatment….High glucose stress increased Bax/Bcl2 ratio followed by mitochondrial depolarization and activation of caspase-9/-3 confirming involvement of mitochondrial pathway of apoptosis in the exposed cells….Sub-G1 phase apparent in high glucose stressed cells was not seen in BC-HDD NPs treated cells. The present study reveals that BC-HDD NPs at ~20 fold lower concentration are as effective as BBR in preventing high glucose induced oxidative stress, mitochondrial depolarization and downstream events of apoptotic cell death.” As taken from Kapoor R et al. 2014. PLoS One 9(2), e89124. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24586539

“BACKGROUND: Glucose effects on beta cell survival and DNA-synthesis suggest a role as regulator of beta cell mass but data on beta cell numbers are lacking. We examined outcome of these influences on the number of beta cells isolated at different growth stages in their population. METHODS: Beta cells from neonatal, young-adult and old rats were cultured serum-free for 15 days. Their number was counted by automated whole-well imaging distinguishing influences on cell

survival and on proliferative activity. RESULTS: Elevated glucose (10-20 versus 5 mmol/l) increased the number of living beta cells from 8-week rats to 30%, following a time- and concentration-dependent recruitment of quiescent cells into DNA-synthesis; a glucokinase-activator lowered the threshold but did not raise total numbers of glucose-recruitable cells. No glucose-induced increase occurred in beta cells from 40-week rats. Neonatal beta cells doubled in number at 5 mmol/l involving a larger activated fraction that did not increase at higher concentrations; however, their higher susceptibility to glucose toxicity at 20 mmol/l resulted in 20% lower living cell numbers than at start. None of the age groups exhibited a repetitively proliferating subpopulation. CONCLUSIONS: Chronically elevated glucose levels increased the number of beta cells from young-adult but not from old rats; they interfered with expansion of neonatal beta cells and reduced their number. These effects are attributed to age-dependent differences in basal and glucose-induced proliferative activity and in cellular susceptibility to glucose toxicity. They also reflect age-dependent variations in the functional heterogeneity of the rat beta cell population." As taken from Assefa Z et al. 2014. PLoS One 9(1), e85174. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24416358

"OBJECTIVE: To investigated the role of Mailuoning in the prevention of high-glucose-mediated cell apoptosis in human umbilical vein endothelial cells (HUVEC) and the mechanisms involved. METHODS: MTT assay was used to investigate cell viability, western blot was used to investigate protein expression, and flow cytometric detection technology was used to detect cell apoptosis. RESULTS: Exposure of HUVEC to high glucose (50 mM) significantly suppressed cell viability and increased cell apoptosis compared with normal glucose (11 mM) (all $P < 0.05$)…..Mailuoning suppressed high-glucose-induced p38 mitogen-activated protein kinase phosphorylation, but had no effect on extracellular signal-regulated kinase 1/2 and Akt phosphorylation…." As taken from Wang W et al. 2013a. J. Tradit. Chin. Med. 33(1), 98-102. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23596820

"….The pathophysiology of type 2 diabetes is progressive pancreatic beta cell failure with consequential reduced insulin secretion. Glucotoxicity results in the reduction of beta cell mass in type 2 diabetes by inducing apoptosis….INS-1 cells were incubated for 24 hours in the presence or absence of high levels of glucose, liraglutide (a long-acting human glucagon-like peptide-1 analogue), or 3-methyadenine (3-MA). Cell viability was measured using the Cell Counting Kit-8 (CCK8) viability assay….The viability of INS-1 cells was reduced after treatment with high levels of glucose…..Apoptosis and autophagy were increased in rat INS-1 cells when treated with high level of glucose…." As taken from Chen ZF et al. 2013a. Chin. Med. J. (Engl.) 126(5), 937-41. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23489805

"….Glucose degradation products (GDPs) induce apoptosis of peritoneal mesothelial cells (PMCs), renal tubular epithelial cells, and endothelial cells, and facilitating epithelial mesenchymal transition of PMCs…." As taken from Kim YL et al. 2013. J. Ren. Nutr. 23(3), 218-22. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23510669

"Oxidative stress is implicated in hyperglycemia-induced alterations in cell signaling pathways. We examined the toxicity of high glucose in primary rat hepatocytes and its amelioration by naringenin. Incubation of hepatocytes with 40 mM glucose for 1.5 h exhibited significant decrease in cell viability confirmed by MTT reduction and Alamar blue assay. At the same time primary rat hepatocytes exhibited significant decrease in mitochondrial membrane potential indicating organelle dysfunction. Enhanced translocation of Cyt-c from mitochondria to cytosol and AIF/Endo-G from mitochondria to nucleus, activation of caspase-9/3, DNA damage, and chromatin condensation were observed in glucose-stressed hepatocytes, indicating the involvement of mitochondrial pathway in high glucose-induced apoptosis. Transcript levels of antioxidant enzymes were significantly altered along with corresponding changes in their enzymatic activities. The level of intracellular antioxidant glutathione as well as superoxide dismutase, catalase, and glutathione

peroxidase activities were observed to be significantly decreased in hepatocytes treated with high concentration of glucose…." As taken from Kapoor R et al. 2013. Apoptosis 18(1), 9-27. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23192364

"BACKGROUND: Substituting galactose for glucose in cell culture media has been suggested to enhance mitochondrial metabolism in a variety of cell lines. We studied the effects of carbohydrate availability on growth, differentiation and metabolism of C2C12 myoblasts and myotubes. METHODOLOGY/PRINCIPAL FINDINGS: We measured growth rates, ability to differentiate, citrate synthase and respiratory chain activities and several parameters of mitochondrial respiration in C2C12 cells grown in media with varying carbohydrate availability (5 g/l glucose, 1 g/l glucose, 1 g/l galactose, and no added carbohydrates). C2C12 myoblasts grow more slowly without glucose irrespective of the presence of galactose, which is not consumed by the cells, and they fail to differentiate without glucose in the medium. Cells grown in a no-glucose medium (with or without galactose) have lower maximal respiration and spare respiratory capacity than cells grown in the presence of glucose. However, increasing glucose concentration above physiological levels decreases the achievable maximal respiration. C2C12 myotubes differentiated at a high glucoseconcentration showed higher dependency on oxidative respiration under basal conditions but had lower maximal and spare respiratory capacity when compared to cells differentiated under low glucose condition. Citrate synthase activity or mitochondrial yield were not significantly affected by changes in the available substrate concentration but a trend towards a higher respiratory chain activity was observed at reduced glucose levels. CONCLUSIONS/SIGNIFICANCE: Our results show that using galactose to increase oxidative metabolism may not be applicable to every cell line, and the changes in mitochondrial respiratory parameters associated with treating cells with galactose are mainly due to glucose deprivation. Moderate concentrations of glucose (1 g/l) in a growth medium are optimal for mitochondrial respiration in C2C12 cell line while supraphysiological concentrations of glucose cause mitochondrial dysfunction in C2C12 myoblasts and myotubes." As taken from Elkalaf M et al. 2013. PLoS One 8(8), e70772. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23940640

"Stem cell therapy could have great potential for the treatment of a wide variety of diseases. Stem cells might have the ability to differentiate into a widespread cell types, and to repopulate and revitalize the damaged cells with healthy tissue, and improve its performance. We provide here the evidence supporting the critical use of stem cell as a treatment in disease conditions existing with high glucose complaint such as diabetes. The reduction of glucose stimulated cell proliferation and high glucose enhanced apoptosis in rat model, which may be a problem in therapeutic strategies based on ex vivo expansion of stem cell, and may also propagate the development of osteoporosis in high glucose complaint such as diabetes. This leads to the hypothesis that, high glucose could be more deleterious to stem cell therapy that may be due to the aggravation of oxidative stress triggered by high glucose. These findings may help to understand the possible reasons associated with high glucose induced detrimental effects on stem cells as well as provide novel therapeutic strategies for preventing the adverse effects of glucose on the development and progression of stem cells in patients with diabetes." As taken from Saki N et al. 2013. Int. J. Hematol. Oncol. Stem Cell Res. 7(3), 34-40. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24505533

"Oxidative stress is implicated in hyperglycemia-induced alterations in cell signaling pathways. We examined the toxicity of high glucose in primary rat hepatocytes and its amelioration by naringenin. Incubation of hepatocytes with 40 mM glucose for 1.5 h exhibited significant decrease in cell viability confirmed by MTT reduction and Alamar blue assay….DNA damage, and chromatin condensation were observed in glucose-stressed hepatocytes …." As taken from Kapoor R et al. 2013. Apoptosis 18(1), 9-27. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23192364

"OBJECTIVES: Glucose fluctuations are both strong predictor of diabetic complications and crucial factor for beta cell damages. Here we investigated the effect of intermittent high glucose (IHG) on

both cell apoptosis and proliferation activity in INS-1 cells and the potential mechanisms. METHODS: Cells were treated with normal glucose (5.5 mmol/L), constant high glucose (CHG) (25 mmol/L), and IHG (rotation per 24 h in 11.1 or 25 mmol/L) for 7 days. Reactive oxygen species (ROS), xanthine oxidase (XOD) level, apoptosis, cell viability, cell cycle, and expression of cyclinD1, p21, p27, and Skp2 were determined. RESULTS: We found that IHG induced more significant apoptosis than CHG and normal glucose; intracellular ROS and XOD levels were more markedly increased in cells exposed to IHG. Cells treated with IHG showed significant decreased cell viability and increased cell proportion in G0/G1 phase. Cell cycle related proteins such as cyclinD1 and Skp2 were decreased significantly, but expressions of p27 and p21 were increased markedly. CONCLUSIONS: This study suggested that IHG plays a more toxic effect including both apoptosis-inducing and antiproliferative effects on INS-1 cells. Excessive activation of cellular stress and regulation of cyclins might be potential mechanism of impairment in INS-1 cells induced by IHG." As taken from Zhang Z et al. 2014. J. Diabetes Res. 2014, 712781. PubMed, 2015 available at: http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24772447

"/ALTERNATIVE and IN VITRO TESTS/ The objective of this study was to explore the effects of high glucose/high insulin on AIP1 expression in HUVECs and the possible regulation of HIF-1alpha signaling by AIP1. We investigated the expression of AIP1 and HIF-1alpha signaling in HUVECs at the levels of mRNA and protein following exposure to 30 mmol/L glucose (high glucose), 1 nmol/L insulin (high insulin), and the combination of the two (high glucose/high insulin). We detected changes in HIF-1alpha and VEGF expression with AIP1 siRNA interference by real-time PCR and western blotting. The CCK8 cell proliferation assay, the scratch/wound-healing assay, and flow cytometry were used to assess cell proliferation, migration and apoptosis, respectively. Matrigel was used to perform a tubule formation assay. Compared with 5.5 mmol/L glucose alone (control), high glucose, high insulin, and the combination of high glucose+high insulin increased AIP1 expression at 24 hr at the mRNA and protein levels. High glucose, high insulin, and high glucose+high insulin decreased HIF-1alpha expression at the mRNA and protein levels. AIP1 knockdown significantly increased HIF-1alpha and VEGF expression at both the mRNA and protein levels in HUVECs under high glucose conditions. In the presence of high insulin, the effect of high glucose on target gene expression was altered. The downregulation of AIP1 promoted cell proliferation, migration, and tubule formation, and it decreased apoptosis. High glucose increases AIP1 expression and decreases the expression of HIF-1alpha and downstream molecules. Decreased HIF-1alpha signaling may be regulated by increased AIP1 under high glucose. [Li S et al; Diabetes Res Clin Pract 109 (1): 48-56 (2015)]

/OTHER TOXICITY INFORMATION/ High glucose (HG) induced inflammation is central to progression in diabetic nephropathy (DN). Recent studies have suggested that nuclear factor-kappa B (NF-kappaB) signaling activation is associated with DN, and podocyte damage may be involved in orchestrating these effects. Therefore, the aim of this study was to investigate the effects of NF-kappaB signaling on podocytes under HG conditions. The effects of HG and NF-kappaB signaling on podocytes were assessed by CCK-8 assay, cellular NF-kappaB translocation assay, measurement of reactive oxygen species (ROS) and Western blot analysis. We found that HG reduced cell viability, activated NF-kappaB signaling and up-regulated toll-like receptor 4 (TLR4) and monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 (MCP-1). In these cells, NF-kappaB inhibition with ammonium pyrrolidinethiocarbamate (PDTC) resulted in effectively constraining TLR4 and MCP-1 up-regulation, indicating that protective effects associated with the inhibition of NF-kappaB were linked to TLR4 and MCP-1 down-regulation in podocytes. Furthermore, HG significantly increased the production of intracellular ROS. Pretreatment with N-acetyl-l-cysteine (NAC) significantly inhibited intracellular ROS generation and increased cell viability, accompanied by a significant NF-kappaB inhibition and suppression of TLR4 and inflammatory cytokine MCP-1 expression. Collectively, our novel data suggest that HG induces the over-expression of TLR-4 and MCP-1 through a NF-kappaB-dependent signaling. NF-kappaB-mediated increased inflammation is possibly via ROS and contributes to the cell injury. These results may provide potential therapeutic target for diabetic nephropathy in the future. [Wei M et al; Mol Immunol 68 (2 Pt A): 261-71 (2015)]

Pancreatic beta cells are highly sensitive to oxidative stress, which might play an important role in beta cell death in diabetes. The protective effect of 6,6'-bieckol, a phlorotannin polyphenol compound purified from Ecklonia cava, against high glucose-induced glucotoxicity was investigated in rat insulinoma cells. High glucose (30 mM) treatment induced the death of rat insulinoma cells, but treatment with 10 or 50 ug/mL 6,6'-bieckol significantly inhibited the high glucose-induced glucotoxicity. Furthermore, treatment with 6,6'-bieckol dose-dependently reduced the level of thiobarbituric acid reactive substances, generation of intracellular reactive oxygen species, and the level of nitric oxide, all of which were increased by high glucose concentration. In addition, 6,6'-bieckol protected rat insulinoma cells from apoptosis under high-glucose conditions. These effects were associated with increased expression of the anti-apoptotic protein Bcl-2 and reduced expression of the pro-apoptotic protein Bax. These findings indicate that 6,6'-bieckol could be used as a potential nutraceutical agent offering protection against the glucotoxicity caused by hyperglycemia-induced oxidative stress associated with diabetes.[Park MH et al; Fitoterapia 106: 135-40 (2015)]".

As taken from HSDB, 2016.

5.6. Carcinogenicity

Species	**Test conditions**	**Evidence of carcinogenicity**	**Reference**
Humans	The UK Committee on Medical Aspects of Food Policy reviewed the issue of dietary sugars (including glucose) and human disease. The Committee concluded that there was little evidence of a direct contribution of dietary sugars to cancer risk. However, the link between some cancers and obesity was noted, as was the fact that the latter is likely to be related to high energy intakes. Obesity has been related to cancer of the bowel, breast, uterus, kidney and prostate. More recent studies have not significantly altered the conclusion expressed by COMA. Individual study findings include links between high glucose intake and lower gastric cancer risk (De Stefani et al. 1999), no effect on breast cancer incidence (Nielson et al. 2005), and either a slight increase (De Stefani et al. 1998) or no change (Slattery et al. 1997; Stamp et al. 1993) in colorectal cancer risk. High fasting glucose levels have been linked with increases in breast (Muti et al. 2002), colorectal (Schoen et al. 1999; Yamada et al. 1998) and prostate (Tulinius et al. 1997) cancer risk.	No convincing evidence	COMA, 1989 De Stefani et al. 1998 & 1999; Muti et al. 2002; Nielson et al. 2005; Schoen et al. 1999; Slattery et al. 1997; Stamp et al. 1993; Tulinius et al. 1997; Yamada et al. 1998
Rats, groups of 50 of each sex		5-20% D-glucose in drinking water for first 8 wk, then 20% in diet until wk 16, then 30% in diet for	

		up to 26 months. A comprehensive range of tissues and organs were examined microscopically. [The rats sharply reduced their feed intake when given glucose in the drinking water, hence the change to dietary administration] Good quality study	
Hamsters, groups of 60 of each sex	20% D-glucose in drinking water for 80 wk. A comprehensive range of tissues and organs were examined microscopically.	Equivocal Increased incidence of benign adrenal tumours in females, said to be due to “nutritionally-induced modulation of the homeostatis" of this hormone sensitive tissue.	Bomhard et al. 1998
Rats, 20 males/group	Tumour promotion assay. Rats were treated with a known intestinal carcinogen (azoxymethane) and fed a diet containing 44% sucrose (control diet) or 44% glucose (replacing the sucrose) for about 23 wk. All organs were examined macroscopically and the intestine was examined microscopically.	No evidence of promoting ability	Caderni et al. 1997
Rats, groups of 30/sex	Subcutaneous injections of a 25% solution of anhydrous dextrose (2 ml) were given two or three times a week into the region of the nape of the neck for up to 2 years	None Limited study	Hueper 1965
[Limited: the use of subcutaneous injection for carcinogenicity tests is inadequate. Histologic examination only performed on those tissues which showed gross abnormalities]			
Subcutaneous injections of a 25% solution of anhydrous dextrose (0.5 ml) were given two or three times a week into the region of the nape of the neck for up to 15 months [Limited: the use of subcutaneous injection for carcinogenicity tests is inadequate. Histologic examination only performed on those tissues which showed abnormalities]		None Limited study	Hueper 1965

Type of Test	**Route of Exposure**	**Species Observed**	**Dose Data**	**Toxic Effects**	**Reference**
TDLo - Lowest published toxic dose	Subcutaneous	Rodent - rat	15400 gm/kg/22W (continuous)	Tumorigenic - equivocal tumorigenic agent by RTECS criteria Tumorigenic -	GANNA2 Gann. Japanese Journal of Cancer Research. (Tokyo, Japan) V.1-75, 1907-84. For publisher information, see JJCREP. Volume(issue)/page/year:

				tumors at site of application	30,419,1936

As taken from RTECS, 2019.

"….High glucose triggers several direct and indirect mechanisms that cooperate to promote cancer cell proliferation, migration, invasion and immunological escape. In particular, high glucose enhancement of WNT/β-catenin signaling in cancer cells promotes proliferation, survival and senescence bypass, and represents a previously unrecognized direct mechanism linking diabetes-associated hyperglycemia to cancer. Increased glucose uptake is a hallmark of tumor cells and may ensure enhanced WNT signaling for continuous proliferation. Mechanistically, high glucose unbalances acetylation through increased p300 acetyl transferase and decreased sirtuin 1 deacetylase activity, leading to β-catenin acetylation at lysine K354, a requirement for nuclear accumulation and transcriptional activation of WNT-target genes. The impact of high glucose on β-catenin illustrates the remodeling of cancer-associated signaling pathways by metabolites…." As taken from Garcia-Jimenez C et al. 2013. J. Mol. Endocrinol. 52(1), R51-66. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24049067

"BACKGROUND: The diabetes patients have been associated with an increased risk of mortality by breast cancer and there are difference between the breast cancer patients with diabetes, and their nondiabetic counterparts in the regimen choice and effects of breast cancer treatment. However, the pathophysiological relationships of diabetes and breast cancer have not yet been elucidated in detail. In this study, we investigate the breastcancer cell line, MCF-7 motility, which linked to invasion and metastasis, in high glucose level corresponding to hyperglycemia and the role of Zn and its transporter. METHODOLOGY/PRINCIPAL FINDINGS: We demonstrated the significant motility of MCF-7 cultured in hyperglycemic level (25 mM glucose) in comparison to normal physiological glucose level (5.5 mM glucose). The other hand, the osmotic control medium, 5.5 mM glucose with 19.5 mM mannitol or fructose had no effect on migratory, suggesting that high glucose level promotes the migration of MCF-7. Moreover, the activity of intracellular Zn(2+) uptake significantly increased in high glucose-treated cells in comparison to 5.5 mM glucose, and the mRNA expression of zinc transporters, ZIP6 and ZIP10, was upregulated in 25 mM glucose-treated cells. The deficiency of ZIP6 or ZIP10 and intracellular Zn(2+) significantly inhibited the high migration activity in 25 mM glucose medium, indicating that Zn(2+) transported via ZIP6 and ZIP10 play an essential role in the promotion of cell motility by high glucose stimulation. CONCLUSION/SIGNIFICANCE: Zinc and its transporters, ZIP6 and ZIP10, are required for the motility stimulated with high glucose level. These findings provide the first evidence proposing the novel strategies for the diagnosis and therapy of breast cancer with hyperglycemia." As taken from Takatani-Nakase T et al. 2014. PLoS One 9(2), e90136. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24587242

"Type 2 diabetes mellitus (T2DM) has contributed to advanced breast cancer development over the past decades. However, the mechanism underlying this contribution is poorly understood. In this study, we determined that high glucose enhanced proteasome activity was accompanied by enhanced proliferation, migration and invasion, as well as suppressed apoptosis, in human breast cancer MCF-7 cells. Proteasome inhibitor bortezomib (BZM) pretreatment mitigated high glucose-induced MCF-7 cell growth and invasion. Furthermore, high glucose increased protein kinase C delta (PKC?)-phosphorylation. Administration of the specific PKC? inhibitor rottlerin attenuated high glucose-stimulated cancer cell growth and invasion. In addition, PKC? inhibition by both rottlerin and PKC? shRNA significantly suppressed high glucose-induced proteasome activity. Our results suggest that PKC?-dependent ubiquitin proteasome system activation plays an important role in high glucose- induced breast cancer cell growth and metastasis." As taken from Zhu S et al. 2013a. Asian Pac. J. Cancer Prev. 14(10), 5687-92. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24289563

“5-Fluorouracil (5-FU)-based chemotherapy is widely used for the treatment of colorectal cancer (CRC). While optimal doses of 5-FU are generally established based on a patient's estimated body surface area, the plasma concentrations of 5-FU vary among patients. In addition, hyperglycemia in patients with CRC has been reported as a risk factor in poor prognosis. The aim of the present study was to investigate whether hyperglycemia affects antiproliferative effect of 5-FU on the human colon cancer cells (SW480, SW620, LoVo, and HCT116). Growth inhibition of 5-FU was accessed by WST-8 assay. The effect of high glucose (HG, 15 mM) and 5-FU on the cellular proliferation was evaluated by flow cytometry analysis using 5-ethynyl-2'-deoxy-uridine (EdU) incorporation plus 7-AAD. Cell death was determined by flow cytometry using Annexin V-FITC and PI. The results showed that HG, compared to physiological normal glucose (NG) concentration (5 mM), leads to increased cell proliferation and increased GI50 of 5-FU in the four colon cancer cell lines. When the cells were pretreated with a low-dose 5-FU in NG condition, subsequent HG treatment eliminated inhibitory effect of 5-FU in cancer cell growth. In the presence of 5-FU (0.5 μg/mL for LoVo and HCT116; 1 μg/mL for SW480 and SW620), culture with HG for 72 h does not significantly altered cell cycle profile in the four cell lines but significantly increased DNA replication in SW620 (21%) and LoVo (17%). Flow cytometric analysis showed that HG protects cells against 5-FU-induced cell death in SW480. Finally, HG did not alter intracellular level of reactive oxygen species (ROS), although 5-FU indeed induced higher intracellular level of ROS. In conclusion, HG attenuates growth inhibition of 5-FU and our results indicate that decreased cell death and increased DNA replication may account for the attenuating effect of a HG environment on 5-FU-induced tumor growth inhibition.” As taken from Ma YS et al. 2014. DNA Cell. Biol. 33(2), 64-72. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24283362

“….the effect and mechanism of indometacin on high glucose (HG)-induced proliferation and invasion of pancreatic cancer (PC) cells remain unclear. Multiple lines of evidence suggest that a large portion of pancreatic cancer (PC) patients suffer from either diabetes or HG which contributing PC progression. In this study, we report that indometacin down-regulated HG-induced proliferation and invasion via up-regulating E-cadherin but not COX-2 in PC cells. Additionally, the E-cadherin transcriptional repressors, Snail and Slug, were also involved in the process. Furthermore, the proliferation and invasion of PC cells, incubated in HG medium and treated with indometacin were significantly increased when E-cadherin was knocked down (Si-E-cad). Moreover, the protein levels of MMP-2, MMP-9, and VEGF were increased in PC cells transfected with Si-E-cad. Finally, the activation of the PI3K/AKT/GSK-3β signaling pathway was demonstrated to be involved in indometacin reversing HG-induced cell proliferation and invasion in PC cells. In conclusion, these results suggest that indometacin plays a key role in down-regulating HG-induced proliferation and invasion in PC cells. Our findings indicate that indometacin could be used as a novel therapeutic strategy to treat PC patients who simultaneously suffer from diabetes or HG.” As taken from Han L et al. 2013. Curr. Med. Chem. 20(33), 4142-52. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23992308

“….Using a carcinogen-induced rodent model of mammary tumorigenesis, we recently demonstrated that overfeeding in obese animals is associated with a 50% increase in tumor glucose uptake, increased proliferation, and tumor cell reprogramming to an "aggressive" metabolic state. Metformin significantly inhibited these pro-tumorigenic effects. We hypothesized that a dynamic relationship exists between chronic energy excess (glucose by dose) and metformin efficacy/action. Media glucose concentrations above 5 mmol/L was associated with significant increase in breast cancer cell proliferation, clonogenicity, motility, upregulation/activation of pro-oncogenic signaling, and reduction in apoptosis. These effects were most significant in triple-negative breast cancer(TNBC) cell lines. High-glucose conditions (10 mmol/L or above) significantly abrogated the effects of metformin. Mechanisms of metformin action at normal vs. high glucose overlapped but were not identical; for example, metformin reduced IGF-1R expression in both the HER2+ SK-BR-3 and TNBC MDA-MB-468 cell lines more significantly at 5, as compared with 10 mmol/L glucose. Significant changes in gene profiles related to apoptosis, cellular processes, metabolic processes, and cell proliferation occurred with metformin treatment in cells

grown at 5 mmol/L glucose, whereas under high-glucose conditions, metformin did not significantly increase apoptotic/cellular death genes. These data indicate that failure to maintain glucosehomeostasis may promote a more aggressive breast cancer phenotype and alter metformin efficacy and mechanisms of action." As taken from Wahdan-Alaswad R et al. 2013. Cell Cycle 12(24), 3759-69. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24107633

"Various preclinical and clinical studies have linked diabetes and breast cancer, but little is known regarding the molecular mechanism involved. This study aimed to investigate the effect of high glucose and insulin in breast cancer cells (MCF-7: non-invasive, hormone dependent, and MDA-MB-231: invasive, hormone independent). In contrast to MCF-7 cells, high glucose augmented proliferation of MDA-MB-231 cells as observed by 3-(4,5-dimethylthiazol-2-yl)-2,5-diphenyltetrazolium bromide (MTT) and bromodeoxyuridine assays. The high-glucose condition led to increased expression of cyclin D1, de-phosphorylation of p38, and increased phosphorylation of ERK in MDA-MB-231 cells but not in MCF-7 cells. Interestingly, we observed increased phosphorylation of GSK-3β, NF-κB, and ERα only in MCF-7 cells, highlighting their role as potential targets in prevention of progression of breast cancer under a high-glucose and insulin condition. Furthermore, insulin treatment under a high-glucose condition resulted in increased histone H3 phosphorylation and de-acetylation only in MDA-MB-231 cells. Taken together, we provide the first evidence that high glucose and insulin promotes proliferation of MDA-MB-231 cells by differential alteration of GSK-3β, NF-κB, and ERα expression and histone H3 modifications, which may directly or indirectly modulate the expression of genes involved in its proliferation." As taken from Gupta C & Tikoo K. 2013. J. Mol. Endocrinol. 51(1), 119-29. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23690508

"OBJECTIVE: To explore the effects and underlying mechanisms of high glucose on in vitro invasiveness of human breast cancer cell line MDA-MB-435. METHODS: The invasiveness of MDA-MB-435 was determined by Matrigel-coated transwell chambers. Reverse transcription-polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) and Western blot were employed to analyze the cellular expression of matrix metalloproteinase-9/matrix metalloproteinase-2/E-cadherin (MMP-9/MMP-2/E-cadherin) gene/protein. RESULTS: The invasive breast cancer cell numbers of each group (Glu 5.5, 11 and 25 mmol/L) were 50 ± 5, 65 ± 6 and 77 ± 3 respectively. Cellular invasion was dramatically enhanced in the Glu 11 and 25 mmol/L group compared with the 5.5 mmol/L group. The MMP-9/MMP-2 protein expression increased significantly in the Glu 11 and 25 mmol/L groups compared with 5.5 mmol/L group while high glucose (Glu 11 and 25 mmol/L group) down-regulated significantly the E-cadherin mRNA/protein expression. CONCLUSION: High glucose can promote the in vitro invasiveness of human breast cancer cells through the altered expression of MMP-9/MMP-2/E-cadherin." As taken from Li JT et al. 2013.Zhonghua Yi Xue Za Zhi 93(2), 89-92. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23648341

"BACKGROUND: Raised serum glucose has been linked to increased risk of many solid cancers. We performed a meta-analysis to quantify and summarise the evidence for this link. METHODS: Pubmed and Embase were reviewed, using search terms representing serum glucose and cancer. Inclusion and exclusion criteria focused on epidemiological studies with clear definitions of serum glucose levels, cancer type, as well as well-described statistical methods with sufficient data available. We used 6.1 mmol/L as the cut-off for high glucose, consistent with the WHO definition of metabolic syndrome. Random effects analyses were performed to estimate the pooled relative risk (RR). RESULTS: Nineteen studies were included in the primary analysis, which showed a pooled RR of 1.32 (95% CI: 1.20 - 1.45). Including only those individuals with fasting glucose measurements did not have a large effect on the pooled RR (1.32 (95% CI: 1.11-1.57). A stratified analysis showed a pooled RR of 1.34 (95% CI: 1.02-1.77) for hormonally driven cancer and 1.21 (95% CI: 1.09-1.36) for cancers thought to be driven by Insulin Growth Factor-1. CONCLUSION: A positive association between serum glucose and risk of cancer was found. The underlying biological mechanisms remain to be elucidated but our subgroup analyses suggest that the insulin-IGF-1 axis does not fully explain the association. These findings are of public health importance as

measures to reduce serum glucose via lifestyle and dietary changes could be implemented in the context of cancer mortality." As taken from Crawley DJ et al. 2014. BMC Cancer 14, 985. PubMed, 2015 available at: http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25526881

"High blood glucose has long been established as a risk factor for tumor metastasis, yet the molecular mechanisms underlying this association have not been elucidated. Here we describe that hyperglycemia promotes tumor metastasis via increased platelet activity. Administration of glucose, but not fructose, reprogrammed the metabolism of megakaryocytes to indirectly prime platelets into a prometastatic phenotype with increased adherence to tumor cells. In megakaryocytes, a glucose metabolism-related gene array identified the mitochondrial molecular chaperone glucose-regulated protein 75 (GRP75) as a trigger for platelet activation and aggregation by stimulating the Ca^{2+}-PKCα pathway. Genetic depletion of *Glut1* in megakaryocytes blocked MYC-induced GRP75 expression. Pharmacologic blockade of platelet GRP75 compromised tumor-induced platelet activation and reduced metastasis. Moreover, in a pilot clinical study, drinking a 5% glucose solution elevated platelet GRP75 expression and activated platelets in healthy volunteers. Platelets from these volunteers promoted tumor metastasis in a platelet-adoptive transfer mouse model. Together, under hyperglycemic conditions, MYC-induced upregulation of GRP75 in megakaryocytes increases platelet activation via the Ca^{2+}-PKCα pathway to promote cancer metastasis, providing a potential new therapeutic target for preventing metastasis. SIGNIFICANCE: This study provides mechanistic insights into a glucose-megakaryocyte-platelet axis that promotes metastasis and proposes an antimetastatic therapeutic approach by targeting the mitochondrial protein GRP75."

Wu B et al. (2021) Megakaryocytes Mediate Hyperglycemia-Induced Tumor Metastasis.

5.7. Irritation/immunotoxicity

Test article	Concentration / dose	Test population	Procedure	Results
hair styling cream containing 0.08% glucose	applied neat	100 subjects	HRIPT induction: the test material was applied neat under semi-occlusive patches; 9 applications were made over a 3-wk period; the first patch was applied for 48 h, and the remainder for 24 h challenge: the patch was applied after a 2-wk non-treat-ment period to a previously untreated site; the test sites were scored 48 and 96 h after application.	Not an irritant or senstizer
a leave-in hair product contain-ing 8% glucose	applied neat 0.2 ml	208 subjects	HRIPT; 24-h, 2 cm^(6), semi-occlusive patches were used	not a sensitizer 1% of subjects had a "+" reaction during induction

The CIR Panel acknowledged that sucrose and glucose are used in cosmetics at relatively high concentrations, and that data from irritation and sensitization studies at maximum use concentrations of these ingredients are lacking; however, based on the clinical experience of the Panel, there is little concern that these ingredients are irritants or sensitizers.

As taken from CIR, 2019.

“B-1 lymphocytes produce natural immunoglobulin (Ig)M, among which a large proportion is directed against apoptotic cells and altered self-antigens, such as modified low-density lipoprotein (LDL). Thereby, natural IgM maintains homeostasis in the body and is also protective against atherosclerosis. Diabetic patients have an increased risk of developing certain infections as well as atherosclerosis compared with healthy subjects, but the underlying reason is not known. The aim of this study was to investigate whether diabetes and insulin resistance affects B-1 lymphocytes and their production of natural IgM….In-vitro experiments with isolated B-1 cells showed that high concentrations of glucose, but not insulin or leptin, caused a reduced secretion of total IgM and copper-oxidized (CuOx)-LDL- and malondialdehyde (MDA)-LDL-specific IgM from B-1 cells in addition to a decreased differentiation into antibody-producing cells, proliferation arrest and increased apoptosis….” As taken from Jennbacken K et al. 2013. Clin. Exp. Immunol. 174(1), 129-38. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23731267

Type of Test	Route of Exposure	Species Observed	Dose Data	Toxic Effects	Reference
ICLo - Inhibitor Concentration Low	In vitro	Human - monocyte	30 mmol/L/24H	Biochemical - Metabolism (Intermediary) - effect on inflammation or mediation of inflammation	JOETD7 Journal of Ethnopharmacology. (Elsevier Scientific Pub. Ireland Ltd., POB 85, Limerick, Ireland) V.1- 1979- Volume(issue)/page/year: 148,317,2013
ICLo - Inhibitor Concentration Low	In vitro	Mouse - macrophage	30 mmol/L/2H	Biochemical - Metabolism (Intermediary) - effect on inflammation or mediation of inflammation	JOETD7 Journal of Ethnopharmacology. (Elsevier Scientific Pub. Ireland Ltd., POB 85, Limerick, Ireland) V.1- 1979- Volume(issue)/page/year: 193,377,2016
ICLo - Inhibitor Concentration Low	In vitro	Rat - kidney	33 mmol/L/12H	In Vitro Toxicity Studies - other assays Biochemical - Metabolism (Intermediary) - effect on inflammation or mediation of inflammation	TOLED5 Toxicology Letters. (Elsevier Science Pub. B.V., POB 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, Netherlands) V.1- 1977- Volume(issue)/page/year: 278,48,2017

ICLo - Inhibitor Concentration Low	In vitro	Rat - muscular	33 mmol/L/12H	In Vitro Toxicity Studies - other assays Biochemical - Metabolism (Intermediary) - effect on inflammation or mediation of inflammation	TOLED5 Toxicology Letters. (Elsevier Science Pub. B.V., POB 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, Netherlands) V.1- 1977- Volume(issue)/page/year: 278,48,2017
ICLo - Inhibitor Concentration Low	In vitro	Mouse - macrophage	33 mmol/L/12H	In Vitro Toxicity Studies - other assays Biochemical - Metabolism (Intermediary) - effect on inflammation or mediation of inflammation	TOLED5 Toxicology Letters. (Elsevier Science Pub. B.V., POB 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, Netherlands) V.1- 1977- Volume(issue)/page/year: 278,48,2017

As taken from RTECS, 2019.

“On surface of eye, 30% to 50% glucose soln has been used successfully in relieving corneal edema in patients... it has been used as eyedrops, ocular bath, or ointment. [Grant, W.M. Toxicology of the Eye. 3rd ed. Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas Publisher, 1986., p. 460].

If hypertonic dextrose solutions are infused too rapidly, local pain and, rarely, vein irritation may occur.”

As taken from HSDB, 2016.

5.8. All other relevant types of toxicity

“The numbers of marketing claims and food, beverage, and drug products claiming to increase mental energy have risen rapidly, thus increasing the need for scientific specificity in marketing and food label claims. Mental energy is a three-dimensional construct consisting of mood (transient feelings about the presence of fatigue or energy), motivation (determination and enthusiasm), and cognition (sustained attention and vigilance). The present review focuses on four dietary constituents/supplements (Ginkgo biloba, ginseng, glucose, and omega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids) to illustrate the current state of the literature on dietary constituents and mental energy. The strongest evidence suggests effects of Ginkgo biloba on certain aspects of mood and on attention in healthy subjects, as well as associations between omega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids and reduced risk of age-related cognitive decline. Limitations of the current data and challenges for future research are discussed.” As taken from Gorby HE et al., Nutr. Rev. 2010 Dec; 68(12):697-718. PubMed, 2012 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21091914

“The review deals with impairment of Ca(2+)-ATPases by high glucose or its derivatives in vitro, as well as in human diabetes and experimental animal models. Acute increases in glucose level strongly correlate with oxidative stress. Dysfunction of Ca(2+)-ATPases in diabetic and in some cases even in nondiabetic conditions may result in nitration of and in irreversible modification of cysteine-674. Nonenyzmatic protein glycation might lead to alteration of Ca(2+)-ATPase structure and function contributing to Ca(2+) imbalance and thus may be involved in development of chronic

complications of diabetes. The susceptibility to glycation is probably due to the relatively high percentage of lysine and arginine residues at the ATP binding and phosphorylation domains. Reversible glycation may develop into irreversible modifications (advanced glycation end products, AGEs). Sites of SERCA AGEs are depicted in this review. Finally, several mechanisms of prevention of Ca(2+)-pump glycation, and their advantages and disadvantages are discussed." As taken from Horáková L et al. 2013. Free Radic. Res. 47 Suppl. 1, 81-92. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23710650

"The main osmotic agent used in the peritoneal dialysis (PD) solution is glucose because of its great osmotic power, simple metabolism, and safety. Once into the systemic circulation, however, glucose can be a cause for metabolic complications including hyperglycemia, obesity, and dyslipidemia. The glucose absorbed from peritoneal cavity leads to insulin resistance and hyperglycemia, which is associated with oxidative stress. Long-term exposure of peritoneal membrane to glucose in PD solution also has local effects such as functional and structural changes leading to peritoneal membrane failure. Moreover, the intraperitoneal glucose absorption induces conditions similar to postprandial hyperglycemia, which is a proven independent risk factor of coronary artery disease in patients with type 2 diabetes. Though speculative, glucose toxicity might explain a higher mortality of PD patients after the first few years compared with those on hemodialysis. Glucose degradation products (GDPs) induce apoptosis of peritoneal mesothelial cells (PMCs), renal tubular epithelial cells, and endothelial cells, and facilitating epithelial mesenchymal transition of PMCs. GDPs provide a stronger reactivity than glucose in the formation of advanced glycation end-products, a known cause for microvascular complications and arteriosclerosis. Unfortunately, clinical studies using a low-GDP PD solution have provided mixed results on the residual renal function, peritonitis, peritoneal membrane function, and mortality; consistent outcome data are not readily available at present." As taken from Kim YL et al. 2013. J. Ren. Nutr. 23(3), 218-22. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23510669

"... the sugar itself may be source of pyrogens, and extreme care must be observed throughout the preparation of dextrose injections to prevent contamination, for conditions are practically ideal for the development of bacteria and, therefore, pyrogens. [Troy, D.B. (Ed); Remmington The Science and Practice of Pharmacy. 21 st Edition. Lippincott Williams & Williams, Philadelphia, PA 2005, p. 1323] .

A healthy human is able to tolerate large variations in blood D(+)-glucose levels without adverse effects.

Normal fasting blood-sugar values for adults are 80 to 120 mg/dL; true glucose is 65 to 100 mg/dL. When the blood-sugar values exceed 120 (hyperglycemia), diabetes mellitus should be suspected and can be confirmed by evidence of diminished carbohydrate tolerance. ... Hyperglycemia and decreased glucose tolerance are seen in diabetes mettilus (to 500 mg/dL) and hyperactivity of the adrenal, pituitary, and thyroid glands. Hypoglycemia, with a blood-sugar value of <60 mg/dL and increased glucose tolerance, is encountered in insulin overdose, glucagon deficiencies, and hypoactivity of various endocrine glands. [Troy, D.B. (Ed); Remmington The Science and Practice of Pharmacy. 21 st Edition. Lippincott Williams & Williams, Philadelphia, PA 2005, p. 576-7].

Hyperglycemia and glycosuria may result /from dextrose injection/, depending on the infusion rate and metabolic status. Because of both the dilution of extracellular fluid and endocellular movement of potassium during glucose uptake, hypokalemia may be a consequence. Reactive hypoglycemia may result from the abrupt termination of administration. [Troy, D.B. (Ed); Remmington The Science and Practice of Pharmacy. 21 st Edition. Lippincott Williams & Williams, Philadelphia, PA 2005, p. 1323].

Reactions that may occur because of the solution (e.g., from contamination) or administration technique include fever, infection at the site of injection, venous thrombosis or phlebitis extending from the site of injection, and extravasation.

/OTHER TOXICITY INFORMATION/ Hyperglycemia is common in critically ill and surgical patients, as are core temperature disturbances. The effect of hyperglycemia on thermoregulatory defenses remains unknown. We determined the effect of blood glucose concentration on the shivering threshold in rabbits. Twenty-seven rabbits lightly anesthetized with isoflurane were randomly assigned to infusions of (1) saline, (2) insulin titrated to produce blood glucose concentrations 60 to 100 mg/dL, or (3) 50% dextrose titrated to produce blood glucose concentrations 200 to 300 mg/dL. Core temperature was reduced at a rate of 2 to 3 deg C/h by perfusing water at 10 deg C through a plastic tube positioned in the colon. Cooling continued until shivering was observed by an investigator blinded to treatment or until esophageal (core) temperature reached 34 deg C. Core temperatures at the onset of shivering defined the threshold. All analyses were conducted using SAS version 9.3 (SAS Institute Inc., Cary, NC). Rabbits given saline shivered at 37.2 +/- 0.5 deg C (mean +/- SD). Rabbits given insulin shivered at 36.3 +/- 1.1 deg C. Rabbits given dextrose shivered at 38.0 +/- 0.6 deg C. The shivering threshold increased as a function of blood glucose concentration: shivering threshold (deg C) = 0.009 [blood glucoseconcentration (mg/dL)] + 35.6, r = 0.53. The shivering threshold thus increased approximately 1 deg C for each 100 mg/dL increase in blood glucoseconcentration. Hyperglycemia increases the threshold for shivering, whereas hypoglycemia lowers the threshold on rabbits.[Ino H et al; Anesth Analg 121(2):525-31 (2015)]."

As taken from HSDB, 2016.

IC50 - Inhibitor Concentration 50	In vitro	Human - liver tumor	431 mmol/L/24H	In Vitro Toxicity Studies - cell protein synthesis	TIVIEQ Toxicology In Vitro. (Pergamon Press Inc., Maxwell House, Fairview Park, Elmsford, NY 10523) V.1- 1987- Volume(issue)/page/year: 3,189,1989
ICLo - Inhibitor Concentration Low	In vitro	Human - melanoma	25 mmol/L/24H	In Vitro Toxicity Studies - other assays Biochemical - Enzyme inhibition, induction, or change in blood or tissue levels - other oxidoreductases	FCTOD7 Food and Chemical Toxicology. (Pergamon Press Inc., Maxwell House, Fairview Park, Elmsford, NY 10523) V.20- 1982- Volume(issue)/page/year: 50,1045,2012
ICLo - Inhibitor Concentration Low	In vitro	Mouse - fibroblast	30.5 mmol/L	Biochemical - Enzyme inhibition, induction, or change in blood or tissue levels - phosphokinase Biochemical - Metabolism (Intermediary) - lipids including transport Biochemical - Enzyme inhibition, induction, or change in blood or tissue levels - other esterases	FCTOD7 Food and Chemical Toxicology. (Pergamon Press Inc., Maxwell House, Fairview Park, Elmsford, NY 10523) V.20- 1982- Volume(issue)/page/year: 50,3040,2012
ICLo - Inhibitor Concentration Low	In vitro	Human - monocyte	20 mmol/L	In Vitro Toxicity Studies - other assays Biochemical - Enzyme inhibition, induction, or change in blood or tissue levels - other	FCTOD7 Food and Chemical Toxicology. (Pergamon Press Inc., Maxwell House, Fairview Park, Elmsford, NY 10523) V.20- 1982- Volume(issue)/page/year:

				oxidoreductases	50,3079,2012
ICLo - Inhibitor Concentration Low	In vitro	Human - endothelium	25 mmol/L/24H	In Vitro Toxicity Studies - other assays	PYTOEY Phytomedicine. (Gustav Fischer Verlag, Postfach 720143, D-70577 Stuttgart, Germany) V.1- 1994- Volume(issue)/page/year: 18,1110,2011
ICLo - Inhibitor Concentration Low	In vitro	Rat - neurons	200 mmol/L/24H	In Vitro Toxicity Studies - cell membrane integrity: cytoplasmic enzymes leakage (lactate dehydrogenase, ATP enzymes etc.) In Vitro Toxicity Studies - other assays	NRTXDN Neurotoxicology. (Intox Press, Inc., POB 34075, Little Rock, AR 72203) V.1- 1979- Volume(issue)/page/year: 35,106,2013
ICLo - Inhibitor Concentration Low	In vitro	Rat - ocular	50 mmol/L	In Vitro Toxicity Studies - other assays Biochemical - Enzyme inhibition, induction, or change in blood or tissue levels - catalases Biochemical - Enzyme inhibition, induction, or change in blood or tissue levels - other oxidoreductases	JOETD7 Journal of Ethnopharmacology. (Elsevier Scientific Pub. Ireland Ltd., POB 85, Limerick, Ireland) V.1- 1979- Volume(issue)/page/year: 149,215,2013
ICLo - Inhibitor Concentration Low	In vitro	Human - erythrocytes	250 mmol/L/24H	In Vitro Toxicity Studies - other assays	JOETD7 Journal of Ethnopharmacology. (Elsevier Scientific Pub. Ireland Ltd., POB 85, Limerick, Ireland) V.1- 1979- Volume(issue)/page/year: 148,81,2013
IC50 - Inhibitor Concentration 50	In vitro	Human - lymphocyte	>200 mg/L/45H	In Vitro Toxicity Studies - other assays	TIVIEQ Toxicology In Vitro. (Pergamon Press Inc., Maxwell House, Fairview Park, Elmsford, NY 10523) V.1- 1987- Volume(issue)/page/year: 29,901,2015
ICLo - Inhibitor Concentration Low	In vitro	Human - endothelium	35 mmol/L/70H	In Vitro Toxicity Studies - other assays	JOETD7 Journal of Ethnopharmacology. (Elsevier Scientific Pub. Ireland Ltd., POB 85, Limerick, Ireland) V.1- 1979- Volume(issue)/page/year: 202,192,2017
ICLo -	In	Human -	50 mmol/L	In Vitro Toxicity Studies	JOETD7 Journal of

Inhibitor Concentration Low	vitro	ocular		- other assays	Ethnopharmacology. (Elsevier Scientific Pub. Ireland Ltd., POB 85, Limerick, Ireland) V.1- 1979- Volume(issue)/page/year: 198,255,2017

As taken from RTECS, 2019

6. Functional effects on

6.1. Broncho/pulmonary system

“VETERINARY CASE REPORTS/ Calves fed with mixt of glucose and milk substitute in ratio 2:1 instead of the recommended 1:1 showed depression and diarrhea, with four animals dying overnight. The post mortem findings included dehydration, sunken eyes, congested abomasal mucosa and distended intestines. The lungs were congested and the urinary bladed distended, the urine having a glucose content of over 0.5 g/dL. [Humphreys, D.J. Veterinary Toxicology. 3rd ed. London, England: Bailliere Tindell, 1988., p. 205] ”

As taken from HSDB, 2016.

6.2. Cardiovascular system

Low to moderate sugar-sweetened beverage consumption impairs glucose and lipid metabolism and promotes inflammation in healthy young men: a randomized controlled trial (Abstract).

Background: Sugar-sweetened beverages (SSBs) have unfavorable effects on glucose and lipid metabolism if consumed in high quantities by obese subjects, but the effect of lower doses in normal-weight subjects is less clear. OBJECTIVE: The aim was to investigate the effects of SSBs consumed in small to moderate quantities for 3 wk on LDL particle distribution and on other parameters of glucose and lipid metabolism as well as on inflammatory markers in healthy young men. Design: Twenty-nine subjects were studied in a prospective, randomized, controlled crossover trial. Six 3-wk interventions were assigned in random order as follows: 600 mL SSBs containing 1)40 g fructose/d [medium fructose (MF)], 2) 80 g fructose/d [high fructose (HF)], 3) 40 g glucose/d [medium glucose (MG)], 4) 80 g glucose/d [high glucose (HG)], 5) 80 g sucrose/d [high sucrose (HS)], or 6) dietary advice to consume low amounts of fructose. Outcome parameters were measured at baseline and after each intervention. Results: LDL particle size was reduced after HF by -0.51 nm (95% CI: -0.19, -0.82 nm) and after HS by -0.43 nm (95% CI: -0.12, -0.74; $P < 0.05$ for both). Similarly, a more atherogenic LDL subclass distribution was seen when fructose-containing SSBs were consumed (MF, HF, and HS: $P < 0.05$). Fasting glucose and high-sensitivity C-reactive protein (hs-CRP) increased significantly after all interventions (by 4-9% and 60-109%, respectively; $P < 0.05$); leptin increased during interventions with SSBs containing glucose only (MG and HG: $P < 0.05$). CONCLUSION: The present data show potentially harmful effects of low to moderate consumption of SSBs on markers of cardiovascular risk such as LDL particles, fasting glucose, and hs-CRP within just 3 wk in healthy young men, which is of particular significance for young consumers. This trial was registered at clinicaltrials.gov as NCT01021969. As taken from Aeberli I et al. Am J Clin Nutr. 2011 Aug;94(2):479-85. Epub 2011 Jun 15. Available via PubMed at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21677052

Sugar-sweetened beverage link to cardiovascular risk factors is unsupported (no abstract). White JS. Am J Clin Nutr. 2012 Mar;95(3):773; author reply 773-4. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22350364?dopt=AbstractPlus

Sugar-sweetened beverage, sugar intake of individuals, and their blood pressure: international study of macro/micronutrients and blood pressure (Abstract).

The obesity epidemic has focused attention on relationships of sugars and sugar-sweetened beverages (SSBs) to cardiovascular risk factors. Here we report cross-sectional associations of SSBs, diet beverages, and sugars with blood pressure (BP) for United Kingdom and US participants of the International Study of Macro/Micronutrients and Blood Pressure. Data collected include four 24-hour dietary recalls, two 24-hour urine collections, 8 BP readings, and questionnaire data for 2696 people ages 40 to 59 years of age from 10 US/United Kingdom population samples. Associations of SSBs, diet beverages, and sugars (fructose, glucose, and sucrose) with BP were assessed by multiple linear regression. SSB intake related directly to BP, with P values of 0.005 to <0.001 (systolic BP) and 0.14 to <0.001 (diastolic BP). SSB intake higher by 1 serving per day (355 mL/24 hours) was associated with systolic/diastolic BP differences of +1.6/+0.8 mm Hg (both P<0.001) and +1.1/+0.4 mm Hg (P<0.001/<0.05) with adjustment for weight and height. Diet beverage intake was inversely associated with BP (P 0.41 to 0.003). Fructose- and glucose-BP associations were direct, with significant sugar-sodium interactions: for individuals with above-median 24-hour urinary sodium excretion, fructose intake higher by 2 SD (5.6% kcal) was associated with systolic/diastolic BP differences of +3.4/+2.2 mm Hg (both P<0.001) and +2.5/+1.7 mm Hg (both P=0.002) with adjustment for weight and height. Observed independent, direct associations of SSB intake and BP are consistent with recent trial data. These findings, plus adverse nutrient intakes among SSB consumers, and greater sugar-BP differences for persons with higher sodium excretion lend support to recommendations that intake of SSBs, sugars, and salt be substantially reduced. As taken from Brown IJ et al. Hypertension. 2011 Apr;57(4):695-701. Epub 2011 Feb 28. Available via PubMed at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21357284?dopt=AbstractPlus

“Dextrose solutions which do not contain electrolytes should not be administered concomitantly with blood through the same IV infusion set because of the possibility of agglomeration. [American Society of Health-System Pharmacists 2015; Drug Information 2015. Bethesda, MD. 2015]

Vascular calcification is a hallmark of type 2 diabetes. Glucose stimulates calcification in culture of vascular smooth muscle cells (VSMCs) but the underlying mechanisms remain obscure. We observed that high glucose levels stimulated mouse and human VSMC trans-differentiation into chondrocytes, with increased levels of Sox9, type II collagen, glycosaminoglycan and Runx2 expression, and increased alkaline phosphatase activity and mineralization. These effects were associated with increased expression of IL-1beta, which stimulated alkaline phosphatase and calcification, suggesting that glucose induces chondrocyte differentiation of VSMCs, possibly through IL-1beta activation. [Bessueille L et al; FEBS Lett 589 (19 Pt B): 2797-804 (2015)] .

“/ALTERNATIVE and IN VITRO TESTS/ The objective of this study was to explore the effects of high glucose/high insulin on AIP1 expression in HUVECs and the possible regulation of HIF-1alpha signaling by AIP1. We investigated the expression of AIP1 and HIF-1alpha signaling in HUVECs at the levels of mRNA and protein following exposure to 30 mmol/L glucose (high glucose), 1 nmol/L insulin (high insulin), and the combination of the two (high glucose/high insulin). We detected changes in HIF-1alpha and VEGF expression with AIP1 siRNA interference by real-time PCR and western blotting. The CCK8 cell proliferation assay, the scratch/wound-healing assay, and flow cytometry were used to assess cell proliferation, migration and apoptosis, respectively. Matrigel was used to perform a tubule formation assay. Compared with 5.5 mmol/L glucose alone (control), high glucose, high insulin, and the combination of high glucose+high insulin increased AIP1 expression at 24 hr at the mRNA and protein levels. High glucose, high insulin, and high glucose+high insulin decreased HIF-1alpha expression at the mRNA and protein levels. AIP1 knockdown significantly increased HIF-1alpha and VEGF expression at both the mRNA and protein levels in HUVECs under high glucose conditions. In the presence of high insulin, the effect of high glucose on target gene expression was altered. The downregulation of AIP1 promoted cell proliferation, migration, and tubule formation, and it decreased apoptosis. High glucose increases

AIP1 expression and decreases the expression of HIF-1alpha and downstream molecules. Decreased HIF-1alpha signaling may be regulated by increased AIP1 under high glucose. [Li S et al; Diabetes Res Clin Pract 109 (1): 48-56 (2015)]

Reactions that may occur because of the solution (e.g., from contamination) or administration technique include fever, infection at the site of injection, venous thrombosis or phlebitis extending from the site of injection, and extravasation".

As taken from HSDB, 2016.

Effect of intravenous administration of dextrose on coagulation in healthy dogs (abstract)

OBJECTIVE: To investigate effects of IV administration of dextrose on coagulation in healthy dogs. ANIMALS: 7 dogs. PROCEDURES: Thromboelastography and coagulation panel analysis were used to assess coagulation. Samples (S1 through S9) were collected during the study phases: phase 0 (S1 [baseline]); phase 1 (S2 and S3), infusion of crystalloid fluid without dextrose; phase 2 (S4 and S5), high-rate dextrose infusion; phase 3 (S6, S7, and S8), moderate-rate dextrose infusion; and phase 4 (S9), discontinuation of fluids for 24 hours. In phase 3, dogs were allocated to 2 groups; 1 was administered dextrose at a rate comparable to total parental nutrition (40% of resting energy requirement; group A), and 1 was administered dextrose at rates equaling 70% to 90% of resting energy requirement (group B). Blood glucose concentration was measured every 2 hours. RESULTS: No dogs had clinically relevant sustained hyperglycemia. Maximum amplitude and elastic shear modulus were significantly lower at S6 than at S1 through S4. Concentration of D-dimer was significantly higher at S6 than at S1, S3, and S4 and significantly higher at S5 than at S3. Prothrombin time was significantly prolonged at S3, S5, S7, S8, and S9, compared with the value at S1. Activated partial thromboplastin time was significantly prolonged at S5 and S6, compared with values at S1, S2, S3, S4, and S9. CONCLUSIONS AND CLINICAL RELEVANCE: IV administration of dextrose to healthy dogs at rates comparable to or higher than those for conventional parenteral nutrition resulted in mild but clinically unimportant interference with coagulation. Taken from Gonzales JL et al. Am J Vet Res. 2011 Apr;72(4):562-9. Available via PubMed at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21453159?dopt=AbstractPlus

"Women with polycystic ovary syndrome (PCOS) have chronic low-grade inflammation that can increase the risk of atherothrombosis. We performed a cross-sectional study to examine the effect of glucose ingestion on markers of atherothrombotic inflammation in mononuclear cells (MNC) of 16 women with PCOS (8 lean, 8 obese) and 16 weight-matched controls. Activator protein-1 (AP-1) activation and the protein content of early growth response-1 (EGR-1), matrix matalloproteinases-2 (MMP2), and tissue factor (TF) were quantified from MNC obtained from blood drawn fasting and 2 h after glucose ingestion. Plasma MMP9 and C-reactive protein (CRP) were measured from fasting blood samples. Truncal fat was determined by DEXA. Lean women with PCOS exhibited greater AP-1 activation and MMP2 protein content after glucose ingestion and higher plasma MMP9 and CRP levels than lean controls. Obese women with PCOS exhibited greater EGR-1 and TF protein content after glucose ingestion, and plasma CRP levels were even higher compared with lean subjects regardless of PCOS status. Truncal fat correlated with MMP9 and CRP levels and glucose-stimulated increases in AP-1 activation and EGR-1 and TF protein content. Testosterone correlated with glucose-stimulated AP-1 activation, and androstenedione correlated with MMP9 and CRP levels and glucose-stimulated AP-1 activation. Thus, both PCOS and obesity contribute to an atherothrombotic state in which excess abdominal adiposity and hyperandrogenism may be specific risk factors for developing atherothrombosis." As tken from González F et al. 2013. Am. J. Physiol. Endocrinol. Metab. 304(4), E375-83. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23249695

"While propolis is known to have abundant bioactive constituents and a variety of biological activities, it is not clear whether propolis has beneficial effects on high glucose-mediated vascular

endothelial impairment. The aim of the present study was to investigate the potential protective effect of propolis extract against the acute vascular endothelial dysfunction resulting from exposure to high glucose load and to elucidate its underlying mechanism. Rat aortic rings were incubated with normal glucose (11 mM), high glucose (44 mM), or mannitol (44 mM) for 3 h with or without propolis extract (400 μg/ml). Contraction to phenylephrine (Phe, 10(-9)-10(-5) M) and relaxation to acetylcholine (ACh, 10(-9)-10(-5) M) and sodium nitroprusside (SNP, 10(-9)-10(-5) M) were measured before and after incubation. Changes in malondialdehyde (MDA), reduced glutathione (GSH), and superoxide dismutase (SOD) were also measured. Phe-induced contraction was impaired by high glucose as the E(max) decreased from 138.87 ± 11.43 to 103.65 ± 11.5 %. In addition, ACh-induced relaxation was impaired as the E(max) decreased from 99.80 ± 7.25 to 39.20 ± 6.5 %. SNP-induced relaxation was not affected. Furthermore, high glucose decreased the levels of both SOD (by 6 U/ml) and GSH (by 68 %) and increased levels of MDA (by 85 %). Propolis extract prevented high glucose-induced impairment of Phe and ACh responses and increased both SOD and GSH, leading to decreased MDA levels. In conclusion, propolis can protect against high glucose-induced vascular dysfunction by reducing oxidative stress" As taken from El-Awady MS et al. 2014. J. Physiol. Biochem. 70(1), 247-54. PubMed, 2015 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24234058

"AIMS: Endothelial inflammatory responses mediated by toll-like receptors (TLRs) play an important role in atherogenesis. We aimed to investigate the exacerbation of an inflammatory response in human umbilical vein endothelial cells (HUVECs) under high glucose conditions. MAIN METHODS: HUVECs were exposed to normal glucose (5.5 mmol/L) and high glucose (25, 50 mmol/L), alone or with lipopolysaccharide (LPS 0, 10, 100, or 1000 μg/L). Then concentrations of TNF-α and IL-6 in the culture supernatants were determined. The expression of toll-like receptor 2 (TLR2), TLR4 and NF-κB was evaluated by Western blot and RT-PCR analysis. KEY FINDINGS: Compared with the normal glucose group, exposure of HUVECs to 50 mmol/L of glucose or 1000 μg/L of LPS significantly increased the concentrations of TNF-α and IL-6 in the culture supernatants. Neither 25 mmol/L of glucose nor low concentration of LPS (≤100 μg/L) alone had an effect on TNF-α and IL-6 release, or TLR2 expression, but they stimulated the inflammatory response and TLR2 expression under high glucoseconditions (25 mmol/L) in combination. LPS (100 μg/L) did not alter the TLR4 expression in HUVECs under high glucose condition. Co-incubation withglucose and LPS increased the nuclear NF-κB expression in endothelial cells. Both NF-κB inhibitor and ROS scavenger could inhibit the enhancement of LPS-induced TLR2 expression and inflammatory cytokine secretion under high glucose conditions. SIGNIFICANCE: We show in vitro data on the potential role of high glucose in increasing LPS-induced TLR2 expression and inflammatory cytokine secretion in HUVECs, offering a new insight into the pathophysiological pathways involved in atherosclerosis." As taken from Chen YY et al. 2013b. Life Sci. 92(10), 582-8. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23369747

"Background: hyperglycemia could induce oxidative stress, activate transcription factor nuclear factor kappa b (nf-κb), up-regulate expression of endothelial adhesion molecules, and lead to endothelial injury. studies have indicated that propofol could attenuate oxidative stress and suppress nf-κb activation in some situations. in the present study, we examined whether and how propofol improved high glucose-induced up-regulation of endothelial adhesion molecules in human umbilical vein endothelial cells (HUVECs). METHODS: Protein expression of endothelial adhesion molecules, NF-κB, inhibitory subunit of NF-κBα (IκBα), protein kinase Cβ2 (PKCβ2), and phosphorylation of PKCβ2 (Ser(660)) were measured by Western blot. NF-κB activity was measured by electrophoretic mobility shift assay. PKC activity was measured with SignaTECT PKC assay system. Superoxide anion (O(2)(.-)) accumulation was measured with the reduction of ferricytochrome c assay. Human peripheral mononuclear cells were prepared with Histopaque-1077 solution. RESULTS: High glucose induced the expression of endothelial selectin (E-selectin), intercellular adhesion molecule 1 (ICAM-1), vascular cell adhesion molecule 1 (VCAM-1), and increased mononuclear-endothelial adhesion. High glucose induced O(2)(.-) accumulation, PKCβ2

phosphorylation and PKC activation. Further, high glucose decreased IκBα expression in cytoplasm, increased the translocation of NF-κB from cytoplasm to nuclear, and induced NF-κB activation....." As taken from Zhu M et al. 2013b. Cardiovasc. Diabetol. 12, 13. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23311470

“AIMS: Hyperglycemia leads to cytotoxicity in the heart. Although theories were postulated for glucose toxicity-induced cardiomyocyte dysfunction including oxidative stress, the mechanism involved still remains unclear. Recent evidence has depicted a role of protein kinase C (PKC) in diabetic complications while high concentrations of glucose stimulate PKC. This study examined the role of PKCβII in glucose toxicity-induced cardiomyocyte contractile and intracellular Ca(2+) aberrations. MAIN METHODS: Adult rat cardiomyocytes were maintained in normal (NG, 5.5 mM) or high glucose (HG, 25.5 mM) medium for 12 h. Contractile and intracellular Ca(2+) properties were measured using a video edge-detection system including peak shortening (PS), maximal velocity of shortening/relengthening (±dL/dt), time-to-PS (TPS), time-to-90% relengthening (TR90), rise in intracellular Ca(2+) Fura-2 fluorescence intensity and intracellular Ca(2+) decay. Production of ROS/O2(-) and mitochondrial integrity were examined using fluorescence imaging, aconitase activity and Western blotting. KEY FINDINGS: High glucose triggered abnormal contractile and intracellular Ca(2+) properties including reduced PS, ±dL/dt, prolonged TR90, decreased electrically-stimulated rise in intracellular Ca(2+) and delayed intracellular Ca(2+) clearance, the effects of which were ablated by the PKCβII inhibitor LY333531. Inhibition of PKCβII rescued glucose toxicity-induced generation of ROS and O2(-), apoptosis, cell death and mitochondrial injury (reduced aconitase activity, UCP-2 and PGC-1α). In vitro studies revealed that PKCβII inhibition-induced beneficial effects were mimicked by the NADPH oxidase inhibitor apocynin and were canceled off by mitochondrial uncoupling using FCCP. SIGNIFICANCE: These findings suggest the therapeutic potential of specific inhibition of PKCβII isoform in the management of hyperglycemia-induced cardiac complications.” As taken from Wang Z et al. 2013b. Life Sci. 93(2-3), 116-24. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23770211

“Arteriosclerosis and atheromatosis are etiologically and pathogenetically different non-physiological processes in atherosclerosis localized in the proximal segments of the arterial bed and elastic-type arteries; both affect the structure and function of the arterial wall. They cause an inflammatory reaction with subsequent compaction (sclerosing) of the walls of large and mid-size arteries, the loss of their elasticity due to structural changes in the loose connective tissue of intima-media, impaired elasticity and enhanced rigidity of the wall, inflammation, fibrosis, and increased pulse wave conduction velocity. Arteriosclerosis is initiated by long-term hyperglycemia, chemical collagen and elastin glycation by glucose and its metabolites (glycotoxins glyoxal and methylglyoxal) forming cross-links between collagen and elastin fibers. In contrast, atheromatosis as the main manifestation of atherosclerosis affects elastic-type arteries via accumulation of intimal lipids (cholesterol-esterified essential unsaturated and polyenic fatty acids, plaque formation at the sites of macrophage deposition in intima, necrotic and calcinotic foci. Atheromatosis does not affect collageous and elastic structures in the arterial wall. Arteriosclerosis and atheromatosis are two independent pathological processes in the walls of elastic-type arteries. Arteriosclerosis results from glycation of collagen and elastin chains in muscular-type arterioles, postarterioles, endothelium, and pericytes of exchangeable capillaries. Microangiopathy initiates only glycation and glycotoxin action because muscular-type arterioles have no intima, an interstitial tissue for the collection and utilization of biological "rubbish" from blood and intravascular pool of intercellular medium.” As taken from Titov VN et al. 2013. Klin. Med. (Mosk.) 91(3), 15-24. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23789446

6.3. Nervous system

Neurotoxicity

Glucose is essential for the normal functioning of the nervous system, and it depends on glucose as its major energy source.

A search in TRACE (2005), has identified a number of studies suggesting that glucose enhances cognitive performance and memory in laboratory animals and humans (especially in individuals with dementia, for example Alzheimer's disease).

There is a belief in the general public that sugary foods (including glucose) can affect human behaviour, for example hyperactivity in children.

"Hypertonic dextrose solutions are contraindicated in patients with anuria, or intraspinal or intracranial hemorrhage, and in patients with delirium tremens if such patients are already dehydrated. Hypertonic dextrose solutions are also contraindicated in patients with diabetic coma or known allergy to corn or corn products. [American Society of Health-System Pharmacists 2015; Drug Information 2015. Bethesda, MD. 2015] .

/OTHER TOXICITY INFORMATION/ Sleep-active neurons located in the ventrolateral preoptic nucleus (VLPO) play a crucial role in the induction and maintenance of slow-wave sleep (SWS). However, the cellular and molecular mechanisms responsible for their activation at sleep onset remain poorly understood. Here, we test the hypothesis that a rise in extracellular glucose concentration in the VLPO can promote sleep by increasing the activity of sleep-promoting VLPO neurons. We find that infusion of a glucose concentration into the VLPO of mice promotes SWS and increases the density of c-Fos-labeled neurons selectively in the VLPO. Moreover, we show in patch-clamp recordings from brain slices that VLPO neurons exhibiting properties of sleep-promoting neurons are selectively excited by glucose within physiological range. This glucose-induced excitation implies the catabolism of glucose, leading to a closure of ATP-sensitive potassium (KATP) channels. The extracellular glucose concentration monitors the gating of KATP channels of sleep-promoting neurons, highlighting that these neurons can adapt their excitability according to the extracellular energy status. Together, these results provide evidence that glucose may participate in the mechanisms of SWS promotion and/or consolidation. Although the brain circuitry underlying vigilance states is well described, the molecular mechanisms responsible for sleep onset remain largely unknown. Combining in vitro and in vivo experiments, we demonstrate that glucose likely contributes to sleep onset facilitation by increasing the excitability of sleep-promoting neurons in the ventrolateral preoptic nucleus (VLPO). We find here that these neurons integrate energetic signals such as ambient glucose directly to regulate vigilance states accordingly. Glucose-induced excitation of sleep-promoting VLPO neurons should therefore be involved in the drowsiness that one feels after a high-sugar meal. This novel mechanism regulating the activity of VLPO neurons reinforces the fundamental and intimate link between sleep and metabolism. [Varin C et al; J Neurosci 35 (27): 9900-11 (2015)]."

As taken from HSDB, 2016.

Brain functional magnetic resonance imaging response to glucose and fructose infusions in humans (Abstract). Aims: In animals, intracerebroventricular glucose and fructose have opposing effects on appetite and weight regulation. In humans, functional brain magnetic resonance imaging (fMRI) studies during glucose ingestion or infusion have demonstrated suppression of hypothalamic signalling, but no studies have compared the effects of glucose and fructose. We therefore sought to determine if the brain response differed to glucose vs. fructose in humans independently of the ingestive process. Methods: Nine healthy, normal weight subjects underwent blood oxygenation level dependent (BOLD) fMRI measurements during either intravenous (IV) glucose (0.3 mg/kg), fructose (0.3 mg/kg) or saline, administered over 2 min in a randomized, double-blind, crossover study. Blood was sampled every 5 min during a baseline period and following infusion for 60 min in total for glucose, fructose, lactate and insulin levels. Results: No significant brain BOLD signal changes were detected in response to IV saline. BOLD signal in the cortical control areas increased during glucose infusion ($p = 0.002$), corresponding with increased plasma glucose and

insulin levels. In contrast, BOLD signal decreased in the cortical control areas during fructose infusion ($p = 0.006$), corresponding with increases of plasma fructose and lactate. Neither glucose nor fructose infusions significantly altered BOLD signal in the hypothalamus. Conclusion: In normal weight humans, cortical responses as assessed by BOLD fMRI to infused glucose are opposite to those of fructose. Differential brain responses to these sugars and their metabolites may provide insight into the neurologic basis for dysregulation of food intake during high dietary fructose intake.

As taken from Purnell JQ et al. Diabetes Obes Metab. 2011 Mar; 13(3):229-234. PubMed, 2011 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21205113

"…The present study explores the potential of TFP5 peptide to rescue high glucose (HG)-mediated toxicity in rat embryonic cortical neurons. HG exposure leads to Cdk5-p25 hyperactivity and oxidative stress marked by increased reactive oxygen species production, and decreased glutathione levels and superoxide dismutase activity. It also induces hyperphosphorylation of tau, neuroinflammation as evident from the increased expression of inflammatory cytokines like TNF-α, IL-1β, and IL-6, and apoptosis…." As taken from Bk B et al. 2014. J. Alzheimers Dis. 39(4), 899-909. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24326517

"Hyperglycemia plays a critical role in the development of diabetic neuropathy. Hyperglycemia induces oxidative stress in neurons, resulting in neuronal cell apoptosis and dysfunction. Anti-apoptotic properties of neurosteroids have been demonstrated in numerous cellular models of neurodegenerative studies. Here, the protective effects of neurosteroid allopregnanolone were investigated in in vitro and in vivo models of diabetic neuropathy. The data show that glucose decreased the viability of PC12 cells in a concentration-dependent manner. Allopregnanolone at concentrations of 2.5, 5 and 10μM markedly prevented high glucose-induced toxicity in naïve and NGF-treated (neuron-like) PC12 cells….the data revealed that allopregnanolone has protective effects against hyperglycemic-induced cellular damage and prevention of cell apoptosis is involved in its mechanisms…." As taken from Afrazi S et al. 2014. J. Steroid Biochem. Mol. Biol. 139, 98-103. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24176764

"Glucose improves memory for a variety of tasks when administered to rats and mice near the time of training. Prior work indicates glucose may enhance memory by increasing the synthesis and release of the neurotransmitter acetylcholine in the brain. To investigate if specific acetylcholine receptor subtypes may mediate some of the memory-enhancing actions of glucose, we examined the effects of subtype-specific nicotinic acetylcholine receptor antagonists on memory in Fischer-344 rats and also examined the ability of glucose to reverse drug-induced impairments. Pre-training peripheral injections of methyllycaconitine (MLA) or dihydro-beta-erythroidine (DHβE), which are specific α7 and α4β2 nicotinic receptor antagonists, respectively, dose-dependently impaired retention latencies in an inhibitory avoidance task when tested 7-days but not 1 h after training. Immediate post-training glucose injections attenuated the impairments, but were more effective in attenuating the DHβE-induced impairments. Likewise, peripheral or direct intrahippocampal injections of MLA or DHβE dose-dependently impaired spatial working memory scores on a spontaneous alternation task. Concurrent administration of glucose reversed DHβE- but not MLA-induced impairments. CREB phosphorylation downstream of cholinergic signaling was assessed 30 min after spontaneous alternation testing and intrahippocampal drug infusions. Both MLA and DHβE impaired hippocampal CREB phosphorylation; glucose reversed DHβE- but not MLA-induced deficits. The effectiveness of glucose in reversing DHβE- but not MLA-induced impairments in behavioral performance and CREB phosphorylation suggests that activation of α7 receptors may play an important role in memory enhancement by glucose." As taken from Morris KA et al. 2013. Neuropharmacology 67, 233-42. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23164619

"….Here, we investigated the modulation of the glucose-regulated protein 78 (GRP78) in streptozotocin (STZ)-induced diabetic mice and C6 cells cultured in high glucose condition. Our results showed that more reactive astrocytes were presented in the hippocampus of STZ-induced

diabetic mice. Simultaneously, decrease of GRP78 expression was found in the astrocytes of diabetic mice hippocampus. In in vitro study, C6 cells were treated with high glucose to investigate the role of high glucose in GRP78 modulation in astrocytic cells. GRP78 as well as other chaperones like GRP94, calreticulin and calnexin, transcription levels were down-regulated after high glucose treatment. Also C6 cells challenged with 48h high glucose were activated, as indicated by increased level of glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP). Activated C6 cells simultaneously exhibited significant decrease of GRP78 level and was followed by reduced phosphorylation of Akt. Moreover, unfolded protein response was induced as an early event, which was marked by the induction of CHOP with high glucose treatment, followed by the reduction of GRP78 after 48h. Finally, the upsurge of ROS production was found in high glucose treated C6 cells and chelation of ROS could partially restore the GRP78 expression. Taken together, these data provide evidences that high glucose induced astrocytic activation in both in vivo and in vitro diabetic models, in which modulation of GRP78 would be an important event in this activation." As taken from Wong DP et al. 2013. Neurochem. Int. 63(6), 551-560. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24056253

"OBJECTIVE: One of the major complications during prolonged hyperglycemic condition is the onset of the so-called diabetic neuropathy, that can affect the peripheral nervous system. Evidence has reported that glucose-induced oxidative stress could be a key mediator in this process, impairing the cytoskeletal structures, such as microtubules. In general, much attention is paid to the possible nitrosative-induced changes of neurons during hyperglycemic conditions, while little is known of the Schwann cells. METHODS: Using morphological examination, immunofluorescence staining and western blot analysis, the possible hyperglycemic oxidative-induced microtubular changes in the RT4 Schwannoma cell line was investigated. RESULTS: After 72 hrs of 180 mM d-glucose exposure, a decrease of total, tyrosinated and detyrosinated α-tubulins was found, whereas a significant increase of the acetylated α-tubulin isotype and 3-nitro-l-tyrosine was present, both through western blot and immunofluorescence staining. Moreover a downregulation of catalase and deacetylase Sirt2 enzymes was detected. CONCLUSION: Our data underline the importance of nitrosative-induced microtubular alterations in the PNS, during hyperglycemic conditions, highlighting that Schwann cells may be directly involved in the pathogenesis of diabetic neuropathy, through the impairment of their microtubular network." As taken from Gadau S et al. 2013. Neuro. Endocrinol. Lett. 34(5), 372-82. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23922044

"Glucose regulates energy homeostasis and reproductive function within the hypothalamus. The underlying mechanisms responsible for glucose regulation of GnRH gene transcription were investigated using a novel murine immortalized, adult-derived hypothalamic cell line, mHypoA-GnRH/GFP. Analysis of GnRH mRNA synthesis and secretion following agonist treatment demonstrated that the mHypoA-GnRH/GFP cell line is a representative model of in vivo GnRH neurons. c-fos mRNA levels, following glucose exposure, indicated that these neurons were responsive to low (0.5mM) and high (5mM) glucose, and high glucose stimulated GnRH mRNA transcription in a metabolism-dependent manner. Glucose inhibited AMPK activity, and was linked to the downstream stimulation of GnRH mRNA levels. The effect was confirmed with an AMPK antagonist, Compound C. Collectively, these findings demonstrate that glucose can directly regulate GnRH transcription, while implicating the AMPK pathway as an essential mediator of nutritional signaling in a novel GnRH neuronal cell model." As taken from McFadden SA et al. 2013. Mol. Cell. Endocrinol. 377(1-2), 65-74. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23835445

"PURPOSE: Gemcitabine is widely used for chemotherapy in many types of cancers. However, vascular pain frequently occurs during its infusion, which can be serious enough to cause treatment discontinuation. This study was conducted to determine whether dissolution with 5 % glucosesolution would relieve vascular pain compared with the approved use of saline as the diluent. METHODS: Patients with cancer who were treated with weekly gemcitabine were eligible.

Vascular pain was assessed during two consecutive administrations in a double-blind, randomized crossover study. One group was scheduled to receive gemcitabine dissolved in saline followed by gemcitabine in 5 % glucose solution. In the other group, 5 % glucose solution was followed by saline. The primary endpoint was frequency of vascular pain for the total infusions of each solvent and the secondary endpoints were intensity, as assessed on a visual analogue scale and duration of vascular pain. RESULTS: Eighty-seven patients were randomly assigned to each treatment schedule. Frequency of vascular pain was significantly lower with 5 %glucose solution compared with saline (40 versus 63 %; $p < 0.001$). The intensity of vascular pain was also reduced with 5 % glucose solution compared with saline (mean, 1.3 versus 2.7 points; $p < 0.001$). There was no significant statistical difference in duration of vascular pain between the 5 % glucose solution and saline solution groups (mean, 21 versus 18 min; $p = 0.420$). CONCLUSIONS: The use of 5 % glucose solution to dissolve gemcitabine significantly reduced the frequency and the intensity of vascular pain compared with the use of saline." As taken from Nagai H et al. 2013. Support Care Cancer 21(12), 3271-8. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23877927

6.4. Other organ systems, dependent on the properties of the substance

"Dextrose gel or chewable tablets are used orally for the management of hypoglycemia in conscious diabetics. [American Society of Health-System Pharmacists 2015; Drug Information 2015. Bethesda, MD. 2015]

Calves fed with mixt of glucose and milk substitute in ratio 2:1 instead of the recommended 1:1 showed depression and diarrhea, with four animals dying overnight. The post mortem findings included dehydration, sunken eyes, congested abomasal mucosa and distended intestines. The lungs were congested and the urinary bladed distended. The lungs were congested and the urinary bladed distended, the urine having a glucose content of over 0.5 g/dL. [Humphreys, D.J. Veterinary Toxicology. 3rd ed. London, England: Bailliere Tindell, 1988., p. 205]

…the sugar itself may be source of pyrogens, and extreme care must be observed …to prevent contamination, for conditions are pratically ideal for development of bacteria and therefore pyrogens. [Troy, D.B. (Ed); Remmington The Science and Practice of Pharmacy. 21 st Edition. Lippincott Williams & Williams, Philadelphia, PA 2005, p. 1323]

Dextrose soln should be used with caution in patients with overt or known subclinical diabetes mellitus or with carbohydrate intolerance for any reason. IV admin of dextrose may cause fluid and/or solute overload resulting in dilution of serum electrolytes, overhydration, congestive conditions, or pulmonary edema. The risk of dilutional conditions is inversely proportional to the electrolyte concentration administered, and the risk of solute overload & resultant congestive conditions with peripheral and/or pulmonary edema is directly proportional to the electrolyte concentration administered. IV administration of dextrose may result in hypokalemia, hypophosphatemia, and hypomagnesemia. Prolonged infusion of isotonic dextrose soln may increase the volume of extracellular fluid and cause water intoxication. Rapid admin of hypertonic dextrose soln may produce substantial hyperglycemia & hyperosmolar syndrome; patients should be observed for signs of mental confusion & loss of consciousness, especially those patients with chronic uremia or carbohydrate intolerance. [American Society of Health-System Pharmacists 2015; Drug Information 2015. Bethesda, MD. 2015]

Hypertonic dextrose solutions are contraindicated in patients with anuria, or intraspinal or intracranial hemorrhage, and in patients with delirium tremens if such patients are already dehydrated. Hypertonic dextrose solutions are also contraindicated in patients with diabetic coma or known allergy to corn or corn products. [American Society of Health-System Pharmacists 2015; Drug Information 2015. Bethesda, MD. 2015]

Prolonged parenteral nutrition with dextrose solns may adversely affect the production of insulin; to avoid this potential adverse effect, and to minimize hyperglycemia and consequent glycosuria, it may be necessary to add insulin to the infusion. Blood and urinary glucose should be monitored

periodically. When infusions of concentrated dextrose are discontinued, it is advisable to substitute a 5 or 10% dextrose solution to prevent rebound hypoglycemia. [American Society of Health-System Pharmacists 2015; Drug Information 2015. Bethesda, MD. 2015]

/OTHER TOXICITY INFORMATION/ High glucose (HG) induced inflammation is central to progression in diabetic nephropathy (DN). Recent studies have suggested that nuclear factor-kappa B (NF-kappaB) signaling activation is associated with DN, and podocyte damage may be involved in orchestrating these effects. Therefore, the aim of this study was to investigate the effects of NF-kappaB signaling on podocytes under HG conditions. The effects of HG and NF-kappaB signaling on podocytes were assessed by CCK-8 assay, cellular NF-kappaB translocation assay, measurement of reactive oxygen species (ROS) and Western blot analysis. We found that HG reduced cell viability, activated NF-kappaB signaling and up-regulated toll-like receptor 4 (TLR4) and monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 (MCP-1). In these cells, NF-kappaB inhibition with ammonium pyrrolidinethiocarbamate (PDTC) resulted in effectively constraining TLR4 and MCP-1 up-regulation, indicating that protective effects associated with the inhibition of NF-kappaB were linked to TLR4 and MCP-1 down-regulation in podocytes. Furthermore, HG significantly increased the production of intracellular ROS. Pretreatment with N-acetyl-l-cysteine (NAC) significantly inhibited intracellular ROS generation and increased cell viability, accompanied by a significant NF-kappaB inhibition and suppression of TLR4 and inflammatory cytokine MCP-1 expression. Collectively, our novel data suggest that HG induces the over-expression of TLR-4 and MCP-1 through a NF-kappaB-dependent signaling. NF-kappaB-mediated increased inflammation is possibly via ROS and contributes to the cell injury. These results may provide potential therapeutic target for diabetic nephropathy in the future. [Wei M et al; Mol Immunol 68 (2 Pt A): 261-71 (2015)].

Pancreatic beta cells are highly sensitive to oxidative stress, which might play an important role in beta cell death in diabetes. The protective effect of 6,6'-bieckol, a phlorotannin polyphenol compound purified from Ecklonia cava, against high glucose-induced glucotoxicity was investigated in rat insulinoma cells. High glucose (30 mM) treatment induced the death of rat insulinoma cells, but treatment with 10 or 50 ug/mL 6,6'-bieckol significantly inhibited the high glucose-induced glucotoxicity. Furthermore, treatment with 6,6'-bieckol dose-dependently reduced the level of thiobarbituric acid reactive substances, generation of intracellular reactive oxygen species, and the level of nitric oxide, all of which were increased by high glucose concentration. In addition, 6,6'-bieckol protected rat insulinoma cells from apoptosis under high-glucose conditions. These effects were associated with increased expression of the anti-apoptotic protein Bcl-2 and reduced expression of the pro-apoptotic protein Bax. These findings indicate that 6,6'-bieckol could be used as a potential nutraceutical agent offering protection against the glucotoxicity caused by hyperglycemia-induced oxidative stress associated with diabetes.[Park MH et al; Fitoterapia 106: 135-40 (2015)].

/LABORATORY ANIMALS: Acute Exposure/ We previously reported that refeeding after a 48-hr fast, used as a study model of starvation and refeeding, promotes acute liver inflammatory gene expression, which is at least partly mediated by toll-like receptor 2 (TLR2). We also previously demonstrated that dietary carbohydrates play critical roles in this process. The aim of this study was to compare the outcomes of refeeding with different carbohydrate sources. Mice were fasted for 46 hr and then refed with 1.5% (w/w) agar gel containing 19% carbohydrate (sources: alpha-cornstarch, glucose, sucrose, or fructose). The liver expression of inflammatory and other specific genes was then sequentially measured for the first 14 hr after refeeding initiation. Fasting for 46 hr up-regulated the liver expression of endogenous ligands for TLRs (HspA5, Hsp90 aa1, and Hspd1). Refeeding with agar gel containing alpha-cornstarch or glucose increased the liver expression of Tlr2, proinflammatory genes (Cxcl2, Cxcl10, Cxcl1, Nfkb1, Nfkb2, RelB, Sectm1alpha, Il1beta), stress response genes (Atf3, Asns, Gadd45 a, Perk, Inhbe), detoxification genes (Hmox1, Gsta1, Abca8b), genes involved in tissue regeneration (Gdf15, Krt23, Myc, Tnfrsf12a, Mthfd2), and genes involved in tumor suppression (p53, Txnrd1, Btg2). This refeeding also moderately but significantly elevated the serum levels of alanine aminotransferase. These effects were attenuated in mice refed with agar gel containing sucrose or fructose. Dietary glucose, rather than fructose, plays a critical

role in refeeding-induced acute liver inflammatory gene expression and moderate hepatocyte destruction.[Oarada M et al; Nutrition 31 (5): 757-65 (2015)].

/ALTERNATIVE and IN VITRO TESTS/ Neurotensin (NT) is a neurohormone produced in the central nervous system and in the gut epithelium by the enteroendocrine N cell. NT may play a role in appetite regulation and may have potential in obesity treatment. Glucose ingestion stimulates NT secretion in healthy young humans, but the mechanisms involved are not well understood. Here, we show that rats express NT in the gut and that glucose gavage stimulates secretion similarly to oral glucose in humans. Therefore, we conducted experiments on isolated perfused rat small intestine with a view to characterize the cellular pathways of secretion. Luminal glucose (20% wt/vol) stimulated secretion but vascular glucose (5, 10, or 15 mmol/L) was without effect. The underlying mechanisms depend on membrane depolarization and calcium influx, since the voltage-gated calcium channel inhibitor nifedipine and the KATP channel opener diazoxide, which causes hyperpolarization, eliminated the response. Luminal inhibition of the sodium-glucose cotransporter 1 (SGLT1) (by phloridzin) eliminated glucose-stimulated release as well as secretion stimulated by luminal methyl-alpha-D-glucopyranoside (20% wt/vol), a metabolically inactive SGLT1 substrate, suggesting that glucose stimulates secretion by initial uptake by this transporter. However, secretion was also sensitive to GLUT2 inhibition (by phloretin) and blockage of oxidative phosphorylation (2-4-dinitrophenol). Direct KATP channel closure by sulfonylureas stimulated secretion. Therefore, glucose stimulates NT secretion by uptake through SGLT1 and GLUT2, both causing depolarization either as a consequence of sodium-coupled uptake (SGLT1) or by closure of KATP channels (GLUT2 and SGLT1) secondary to the ATP-generating metabolism of glucose.[Kuhre RE et al; Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab 308 (12): E1123-3 (2015)]."

As taken from HSDB, 2016.

Effect of glucose on tobacco craving. Is it mediated by tryptophan and serotonin? (Abstract). RATIONALE: Oral glucose has been shown to decrease tobacco craving in many but not all previous studies. Glucose ingestion may facilitates entry of tryptophan (TRP), the unique source of brain serotonin, into the brain, glucose's action seems to be opposite of rapid TRP depletion. Therefore, the aim was to assess the effect of high doses of oral glucose on tobacco craving, withdrawal symptoms, plasma TRP and blood serotonin concentrations in temporarily abstinent smokers. METHODS: Aspartame 0.6 g/200 ml (A, placebo), glucose 32.5 g/200 ml (G32.5) and 75 g/200 ml water (G75) were administered to 12 healthy smokers after an overnight abstinence in a crossover, double blind study. Tobacco craving (short version of the Tobacco Craving Questionnaire, TCQ), withdrawal symptoms, choice reaction time, affect, blood glucose, plasma insulin, nicotine, cotinine, free and total TRP, and blood serotonin concentrations were assessed during a period of 5 h after administration. RESULTS: Blood glucose and plasma insulin increased after G32.5, G75 and remained unchanged after A. TCQ score increased with A and remained almost unchanged with both doses of glucose (conditionxtime interaction: P=0.023). Total withdrawal score increased differently according to sex and condition (P<0.05). Motor reaction time increased with A and decreased with glucose (P=0.016). The overall decrease in plasma TRP was 0.31+/-17, 0.49+/-0.19 and 1.44+/-0.24 mg/l with A, G32.5 and G75, respectively (P<0.001). Baseline blood serotonin was lower in women (n=5) than in men; it showed a condition by time (P=0.007) and a condition by time by sex interaction (P=0.023). CONCLUSIONS: Glucose attenuates tobacco craving and withdrawal symptoms in temporarily abstinent smokers. This is accompanied by a decrease in plasma TRP and a sex dependent increase in blood serotonin. Further studies assessing the direct effect of glucose on brain serotonin are needed to ascertain whether a glucose induced reduction in craving is associated with an increase in brain serotonin.

As taken from Berlin I et al. (2005). Psychopharmacology (Berl). 178(1), 27-34. PubMed, 2015 available at: http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15289993

Effect of nicotine on glucose uptake in the rabbit small intestine. A technique for measuring glucose uptake in the small intestine of rabbits was developed. Using this technique, the glucose

uptake in the resting jejunum of rabbits and the effect of nicotine infusion on glucose uptake were studied. Experiments were carried out on fasted anaesthetized male rabbits. Four groups of rabbits (6 per group) were studied. A vein draining segment of the upper jejunum was cannulated for blood flow and venous glucose measurements. The left femoral artery and vein were cannulated for arterial blood sampling and drug infusion respectively. Glucose uptake was calculated as a product of jejunal blood flow and the (A-V) glucose difference. The fasting blood glucose levels were 101.0 +/- 8.4 mg/dl and 127.0 +/- 11.3 mg/dl before and after anaesthesia respectively. Basal blood glucose was much higher than this following surgery. The upper jejunum had a resting glucose uptake of 24.1 +/- 7.0 mg/min. When nicotine (50 ug/kg) was infused intravenously, blood glucose rose from a basal value of 253.8 +/- 9.5 mg/dl to 379.8 +/- 20.3 mg/dl at the peak of response. Glucose uptake increased to 73.1 +/- 11.3 mg/min at the peak of response. These effects of nicotine are mediated through both beta and alpha adrenoceptors. Comparison with previous studies in dogs and rats showed that different adrenoceptors are involved in nicotine hyperglycaemia in fasted dogs, rats and rabbits.

As taken from Oyebola et al., Afr J Med Med Sci. 2009 Jun; 38(2):119-30. PubMed, 2010 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20175414

A randomised trial of glucose tablets to aid smoking cessation (Abstract).

RATIONALE: Oral glucose has been found to decrease tobacco craving among abstaining smokers. One study has demonstrated an effect of glucose on short-term abstinence. There is a need to examine any long-term benefit of glucose on abstinence. OBJECTIVES: To assess whether glucose tablets improve 6-month continuous abstinence rates compared with low-calorie placebo tablets. METHODS: Smokers attempting to stop (n = 928) were randomised to receive glucose or sorbitol (placebo) in a double-blind placebo-controlled trial. All participants received group-based psychological support, and approximately half (n = 474) received nicotine replacement therapy (NRT), buproprion, or both. Smokers were seen weekly for 5 weeks and used tablets ad libitum, with a recommended minimum of 12 per day. Participants were recruited through general practitioner referral, word of mouth, and advertising. The participants were 38% male, smoked an average of 23.5 cigarettes per day, and had a mean age of 44 years. There were no significant pretreatment differences between groups. The primary outcome measure was continuous, CO-verified abstinence from the target quit date for 6 months. RESULTS: No significant effect of glucose tablets on abstinence was found (14.6% vs 13.4% abstinence in the glucose and placebo groups, respectively). However, there was a significant interaction with a glucose effect observed in smokers also receiving other medication (18.2% vs 12.6%, $p < 0.05$) but not otherwise (10.7% vs 14.3% ; $p < 0.05$ for the interaction).

CONCLUSIONS: No significant effect of glucose tablets over and above sweet tasting tablets could be detected overall, but the possibility of an effect as an adjunct to NRT or bupropion merits further investigation.

As taken from West et al., Psychopharmacology (Berl). 2010 Jan; 207(4):631-5. PubMed, 2010 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19859699

Acute effects of nicotine on serum glucose insulin growth hormone and cortisol in healthy smokers (Abstract). Cigarette smoking impairs glucose tolerance and alters serum levels of hormones involved in glucose metabolism, but the role of nicotine in such hormonal alterations is not well understood. In order to isolate the effects of transdermal nicotine on serum glucose, insulin, growth hormone, and cortisol in smokers, we conducted a randomized double-blind placebo-controlled cross-over study involving 34 healthy volunteer smokers between 18 and 55 years of age. Administration of a 14-mg transdermal nicotine patch resulted in nonsignificantly lowered fasting quantitative insulin-sensitivity index (P = .11) and a nonsignificant 9.3-mg/dL mean increase in serum glucose levels during a 75-g oral glucose tolerance test (OGTT) at time 60 minutes (P = .12). There were no substantial differences between groups in the areas under the

curve (AUCs) for glucose (P = .33) or insulin (P = .79) during the OGTT. Levels of insulin and cortisol also were not significantly altered by nicotine. A secondary finding observed in the overall study group (primarily in females) was that nicotine caused a 29% median decrease in serum growth hormone (P = .02). We conclude that nicotine patches may lead to mild hyperglycemia and lowered insulin sensitivity. Further research is needed to determine the clinical implications of the unexpected finding that nicotine decreased growth hormone levels in female smokers.

As taken from Morgan et al., Metabolism, Volume 53, Issue 5, May 2004, Pages 578-582, PubMed, 2012 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15131760?dopt=AbstractPlus

“As glucose-stimulated insulin secretion of pancreatic β cell is triggered and promoted by the metabolic messengers derived from mitochondria, mitochondria take a central stage in the normal function of β cells. β cells in diabetics were chronically exposed to hyperglycemia stimulation, which have been reported to exert deleterious effects on β-cell mitochondria. However, the mechanism of the toxic effects of hyperglycemia on β-cell mitochondria was not clear. In this study, we characterized the biological functional changes of rat INS-1β cells and their mitochondria with chronic exposure to hyperglycemia and created a research model of chronic hyperglycemia-induced dysfunctional β cells with damaged mitochondria. Then, SILAC-based quantitative proteomic approach was used to compare the mitochondrial protein expression from high glucose treated INS-1β cells and control cells. The expression of some mitochondrial proteins was found with significant changes. Functional classification revealed most of these proteins were related with oxidative phosphorylation, mitochondrial protein biosynthesis, substances metabolism, transport, and cell death. These results presented some useful information about the effect of glucotoxicity on the β-cell mitochondria.” As taken from Chen X et al. 2013c. Proteomics 13(20), 3030-9. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23956156

“Renal fibrosis is a crucial pathologic process underlying diabetic nephropathy (DN). Central to this process is the epithelial-mesenchymal transformation (EMT) of tubular epithelial cells. Fasudil, a Rho-associated coiled-coil forming protein serine/threonine kimase (ROCK) inhibitor, protects against renal fibrosis in a variety of renal injury models. However, fasudil's effects on renal fibrosis in DN remain unknown. The aim of the present study was to investigate the effects of fasudil on high glucose-induced EMT in human renal tubular epithelial (HK-2) cells. HK-2 cells were exposed to 5.5 or 60 mmol/L D-glucose for 72 h, or to mannitol (osmotic control). RhoA activity was assessed using a RhoA pull-down assay, and ROCK activity was determined by myosin phosphatase target subunit-1 (MYPT1) phosphorylation. Myofibroblast (vimentin and α-smooth muscle actin [α-SMA]) and epithelial (E-cadherin) markers expressions were detected by immunocytochemistry and Western blotting. Transforming growth factor (TGF)-β1 and fibronectin secretion were detected with enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA), and connective tissue growth factor (CTGF) was analyzed by Western blotting. Results showed that high glucose levels induced morphological changes, reduced E-cadherin expression (-73%), increased expression of vimentin (+148%) and α-SMA (+226%), increased TGF-β1 (from 116.0±5.2 μg/g to 351.0±3.2 μg/g) and CTGF (from 0.26±0.01 to 0.92±0.03) secretion, and increased RhoA and ROCK activation ($p<0.05$ for all)….” As taken from Gu L et al. 2013. Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo) 61(7), 688-94. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23812394

“BACKGROUND: Renal podocytes form the main filtration barrier possessing a unique phenotype maintained by proteins including podocalyxin and nephrin, the expression of which is suppressed in pathological conditions. We used an in vitro model of human glomerular epithelial cells (HGEC) to investigate the role of high glucose in dysregulating the podocytic epithelial phenotype and determined the time needed for this change to occur. RESULTS: In our in vitro podocyte system changes indicating podocyte dedifferentiation in the prolonged presence of high glucose included loss of podocalyxin, nephrin and CD10/CALLA concomitant with upregulation of mesenchymal vimentin. Our study demonstrates for the first time that podocyte-specific markers undergo changes of expression at different time intervals, since glucose-mediated podocalyxin downregulation is a progressive process that precedes downregulation of nephrin expression. Finally we demonstrate

that high glucose permanently impaired WT1 binding to the podocalyxin gene promoter region but did not affect WT1 binding on the nephrin gene promoter region. CONCLUSION: The presence of high glucose induced a phenotypic conversion of podocytes resembling partial dedifferentiation. Our study demonstrates that dysregulation of the normal podocytic phenotype is an event differentially affecting the expression of function-specific podocytic markers, exhibiting downregulation of the epithelial marker CD10/CALLA and PC first, followed by stably downregulated nephrin. Furthermore, it is herein suggested that WT1 may not be directly involved with upregulation of previously reduced PC and nephrin expression." As taken from Tsotakos NE at al. 2013. BMC Cell. Biol. 14, 28. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23768159

"BACKGROUND: Chronic exposure to hyperglycaemic conditions has been shown to have detrimental effects on beta cell function. The resulting glucotoxicity is a contributing factor to the development of type 2 diabetes. The objective of this study was to combine a metabolomics approach with functional assays to gain insight into the mechanism by which glucotoxicity exerts its effects. METHODS: The BRIN-BD11 and INS-1E beta cell lines were cultured in 25 mM glucose for 20 h to mimic glucotoxic effects. PDK-2 protein expression, intracellular glutathione levels and the change in mitochondrial membrane potential and intracellular calcium following glucose stimulation were determined. Metabolomic analysis of beta cell metabolite extracts was performed using GC-MS, 1H NMR and 13C NMR. RESULTS: Conditions to mimic glucotoxicity were established and resulted in no loss of cellular viability in either cell line while causing a decrease in insulin secretion. Metabolomic analysis of beta cells following exposure to high glucose revealed a change in amino acids, an increase in glucose and a decrease in phospho-choline, n-3 and n-6 PUFAs during glucose stimulated insulin secretion relative to cells cultured under control conditions. However, no changes in calcium handling or mitochondrial membrane potential were evident. CONCLUSIONS: Results indicate that a decrease in TCA cycle metabolism in combination with an alteration in fatty acid composition and phosphocholine levels may play a role in glucotoxicity induced impairment of glucose stimulated insulin secretion. GENERAL SIGNIFICANCE: Alterations in certain metabolic pathways play a role in glucotoxicity in the pancreatic beta cell." As taken from Wallace M et al. 2013. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1830(3), 2583-90. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23153904

"The filtration unit of the kidney is the glomerulus, a capillary network supported by mesangial cells and extracellular matrix (ECM). Glomerular function is compromised in diabetic nephropathy (DN) by uncontrolled buildup of ECM, especially type IV collagen, which progressively occludes the capillaries. Increased levels of the ECM protein fibronectin (FN) are also present; however, its role in DN is unknown. Mesangial cells cultured under high glucose conditions provide a model system for studying the effect of elevated glucose on deposition of FN and collagen IV. Imaging of mesangial cell cultures and analysis of detergent-insoluble matrix show that, under high glucose conditions, mesangial cells assembled significantly more FN matrix, independent of FN protein levels. High glucose conditions induced protein kinase C-dependent β1 integrin activation, and FN assembly in normal glucose was increased by stimulation of integrin activity with Mn(2+). Collagen IV incorporation into the matrix was also increased under high glucose conditions and colocalized with FN fibrils. An inhibitor of FN matrix assembly prevented collagen IV deposition, demonstrating dependence of collagen IV on FN matrix. We conclude that high glucose induces FN assembly, which contributes to collagen IV accumulation. Enhanced assembly of FN might facilitate dysregulated ECM accumulation in DN." As taken from Miller CG et al. 2014. Mol. Biol. Cell. 25(16), 2342-50. PubMed, 2015 available at: http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24943838

"Unabsorbed glucose in the small intestine may lead to gastrointestinal symptoms and impair water absorption during exercise."

As taken from EFSA, 2018.

7. Addiction

JTI is not aware of any information that demonstrates that this ingredient has any addictive effect.

8. Burnt ingredient toxicity

This ingredient was considered as part of an overall safety assessment of ingredients added to tobacco in the manufacture of cigarettes. An expert panel of toxicologists reviewed the open literature and internal toxicology data of 5 tobacco companies to evaluate a composite list of ingredients used in the manufacture of cigarettes. The conclusion of this report was that these ingredients did not increase the inherent biological activity of tobacco cigarettes, and are considered to be acceptable under conditions of intended use (Doull et al., 1994 & 1998).

Tobacco smoke condensates from cigarettes containing sugars (Glucose) and an additive free, reference cigarettes were tested in a battery of in vitro and/or in vivo test(s). Within the sensitivity and specificity of the bioassay(s) the activity of the condensate was not changed by the addition of sugars (Glucose). Table below provides tested level(s) and specific endpoint(s).

Endpoint	Tested level (ppm)	Reference
Smoke chemistry	28 (9055-00-0) 15000 (as single)	Baker R et al., 2004a JTI KB Study Report(s)
In vitro genotoxicity	48,000 3	fGLH Study Report (2010) Roemer et al, 2014
In vitro cytotoxicity	48,000 3	fGLH Study Report (2010) Roemer et al, 2014
Inhalation study	300 3	Gaworski et al., 1998 Schramke et al, 2014
Skin painting	300	Gaworski et al., 1999
In vivo genotoxicity	3	Schramke et al, 2014

Transfer to main-stream smoke

When air cured blend tobacco was sprayed with 14% aqueous sugar solution during cigarette manufacture, the average nicotine directed into mainstream smoke was 36.7%. The control air cured cigarette transfer without glucose was 42.9% and a flu-cured cigarette (no glucose) demonstrated transfer of 30.6% (Thornton & Massey 1975).

When an alcoholic solution of D-glucose-14C (U) (5.4 mCi/mmole) was sprayed on to burley tobacco at a level of 29μCi/cigarette transfer to mainstream smoke was ~0.5% of D-glucose (Gager et al 1971a).

Effect on smoke composition

When burley tobacco was sprayed with 10.5% and 16.8% aqueous sugar solution during manufacture, mainstream smoke components TPM, alkaloids and volatile aldehyde levels decreased, whereas carbonyls, volatile carbonyls, 2-furfural, total acids and volatile acids increased when compared to the control cigarette (no sugar solution). When sprayed with a solution of 17.8% mixture of glucose and fructose and increase was observed in TPM, carbonyls, volatile carbonyls, 2-furfural, total acids and volatile acids, Alkaloids and volatile aldehydes decreased (Thornton & Massey 1975).

When 0-8% glucose was mixed with leaf powder or powder from extracted cigarettes, no alkylating activity alteration occurred (Crosthwaite et al 1979).

In an Ames test using Salmonella typhimurium (TA98 and TA100), glucose (0.4 or 0.9 g/cigarette) inhibited the effect of cigarette smoke condensate, in the presence, but not absence of a S9 metabolic activation system (Sato et al. 1979)

Sugars, such as sucrose or invert sugar, have been used as tobacco ingredients in American-blend cigarettes to replenish the sugars lost during curing of the Burley component of the blended tobacco in order to maintain a balanced flavor. Chemical-analytical studies of the mainstream smoke of research cigarettes with various sugar application levels revealed that most of the smoke constituents determined did not show any sugar-related changes in yields (per mg nicotine), while ten constituents were found to either increase (formaldehyde, acrolein, 2-butanone, isoprene, benzene, toluene, benzo[k]fluoranthene) or decrease (4-aminobiphenyl, N-nitrosodimethylamine, N-nitrosonornicotine) in a statistically significant manner with increasing sugar application levels. Such constituent yields were modelled into constituent uptake distributions using simulations of nicotine uptake distributions generated on the basis of published nicotine biomonitoring data, which were multiplied by the constituent/nicotine ratios determined in the current analysis. These simulations revealed extensive overlaps for the constituent uptake distributions with and without sugar application. Moreover, the differences in smoke composition did not lead to relevant changes in the activity in in vitro and in vivo assays. The potential impact of using sugars as tobacco ingredients was further assessed in an indirect manner by comparing published data from markets with predominantly American-blend or Virginiatype (no added sugars) cigarettes. No relevant difference was found between these markets for smoking prevalence, intensity, some markers of dependence, nicotine uptake, or mortality from smoking-related lung cancer and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. In conclusion, thorough examination of the data available suggests that the use of sugars as ingredients in cigarette tobacco does not increase the inherent risk and harm of cigarette smoking (Roemer et al., 2012).

9. Heated/vapor emissions toxicity

No data available to us at this time.

10. Ecotoxicity

10.1. Environmental fate

The Ecological Categorization Results from the Canadian Domestic Substances List state that glucose is not persistent in the environment:

Rational for P	QSAR
Media of concern leading to Categorization	Water
Experimental Biodegradation half-life (days)	Not Available
Predicted Ultimate degradation half-life (days)	8.67
MITI probability of biodegradation	0.8829
EPI Predicted Ozone reaction half-life (days)	999
EPI Predicted Atmospheric Oxidation half-life (days)	0.1025

Data accessed July 2017 on the OECD website: http://webnet.oecd.org/CCRWeb/Search.aspx

EPISuite provides the following data:

Henrys Law Constant (25 deg C) [HENRYWIN v3.20]: Bond Method :	9.72E-015 atm-m3/mole (9.85E-010 Pa-m3/mole)
Group Method:	1.62E-026 atm-m3/mole (1.64E-021 Pa-m3/mole)
Henrys LC [via VP/WSol estimate using User-Entered or Estimated values]:	HLC: 3.153E-014 atm-m3/mole (3.195E-009 Pa-m3/mole) VP: 1.33E-007 mm Hg (source: MPBPVP) WS: 1E+006 mg/L (source: WSKOWWIN)]

Log Octanol-Air Partition Coefficient (25 deg C) [KOAWIN v1.10]: Log Kow used:	-3.24 (exp database)
Log Kaw used:	-12.401 (HenryWin est)
Log Koa (KOAWIN v1.10 estimate):	9.161
Log Koa (experimental database):	None
Probability of Rapid Biodegradation (BIOWIN v4.10): Biowin1 (Linear Model):Biowin2 (Non-Linear Model) :Biowin3 (Ultimate Survey Model):Biowin4 (Primary Survey Model) :Biowin5 (MITI Linear Model) :Biowin6 (MITI Non-Linear Model):Biowin7 (Anaerobic Linear Model):	1.1081 0.9315 3.5922 (days-weeks) 4.2253 (days) 1.0950 0.8829 1.4659
Ready Biodegradability Prediction:	YES

Hydrocarbon Biodegradation (BioHCwin v1.01): Structure incompatible with current estimation method!

Sorption to aerosols (25 Dec C)[AEROWIN v1.00]: Vapor pressure (liquid/subcooled):	1.07E-011 Pa (8.02E-014 mm Hg)
Log Koa (Koawin est):	9.161
Kp (particle/gas partition coef. (m3/ug)):Mackay model:	2.81E+0050.000356

Octanol/air (Koa) model:		
Fraction sorbed to airborne particulates (phi): Junge-Pankow model:	1	
Mackay model:	1	
Octanol/air (Koa) model:	0.0277	
Atmospheric Oxidation (25 deg C) [AopWin v1.92]: Hydroxyl Radicals Reaction: OVERALL OH Rate Constant =	104.3877 E-12 cm3/molecule-sec	
Half-Life =	0.102 Days (12-hr day; 1.5E6 OH/cm3)	
Half-Life =	1.230 Hrs	
Ozone Reaction:	No Ozone Reaction Estimation	
Fraction sorbed to airborne particulates (phi): 1 (Junge-Pankow, Mackay avg) 0.0277 (Koa method) Note: the sorbed fraction may be resistant to atmospheric oxidation		
Soil Adsorption Coefficient (KOCWIN v2.00): Koc :	10 L/kg (MCI method)	
Log Koc:	1.000 (MCI method)	
Koc :	0.01658 L/kg (Kow method)	
Log Koc:	-1.781 (Kow method)	
Aqueous Base/Acid-Catalyzed Hydrolysis (25 deg C) [HYDROWIN v2.00]: Rate constants can NOT be estimated for this structure! **Volatilization from Water:** Henry LC: 9.72E-015 atm-m3/mole (estimated by Bond SAR Method) Half-Life from Model River:	8.085E+010 hours (3.369E+009 days)	
Half-Life from Model Lake:	8.82E+011 hours (3.675E+010 days)	
Removal In Wastewater Treatment: Total removal:	1.85 percent	
Total biodegradation:	0.09 percent	

Total sludge adsorption:		1.75 percent	
Total to Air:		0.00 percent	
(using 10000 hr Bio P,A,S) **Level III Fugacity Model:**	Mass Amount(percent)	Half-Life(hr)	Emissions(kg/hr)
Air	5.06e-007	2.46	1000
Water	28.1	208	1000
Soil	71.8	416	1000
Sediment	0.0592	1.87e+003	0

Persistence Time: 414 hr

“Artificial Pollution Sources:

D(+)-Glucose's production and use in food confectionery, baking, canning, brewing and wine making and in beverages and syrups(1,2) may result in its release to the environment through various waste streams(SRC). [(1) Schenck FW; Glucose and Glucose-Containing Syrups. Ullmann's Encyclopedia of Industrial Chemistry. 7th ed. (1999-2016). New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons. Online Posting Date: 15 Dec 2006. (2) Lewis RJ Sr; Hawley's Condensed Chemical Dictionary 15th ed., New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.. 609 (2007)]

Environmental Fate:

TERRESTRIAL FATE: Based on a classification scheme(1), an estimated Koc value of 10(SRC), determined from a structure estimation method(2), indicates that D(+)-glucose is expected to have very high mobility in soil(SRC). Volatilization of D(+)-glucose from moist soil surfaces is not expected to be an important fate process(SRC) given an estimated Henry's Law constant of 3.5X10-20 atm-cu m/mole(SRC), derived from its vapor pressure, 8X10-14 mm Hg(3), and water solubility, 5.46X10+5 mg/L(4). D(+)-Glucose is not expected to volatilize from dry soil surfaces(SRC) based upon its vapor pressure(3). D(+)-Glucose absorbs at wavelengths >290 nm(5) and, therefore, may be susceptible to direct photolysis by sunlight on soil surfaces(SRC). The dominant fate process in soil is expected to be biodegradation(SRC). Various screening studies have found D(+)-glucose to be readily biodegrade(6-10). Soil half-lives on the order of 1 day are reported(7), but a range of 0.25-19 days has also been observed(11). [(1) Swann RL et al; Res Rev 85: 17-28 (1983) (2) US EPA; Estimation Program Interface (EPI) Suite. Ver. 4.11. Nov,

2012. Available from, as of March 10, 2016: http://www2.epa.gov/tsca-screening-tools (3) Oja V, Suuberg EM; J Chem Eng Data 44: 26-29 (1999) (4) Yalkowsky SH et al; Handbook of Aqueous Solubility Data. 2nd ed., Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press, p. 308 (2010) (5) Kaijanen L et al; Int J Electrochem Sci 10: 2950-2961 (2015). Available from, as of March 11, 2016: http://www.electrochemsci.org/papers/vol10/100402950.pdf (6) Zahn R, Wellens H; Zeitschrift fur Wasser und Abwasser Forschung. 13: 1-7 (1980) (7) Van Beelen P; Stygologia 5: 199-212 (1990) (8) Urano K, Kato Z; J Hazard Materials 13: 147-159 (1986) (9) Takemoto S et al; Suishitsu Odaku Kenkyu 4: 80-90 (1981) (10) Pitter P; Water Research 10: 231-35 (1976) (11) Konopka A, Turco R; Appl Environ Microbiol 57: 2260-68 (1991)]

AQUATIC FATE: Based on a classification scheme(1), an estimated Koc value of 10(SRC), determined from a structure estimation method(2), indicates that D(+)-glucose is not expected to adsorb to suspended solids and sediment(SRC). Volatilization from water surfaces is not expected(3) based upon an estimated Henry's Law constant of 3.5X10-20 atm-cu m/mole(SRC), derived from its vapor pressure, 8X10-14 mm Hg(4), and water solubility, 5.46X10+5 mg/L(5). According to a classification scheme(6), an estimated BCF of 3(SRC), from its log Kow of -3.00(6) and a regression-derived equation(2), suggests the potential for bioconcentration in aquatic organisms is low(SRC). Various screening studies have found D(+)-glucose to be readily biodegrade(8-12). A biodegradation half-life of about one day was reported for aquifer material(9). Hydrolysis is not expected to be an important environmental fate process since this compound lacks functional groups that hydrolyze under environmental conditions(3).[(1) Swann RL et al; Res Rev 85: 17-28 (1983) (2) US EPA; Estimation Program Interface (EPI) Suite. Ver. 4.11. Nov, 2012. Available from, as of March 10, 2016: http://www2.epa.gov/tsca-screening-tools (3) Lyman WJ et al; Handbook of Chemical Property Estimation Methods. Washington, DC: Amer Chem Soc pp. 7-4,7-5, 15-1 to 15-29 (1990) (4) Oja V, Suuberg EM; J Chem Eng Data 44: 26-29 (1999) (5) Yalkowsky SH et al; Handbook of Aqueous Solubility Data. 2nd ed., Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press, p. 308 (2010) (6) Franke C et al; Chemosphere 29: 1501-14 (1994) (7) Mazzobre MF et al; Carbohydrate Research 340: 1207-11 (2005) (8) Zahn R, Wellens H; Zeitschrift fur Wasser und Abwasser Forschung. 13: 1-7 (1980) (9) Van Beelen P; Stygologia 5: 199-212 (1990) (10) Urano K, Kato Z; J Hazard Materials 13: 147-59 (1986) (11) Takemoto S et al; Suishitsu Odaku Kenkyu 4: 80-90 (1981) (12) Pitter P; Water Research 10: 231-35 (1976)]

ATMOSPHERIC FATE: According to a model of gas/particle partitioning of semivolatile organic compounds in the atmosphere(1), D(+)-glucose, which has a vapor pressure of 8X10-14 mm Hg at 25 deg C(2), is expected to exist solely in the particulate phase in the ambient atmosphere. Particulate-phase D(+)-glucose may be removed from the air by wet and dry deposition(SRC). D(+)-Glucose absorbs at wavelengths >290 nm(3) and, therefore, may be susceptible to direct photolysis by sunlight(SRC). [(1) Bidleman TF; Environ Sci Technol 22: 361-367 (1988) (2) Oja V, Suuberg EM; J Chem Eng Data 44: 26-29 (1999) (3) Kaijanen L et al; Int J Electrochem Sci 10: 2950-2961 (2015). Available from, as of March 11, 2016: http://www.electrochemsci.org/papers/vol10/100402950.pdf

Environmental Biodegradation:

AEROBIC: D(+)-Glucose, present at 1000 mg/L, reached >90% of its theoretical BOD in 2 days using a non-adapted activated sludge inoculum at 1 g/L (dry matter) in a Zahn-Wellens static test(1). The biodegradation half-life of D(+)-glucose in aerobic aquifer material (not heavily polluted), including Ontario loam and sand, South Carolina sand and Holland sand, is reported to range from 0.6-1.1 days(2). Using an electrolytic respirometry method with a 100 mg/L compound concentration and an activated sludge inoculum, D(+)-glucose was easily biodegraded with a 46-56% theoretical BOD in 100-110 hours(3). Using standard and seawater dilution methods, the 5-day BOD of D(+)-glucose was determined as 74.8 and 75.2% respectively(4). D(+)-Glucose was readily biodegradable in batch tests using adapted activated sludge with a biodegradation rate of

180.0 mg COD/g-hour(5). Biodegradation of D(+)-glucose in various samples of aquifer, saturated zone, and surface soils was found to occur rapidly with somewhat slower rates in till soil samples(6); based on measured rate constants(6), the biodegradation half-life ranged from 0.25 to 19 days. [(1) Zahn R, Wellens H; Zeitschrift fur Wasser und Abwasser Forschung. 13: 1-7 (1980) (2) Van Beelen P; Stygologia 5(4): 199-212 (1990) (3) Urano K, Kato Z; J Hazard Materials 13: 147-159 (1986) (4) Takemoto S et al; Suishitsu Odaku Kenkyu 4: 80-90 (1981) (5) Pitter P; Water Research 10:231-235 (1976) (6) Konopka A, Turco R; Appl Environ Microbiol 57(8): 2260-2268 (1991)]

ANAEROBIC: An anaerobic test system using digester sludge was used to assess the mineralization 14C-radio-labeled compounds. D(+)-Glucose had a first-order rate constant of 0.53/day(1) which corresponds to a half-life of 1.3 days(SRC). [(1) Nuck BA, Federle TW; Environ Sci Technol 30: 3597-3603 (1996)]

Environmental Abiotic Degradation:

The rate constant for the estimated OH radical reaction of D(+)-glucose with hydroxyl radicals in aqueous solutions is 1.5X10+9 L/mol-sec(1); this corresponds to an aquatic half-life of about 530 days at an aquatic concentration of 1X10-17 hydroxyl radicals per liter(2). D(+)-Glucose is not expected to undergo hydrolysis in the environment due to the lack of functional groups that hydrolyze under environmental conditions(3). D(+)-Glucose absorbs at wavelengths >290 nm(4,5) and, therefore, may be susceptible to direct photolysis by sunlight(SRC). Direct photolysis studies of D(+)-glucose in aqueous solution identified gluconic acid, arabinose and tetrose as photolysis products(5). [(1) Buxton GV et al; J Phys Chem Ref Data 17: 513-882 (1988) (2) Mill T et al; Science 207: 886-887 (1980) (3) Lyman WJ et al; Handbook of Chemical Property Estimation Methods. Washington, DC: Amer Chem Soc pp. 7-4, 7-5 (1990) (4) Kaijanen L et al; Int J Electrochem Sci 10: 2950-2961 (2015). Available from, as of March 11, 2016: http://www.electrochemsci.org/papers/vol10/100402950.pdf (5) Thomas O, Burgess C, ed; UV-Visible Spectrophotometry of Water and Wastewater. Amsterdam, Netherlands: Elsevier, p. 86 (2007) (6) Phillips GO, Rickards T; J Chem Soc B: Physical Organic 1969: 455-461 (1969)]

Soil Adsorption/Mobility:

Using a structure estimation method based on molecular connectivity indices(1), the Koc of D(+)-glucose can be estimated to be 10(SRC). According to a classification scheme(2), this estimated Koc value suggests that D(+)-glucose is expected to have very high mobility in soil. [(1) US EPA; Estimation Program Interface (EPI) Suite. Ver. 4.11. Nov, 2012. Available from, as of March 10, 2016: http://www2.epa.gov/tsca-screening-tools (2) Swann RL et al; Res Rev 85: 17-28 (1983)]

Volatilization from Water/Soil:

The Henry's Law constant for D(+)-glucose is estimated as 3.5X10-20 atm-cu m/mole(SRC) derived from its vapor pressure, 8X10-14 mm Hg(1), and water solubility, 5.46X10+5 mg/L(2). This Henry's Law constant indicates that D(+)-glucose is expected to be essentially nonvolatile from water surfaces(3). D(+)-Glucose's estimated Henry's Law constant indicates that volatilization from moist soil surfaces is not expected to occur(SRC). D(+)-Glucose is not expected to volatilize from dry soil surfaces(SRC) based upon its vapor pressure(1). [(1) Oja V, Suuberg EM; J Chem Eng Data 44(1): 26-29 (1999) (2) Yalkowsky SH et al; Handbook of Aqueous Solubility Data. 2nd ed., Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press, p. 308 (2010) (3) Lyman WJ et al; Handbook of Chemical Property Estimation Methods. Washington, DC: Amer Chem Soc pp. 15-1 to 15-29 (1990)]

Environmental Water Concentrations:

SURFACE WATER: Water samples collected from three stations (coastal North Sea, English channel, Scheldt Esturay) in 1977-1978 contained D(+)-glucose concentrations ranging from 0.005 to 0.08 umol/L(1). Water samples collected from six stations of the lower Tama River, Japan in June 1986 contained D(+)-glucose levels of 83.2-442.5 ug/L(2). [(1) Billen G et al; Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science 11: 279-9 (1980) (2) Ochiai M et al; Marine Chem 25: 265-278 (1988)]

Effluent Concentrations:

D(+)-Glucose as alpha- and beta-form was present in open burn smoke particulate matter at 7.9, 12.4 and 48.4 ng/mg smoke particles from open-burning of plastic shopping bags, roadside trash and landfill garbage, respectively, in Concon Chile. It was not detected in particulate matter smoke from burning new plastic shopping bags from the United States. It was not detected in any of the plastic surface extracts prior to burning(1). [(1) Simoneit BRT et al; Environ Sci Technol 39: 6961-70 (2005)]

Atmospheric Concentrations:

URBAN/SUBURBAN: Air monitoring conducted in Nanjing China during 2004-2005 detected D(+)-glucose in the aerosol particulates at concentrations ranging from 8.10-51.9 ng/cu m in the summertime and 2.89-20.51 ng/cu m in the wintertime(1). D(+)-Glucose was detected in atmospheric particulate matter in 2011-2012 monitoring in Beijing, China(2). [(1) Wang G, Kawamura K; Environ Sci Technol 39: 7430-7438 (2005) (2) Liang LL et al; Huan Jing Ke Xue. 2015 36(11): 3935-42 (2015)]

RURAL/REMOTE: Air samples collected from three locations of the San Joaquin Valley CA between Dec 1995 and Jan 1996 contained D(+)-glucose concentrations of 5.4-15 ng/cu m(1). [(1) Nolte CG et al; Environ Sci Technol 35: 1912-1919 (2001)] ."

As taken from HSDB, 2016.

10.2. Aquatic toxicity

Record for D-glucose:

Spec. Sci. Name **Spec. Common Name**	**Exp. Type** **Chem. Anal.**	**Media Type** **Loc**	**Resp. Site** **Obs. Dur. (Days)**	**Endpoint** **BCF**	**Trend** **Eff%**	**Effect** **Effect Meas.**	**Conc (Standardized)** **Appl. Rate**	**Stat. Signif.** **Sig. Level**
Fish; Standard Test Species								
Danio rerio	R	FW	TA	EC10	DEC	MPH	F 208.4 (133.7-456.7) mM	
Zebra Danio	U	LAB	2			LGTH		
Danio rerio	R	FW	WO	EC10	INC	DVP	F 87.6 (63.9-	

							136.1) mM	
Zebra Danio	U	LAB	2			ABNM/		
Danio rerio	R	FW	WO	EC10	INC	ENZ	F 0.8 (0.07-26.2) mM	
Zebra Danio	U	LAB	2			ACHE		
Danio rerio	S	FW		LD0		MOR	A 2.5 % v/v	
Zebra Danio	U	LAB	2			MORT		
Danio rerio	AQUA - NR	FW		LOEC	DEC	ENZ	F 40 mM	ASIG
Zebra Danio	U	LAB	1			PPPA		<=0.005
Danio rerio	AQUA - NR	FW		LOEC	INC	HRM	F 40 mM	ASIG
Zebra Danio	U	LAB	1			INSL		<=0.005
Danio rerio	AQUA - NR	FW		LOEC	DEC	ENZ	F 40 mM	ASIG
Zebra Danio	U	LAB	2			PPPA		<=0.005
Danio rerio	AQUA - NR	FW		LOEC	INC	HRM	F 40 mM	ASIG
Zebra Danio	U	LAB	2			INSL		<=0.02
Danio rerio	R	FW	WO	LOEC	DEC	DVP	F 100 mM	SIG
Zebra Danio	U	LAB	2			ABNM/		<0.01
Danio rerio	R	FW	WO	LOEC	DEC	ENZ	F 100 mM	SIG

Zebra Danio	U	LAB	2			ACHE		<0.01
Danio rerio	R	FW	TA	NOEC	DEC	MPH	F 100 mM	ANOSIG
Zebra Danio	U	LAB	2			LGTH		<0.05
Danio rerio	R	FW	WO	NOEC	DEC	ENZ	F ~ 50 mM	NOSIG
Zebra Danio	U	LAB	2			ACHE		<0.05
Danio rerio	R	FW	WO	NOEC	INC	DVP	F ~ 50 mM	NOSIG
Zebra Danio	U	LAB	2			ABNM/		<0.05
Danio rerio	S	FW		NOEC	DEC	REP	F 111 mmol/kg	ANOSIG
Zebra Danio	U	LAB	0		>60-<80/	MOTL/		<0.05
Danio rerio	S	FW		NOEC	DEC	REP	F 111 mmol/kg	ANOSIG
Zebra Danio	U	LAB	0.004		>20-<40/	MOTL/		<0.05
Danio rerio	S	FW			INC	DVP	F (0.09-55.51) mM	
Zebra Danio	U	LAB	(0.833 - 5.833)	<50	ABNM			
Danio rerio	S	FW			INC	MOR	F (0.09-55.51) mM	
Zebra Danio	U	LAB	(0.833 - 5.833)	<50	MORT			
Flowers, Trees, Shrubs, Ferns								

Phragmites sp.	R	SW		NOEC		POP	F 4493 lb/acre	ANOSIG
Reed	U	LAB	~ 292			BMAS		>0.1
Phragmites sp.	S	SW		NOEC		POP	F 8986 lb/acre	ANOSIG
Reed	U	LAB	14			BMAS		>0.1
Flowers, Trees, Shrubs, Ferns; Standard Test Species								
Lemna gibba	S	FW	FD	EC10	DEC	POP	F < 100.00 mM	
Inflated Duckweed	U	LAB	7			NCHG		
Lemna gibba	S	FW	FD	EC50	DEC	POP	F < 100.00 mM	
Inflated Duckweed	U	LAB	7			NCHG		
Invertebrates								
Tetramitus rostratus	S	FW			CHG	POP	T <= 115000 ug/L	
Protozoan	U	LAB	(0 - <= 1.458)		PGRT/			

As taken from the EPA ECOTOX database.

The Ecological Categorization Results from the Canadian Domestic Substances List state that glucose is not inherently toxic to aquatic organisms:

Rational for iT	QSAR
Pivotal value for iT (mg/l)	129004.65374
Toxicity to fish (LC50 in mg/l) as predicted by Ecosar v0.99g	5,280,000

Toxicity to fish (LC50 in mg/l) as predicted by PNN	129,004.65374
Toxicity to daphnia (EC50 in mg/l) as predicted by Topkat v6.1	2,100
Toxicity to fish, daphnia, algae or mysid shrimp (EC50 or LC50 in mg/l) as predicted by Ecosar v0.99g	1,900,000
Chronic toxicity to daphnia or algae (EC50 in mg/l) as predicted by Ecosar v0.99g	24,347.598
Toxicity to fish (LC50 in mg/l) as predicted by Neutral Organics QSAR in Ecosar v0.99g	5.28E+004

Data accessed July 2017 on the OECD website: http://webnet.oecd.org/CCRWeb/Search.aspx

ECOSAR version 1.11 reports the following aquatic toxicity data for CAS RN 50-99-7:

Values used to Generate ECOSAR Profile:

Log Kow: -2.888 (EPISuite Kowwin v1.68 Estimate)

Wat Sol: 5E+005 (mg/L, PhysProp DB exp value)

ECOSAR v1.11 Class-specific Estimations:

Neutral Organics

ECOSAR Class	**Organism**	**Duration**	**End Pt**	**Predicted mg/L (ppm)**
Neutral Organics :	Fish	96-hr	LC50	3.63e+006 *
Neutral Organics :	Daphnid	48-hr	LC50	1.31e+006 *
Neutral Organics :	Green Algae	96-hr	EC50	1.51e+005
Neutral Organics :	Fish		ChV	2.08e+005
Neutral Organics :	Daphnid		ChV	36446.895
Neutral Organics :	Green Algae		ChV	14500.736

Neutral Organics :	Fish (SW)	96-hr	LC50	4.44e+006 *
Neutral Organics :	Mysid	96-hr	LC50	9.04e+007 *
Neutral Organics :	Fish (SW)		ChV	24350.627
Neutral Organics :	Mysid (SW)		ChV	3.33e+007 *

Note: * = asterisk designates: Chemical may not be soluble enough to measure this predicted effect. If the effect level exceeds the water solubility by 10X, typically no effects at saturation (NES) are reported.

10.3. Sediment toxicity

No data available to us at this time.

10.4. Terrestrial toxicity

Record for D-glucose:

Spec. Sci. Name **Spec. Common Name**	**Resp. Site** **Exp. Dur. (Days)**	**Media Type** **Test Loc.**	**Exp. Type** **Chem. Anal.**	**Dose#** **Res. Sample Unit**	**Endpoint** **BAF/BCF**	**Effect** **Effect Meas .**	**Signif.** **Sig. Level**	**Dose** **Dose Stat. Meth.**
Pisum sativum Pea	MT (4 - 12)	 LAB	EN U	6		ACC RSDE		F (.000001-.01) M
Sinapis alba White Mustard	CN 3	CUL LAB	SO	 SL		BCM ETHL		NC .06 M
Sinapis alba White Mustard	CN 4	CUL LAB	SO	 SL		BCM ETHL		NC .06 M
Triticum aestivum Bread Wheat	COL 1		SO	 SL		BCM SUGA		NC 1 1e-1 M

Pisum sativum Pea	MT (4 - 12)	LAB	EN U	6		BCM SUCR		F (.000001-.01) M
Triticum aestivum Bread Wheat	EM 1.92	LAB	SP	RP		GRO BMAS		NC 4.76 1e-4 M
Solanum lycopersicum lycopersicum Tomato	RO 1	CUL LAB	SO			GRO SIZE		NC 2 %
Solanum lycopersicum lycopersicum Tomato	RO 1	CUL LAB	SO			GRO SIZE		NC (1-2) %
Triticum aestivum Bread Wheat	COL 1		SO	SL		GRO SIZE		NC 1 1e-1 M
Triticum aestivum Bread Wheat	EM 1.92	LAB	SP	RP		PHY RESP		NC 4.76 1e-4 M
Nicotiana glauca Tree Tobacco	RO 4	LAB	EN U	2		PHY SUUP		F 1 mM
Pisum sativum Pea	SD (4 - 12)	LAB	EN U	6		REP GERM		F (.000001-.01) M
Beta vulgaris Sugar Beet	LE 0.5	CUL LAB	SO	VG		BCM STRH		NC 10 mm

Sus scrofa Pig	0.09	LAB	IV U	2	LOEL	PHY HTRT	ASIG <0.05	F 5 %
Sus scrofa Pig	0.208	LAB	IV U	2	LOEL	PHY BLPR	ASIG <0.05	F 5 %
Sus scrofa Pig	0.09	LAB	IV U	2	NOEL	BCM PHPH	ANOSIG <0.05	F 5 %
Sus scrofa Pig	0.208	LAB	IV U	2	NOEL	BCM HMCT	ANOSIG <0.05	F 5 %

As taken from the EPA ECOTOX database.

ECOSAR version 1.11 reports the following terrestrial toxicity data for CAS RN 50-99-7:

Values used to Generate ECOSAR Profile:

Log Kow: -2.888 (EPISuite Kowwin v1.68 Estimate)

Wat Sol: 5E+005 (mg/L, PhysProp DB exp value)

ECOSAR v1.11 Class-specific Estimations:

Neutral Organics

ECOSAR Class	**Organism**	**Duration**	**End Pt**	**Predicted mg/L (ppm)**
Neutral Organics :	Earthworm	14-day	LC50	1006.237

“Several studies have demonstrated that high glucose feeding induced oxidative stress and apoptosis thereby affecting growth, fertility, aging and lifespan in Caenorhabditis elegans. Earlier studies from our laboratory had clearly established the propensity of monocrotophos, an OPI to alter the physiological and behavioral responses of C. elegans. The present study was aimed to

investigate the effect of monocrotophos (MCP) on physiological/behavioral and biochemical responses in C. elegans that were maintained on high glucose diet. We exposed the worms through development to high glucose diet (2%) and then treated with sublethal concentrations of MCP (0.5, 0.75, 1.5mM). We measured the behavioral responses in terms of locomotion, physiological responses in terms of egg laying, brood size, lifespan; morphological alterations; and biochemical responses including glucose content. The worms exposed from egg stage through development to high glucose diet showed enhanced toxic outcome of MCP in terms of physiological, behavioral and biochemical responses. Our studies showed that C. elegans is a good model to study glucose-OPI interactive neurotoxicity since all the responses could be studied at ease in this organism and the outcome could be well extrapolated to those that one would expect in higher animals." As taken from Salim C & Rajini PS. 2014. Physiol. Behav. 131, 142-8. PubMed, 2015 available at: http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24780411

10.5. All other relevant types of ecotoxicity

The Ecological Categorization Results from the Canadian Domestic Substances List state that glucose is not bioaccumulative in the environment:

Rational for B	QSAR
Empirical Log Kow	-3.24
Log Kow predicted by KowWin	-2.89
Log BAF T2MTL predicted by Gobas	0.0000540371955876
Log BCF 5% T2LTL predicted by Gobas	0.0005144646215092
Log BCF Max predicted by OASIS	0.933730310616597
Log BCF predicted by BCFWIN	0.5

Data accessed July 2017 on the OECD website: http://webnet.oecd.org/CCRWeb/Search.aspx

EPISuite provides the following data:

Bioaccumulation Estimates (BCFBAF v3.01): Log BCF from regression-based method:	0.500 (BCF = 3.162 L/kg wet-wt)
Log Biotransformation Half-life (HL):	-3.2387 days (HL = 0.0005772 days)
Log BCF Arnot-Gobas method (upper trophic):	-0.049 (BCF = 0.893)
Log BAF Arnot-Gobas method (upper trophic):	-0.049 (BAF = 0.893)

log Kow used:	-3.24 (expkow database)

“Environmental Bioconcentration:

An estimated BCF of 3 was calculated in fish for D(+)-glucose(SRC), using a log Kow of -3.00(1) and a regression-derived equation(2). According to a classification scheme(3), this BCF suggests the potential for bioconcentration in aquatic organisms is low(SRC). [(1) Mazzobre MF et al; Carbohydrate Research 340: 1207-11 (2005) (2) US EPA; Estimation Program Interface (EPI) Suite. Ver. 4.11. Nov, 2012. Available from, as of March 10, 2016: http://www2.epa.gov/tsca-screening-tools (3) Franke C et al; Chemosphere 29: 1501-14 (1994)]”.

As taken from HSDB, 2016.

11. References

- Aeberli I et al. Low to moderate sugar-sweetened beverage consumption impairs glucose and lipid metabolism and promotes inflammation in healthy young men: a randomized controlled trial. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 2011 Aug;94(2):479-85. Epub 2011 Jun 15. Available via PubMed at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21677052
- Afrazi S et al. (2014). Neurosteroid allopregnanolone attenuates high glucose-induced apoptosis and prevents experimental diabetic neuropathic pain: in vitro and in vivo studies. J. Steroid Biochem. Mol. Biol. 139, 98-103. PubMed, 2014 available atAgurell E (1997). Evaluation of the in vitro genotoxicity of chemicals by the use of the alkaline single cell gel (SCG) test with mouse lymphoma L5178Y cells. Mutagenesis 12, 115. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24176764
- AICIS (2012). Australian Government Department of Health. Australian Industrial Chemicals Introduction Scheme. Inventory Multi-Tiered Assessment and Prioritisation (IMAP) Tier I. Health record for D-glucose (CAS RN 50-99-7). Dated 7 December 2012. Available at https://www.industrialchemicals.gov.au/chemical-information/search-assessments?assessmentcasnumber=50-99-7
- Ash M (1995). Handbook of food additives: an international guide to more than 7000 compounds by trade name, chemical, function and manufacture. Gower Publishing Ltd. ISBN 0-566-07592-x.
- Assefa Z et al. (2014). Glucoseregulates rat beta cell number through age-dependent effects on beta cell survival and proliferation. PLoS One 9(1), e85174. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24416358
- Baker RR et al. (2004a). The effect of tobacco ingredients on smoke chemistry.Part I: Flavourings and additives. Food and Chemical Toxicology 42s: S3-S37.
- Bell, JH; Saunders, AO; Spears AW (1966): The contribution of tobacco constituents to phenol yield of cigarettes. Tobacco Science 10: 138-142.
- Berlin I et al. (2005). Effect of glucose on tobacco craving. Is it mediated by tryptophan and serotonin? Psychopharmacology (Berl). 178(1), 27-34. PubMed, 2015 available at: http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15289993
- Bk B et al. (2014). TFP5, a Peptide Derived from p35, a Cdk5 Neuronal Activator, Rescues Cortical Neurons from Glucose Toxicity. J. Alzheimers Dis. 39(4), 899-909. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24326517
- Bomhard E et al. (1998). D-glucose combined chronic toxicity and carcinogenicity studies in Sprague-Dawley rats and Syrian golden hamsters. Drug and Chemical Toxicology 21, 329-353.
- Brown IJ et al. Hypertension.2011 Sugar-sweetened beverage, sugar intake of individuals, and their blood pressure: international study of macro/micronutrients and blood pressure.

Hypertension Apr;57(4):695-701. Epub 2011 Feb 28. Available via PubMed at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21357284?dopt=AbstractPlus

- Bruce W R & Heddle J A (1979). Mutagenic activity of 61 agents as determined by the micronucleus, salmonella and sperm abnormality assays. Canadian Journal of Genetics and Cytology 21, 319-334.
- Bruin et al. (2007). Fetal and neonatal nicotine exposure and postnatal glucose homeostasis: identifying critical windows of exposure; Journal of Endocrinology (2007) 194, 171-178; Society for Endocrinology available at http://joe.endocrinology-journals.org/cgi/content/full/194/1/171
- Caderni G et al. (1997). Modification of azoxymethane intestinal carcinogenesis in rats by feeding sucrose boluses, pasta, and glucose. Nutrition and Cancer 28, 146.
- Cahours X et al. (2014). Effect of Sugar Content on Acetaldehyde Yield in Cigarette Smoke. Beiträge zur Tabakforschung 25(2), 381-395. Available at http://www.degruyter.com/view/j/cttr.2012.25.issue-2/cttr-2013-0917/cttr-2013-0917.xml?rskey=8zTOuR&result=14
- CCRIS (2001). Record for glucose. CCRIS record no. 950. Last revision date 25 June 2001 (records no longer being updated after 2011). Available at https://www.toxinfo.io/
- ChemIDplus. Available at https://chem.nlm.nih.gov/chemidplus/
- ChemSpider. Record for (5E)-5-decenoic acid - (6E)-6-decenoic acid (1:1) (CAS RN 72881-27-7). Undated, Available at http://www.chemspider.com/Chemical-Structure.26944123.html
- Chen X et al. (2013c).Chronic high glucoseinduced INS-1β cell mitochondrial dysfunction: a comparative mitochondrial proteome with SILAC. Proteomics 13(20), 3030-9. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23956156
- Chen YY et al. (2013b).Enhancement of lipopolysaccharide-induced toll-like receptor 2 expression and inflammatory cytokine secretion in HUVECs under high glucoseconditions. Life Sci. 92(10), 582-8. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23369747
- Chen ZF et al. (2013a).Liraglutide prevents high glucoselevel induced insulinoma cells apoptosis by targeting autophagy. Chin. Med. J. (Engl.) 126(5), 937-41. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23489805
- CIR (2019). Safety assessment of monosaccharides, disaccharides, and related ingredients as used in cosmetics. Int. J. Toxic. 38(Suppl.1), 5S-38S. Available at
- COMA (1989). Dietary sugars and human disease. Report of the Panel on Dietary Sugars. Committee on Medical Aspects of Food Policy. DoH Report of Health and Social Subjects 37, HMSO, London.
- CosIng (undated). Cosmetic substances and ingredients database.Available at https://ec.europa.eu/growth/tools-databases/cosing/
- Cosmetics Bench Reference (1996). Published by Cosmetics and Toiletries. ISBN 0-931710-51-0.
- COSMOS Database (undated). Integrated In Silico Models for the Prediction of Human Repeated Dose Toxicity of COSMetics to Optimise Safety. Record for dextrose (CAS RN 50-99-7). Available at:
- CPID (undated). Consumer Product Information Database. Record for glucose (CAS RN 50-99-7). Available at https://www.whatsinproducts.com/
- Crawley DJ et al. (2014). Serum glucose and risk of cancer: a meta-analysis. BMC Cancer 14, 985. PubMed, 2015 available at: http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25526881
- Crosthwaite L et al (1979). Alkylating activity in the extract and pyrolyzate of tobacco leaves varying in genotype and chemical treatment; Tob. Sci. 23, 35-37.
- De Stefani E et al (1998).Sucrose as a risk factor for cancer of the colon and rectum: a case-control study in Uruguay. International Journal of Cancer 75, 40-44.
- De Stefani E et al (1999).Carbohydrates and risk of stomach cancer in Uruguay. International Journal of Cancer 82, 618-621.

- Doull et al. (1994). A safety assessment of the ingredients added to tobacco in the manufacture of cigarettes. Available at https://legacy.library.ucsf.edu/tid/thy03c00
- Doull et al. (1998). A safety assessment of the ingredients added to tobacco in the manufacture of cigarettes. Available at https://legacy.library.ucsf.edu/tid/wzp67e00
- Dubois M et al. (2014). Chemotherapy-induced long-term alteration of executive functions and hippocampal cell proliferation: Role ofglucoseas adjuvant. Neuropharmacology 79, 234-48. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24291465
- ECHA (2022). European Chemicals Agency. Classification and Labelling (C&L) Inventory database. Last updated 22 April 2022. Available at: https://echa.europa.eu/information-on-chemicals/cl-inventory-database
- ECHA (undated). European Chemicals Agency. Information on Chemicals. Record for glucose. Available at: https://echa.europa.eu/information-on-chemicals/pre-registered-substances
- ECOSAR (undated). Record for D-glucose (CAS RN 50-99-7). Accessed July 2017. (ECOSAR content has not been updated since 2012, version 1.11.) Available to download, through EPISuite, at
- EFSA (2017). European Food Safety Authority. EFSA to give advice on the intake of sugar added to food. 23 March 2017. Available at http://www.efsa.europa.eu/en/press/news/170323-0
- EFSA (2018). Carbohydrate solutions and contribute to the improvement of physical performance during a high-intensity and long-lasting physical exercise: evaluation of a health claim pursuant to Article 13(5) of Regulation (EC) No 1924/2006. EFSA Journal 16(3), 5191. Available at https://efsa.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/epdf/10.2903/j.efsa.2018.5191
- EFSA (2021) Tolerable upper intake level for dietary sugars. Published: 28 February 2022. DOI:. Available at: https://doi.org/10.2903/j.efsa.2022.7074
- El-Awady MS et al.(2014). Propolis protects against high glucose-induced vascular endothelial dysfunction in isolated rat aorta. J. Physiol. BIochem. 70(1), 247-54. PubMed, 2015 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24234058
- Elkalaf M et al. (2013). Low glucosebut not galactose enhances oxidative mitochondrial metabolism in C2C12 myoblasts and myotubes. PLoS One 8(8), e70772. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23940640
- EPA ECOTOX Database. Record for D-glucose. Accessed January 2015. Available at: https://cfpub.epa.gov/ecotox/quick_query.htm
- EPISuite (2017). Record for D-glucose (CAS RN 50-99-7). EPISuite version 4.11. Last updated June 2017. EPISuite is available to download at
- EPISuite (undated). Record for D-glucose (CAS RN 50-99-7). Accessed July 2017. (EPISuite content has not been updated since 2012, version 4.11.) EPISuite is available to download at https://www.epa.gov/tsca-screening-tools/epi-suitetm-estimation-program-interface
- FDA (1988). US Food and Drug Administration. GRAS status of corn sugar, corn syrup, invert sugar, and sucrose. Federal Register 53,44862.
- FDA (2022) Inactive Ingredient for Approved Drug Products. Last updated 1 April 2022. Available at: https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/cder/iig/index.cfm
- FDA (2022a). US Food and Drug Administration. Substances Added to Food (formerly EAFUS). Last updated 18 February 2022. Available at https://www.cfsanappsexternal.fda.gov/scripts/fdcc/?set=FoodSubstances
- FDA (2022b). US Food and Drug Administration. Electronic Code of Federal Regulations (eCFR). Title 21. Current as of 20 April 2022. Available at https://www.ecfr.gov/cgi-bin/ECFR?page=browse
- FDA (2022c) Inactive Ingredient for Approved Drug Products. Last updated 1 April 2022. Available at: https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/cder/iig/index.cfm

- Fergusson M A and Koski K G (1990). Comparison of effects of dietary glucose versus fructose during pregnancy on foetal growth and development in rats. Journal of Nutrition 120, 1312-1319.
- Fernández-Novell JM et al.(2011). Glucose and fructose as functional modulators of overall dog, but not boar sperm function. Reprod. Fertil. Dev. 2011, 23(3):468-80. PubMed, 2012, available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21426864?dopt=AbstractPlus
- fGLH Study Report (2010).
- Fijlstra M et al. (2013). Continuous enteral administration can overcome the limited capacity to absorb glucosein rats with methotrexate-induced gastrointestinal mucositis. Support. Care Cancer 21(3), 863-71. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23010959
- Fritzenschaf H et al (1993). Testing of known carcinogens and noncarcinogens in the Syrian hamster embryo (SHE) micronucleus test in vitro; correlations with in vivo micronucleus formation and cell transformation. Mutation Research 319, 47-53.
- Gadau S et al. (2013). Nitrosative-induced posttranslational α-tubulin changes on high-glucose-exposed Schwannoma cell line.Neuro. Endocrinol. Lett. 34(5), 372-82. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23922044
- Gager F L et al (1971b).Tobacco additives and cigarette smoke. Part II. Organic gas phase products from D-glucose and sucrose; Carbohyd. Res. 17 335-339.
- Gager F L; Nedlock J W, Martin W J (1971a). Tobacco additives and cigarette smoke. Part I. Transfer of D-glucose, sucrose and their degradation products to the smoke; Carbohyd. Res. 17, 327-333.
- Garberg P et al (1988). Evaluation of a genotoxicity test measuring DNA-strand breaks in mouse lymphoma cells by alkaline unwinding and hydroxyapatite elution. Mutation Research 203, 155-176.
- Garcia-Jimenez C et al.(2013). A new link between diabetes and cancer: enhanced WNT/β-catenin signaling by highglucose. J. Mol. Endocrinol. 52(1), R51-66. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24049067
- Gaworski C.L. et al.(1998). Toxicologic evaluation of flavor ingredients added to cigarette tobacco: 13-week inhalation exposures in rats. Inhalation Toxicology, 10:357-381.
- Gaworski C.L. et al.(1999). Toxicologic evaluation of flavor ingredients added to cigarette tobacco: skin painting bioassay of cigarette smoke condensate in SENCAR mice. Toxicology 139 (1999) 1-17
- GENE-TOX (1992). Record for glucose. GENETOX record no. 46. Last revision date 31 May 1992 (records no longer being updated after 1998). Available at https://www.toxinfo.io/
- Gilbert J.A.S. et al (1957).Brit. J. Cancer. Volume 11, p398.
- Gomez-Zorita S et al.(2013). Resveratrol directly affects in vitro lipolysis and glucosetransport in human fat cells. J. Physiol. Biochem. 69(3), 585-93. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23315205
- Gonzales JL et al. (2011). Effect of intravenous administration of dextrose on coagulation in healthy dogs. Am. J. Vet. Res. 2011 Apr;72(4):562-9. Available via PubMed at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21453159?dopt=AbstractPlus
- González F et al. (2013). Glucose ingestion stimulates atherothrombotic inflammation in polycystic ovary syndrome. Am. J. Physiol. Endocrinol. Metab. 304(4), E375-83. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23249695
- Gorby HE et al. (2010). Do specific dietary constituents and supplements affect mental energy? Review of the evidence. Nutr. Rev. 68(12):697-718. PubMed, 2012 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21091914
- Gu L et al. (2013). Fasudil inhibits epithelial-myofibroblast transdifferentiation of human renal tubular epithelial HK-2 cells induced by high glucose. Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo) 61(7), 688-94. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23812394

- Gupta C & Tikoo K (2013). High glucoseand insulin differentially modulates proliferation in MCF-7 and MDA-MB-231 cells. J. Mol. Endocrinol. 51(1), 119-29. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23690508
- Han L et al. (2013). Indometacin ameliorates high glucose-induced proliferation and invasion via modulation of e-cadherin in pancreaticcancercells. Curr. Med. Chem. 20(33), 4142-52. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23992308
- Hansen M et al. (2008). Sucrose, glucose and fructose have similar genotoxicity in the rat colon and affect the metabolome. Food Chem Toxicol. 2008 Feb;46(2):752-60. PubMed, 2011 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17988776
- Hayes S et al. (1984). RK bacterial test for independently measuring chemical toxicity and mutagenicity: short-term forward selection assay. Mutation Res. 130, 97.
- Health Canada (2022). Natural Health Products Ingredients Database. Last modified 9 April 2022. Available at http://webprod.hc-sc.gc.ca/nhpid-bdipsn/ingredReq.do?id=142&lang=eng
- Horáková L et al. (2013). Impairment of calcium ATPases by high glucoseand potential pharmacological protection. Free Radic. Res. 47(Suppl. 1), 81-92. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23710650
- HSDB (2016). Record for D(+)-glucose. Hazardous Substances Databank Number: 489. Last revision date 25 October 2016. Available at
- Hueper W C (1965). Are sugars carcinogens? An experimental study. Cancer Research 25, 440-443.
- IFRA (undated). International Fragrance Association.IFRA Transparency List. Available at
- James D A & Smith D M (1982). Analysis of results from a collaborative study of the dominant lethal assay. Mutation Res. 97, 303.
- Jennbacken K et al. (2013). Glucoseimpairs B-1 cell function in diabetes. Clin. Exp. Immunol. 174(1), 129-38. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23731267
- JTI KB Study Report(s)
- JTI Study Report(s)
- Kapoor R et al. (2013). Naringenin prevents high glucose-induced mitochondria-mediated apoptosis involving AIF, Endo-G and caspases. Apoptosis 18(1), 9-27. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23192364
- Kapoor R et al. (2014). O-hexadecyl-dextran entrapped berberine nanoparticles abrogate high glucosestress induced apoptosis in primary rat hepatocytes. PLoS One 9(2), e89124. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24586539
- Khan IA and Abourashed EA (2010). Leung's Encyclopedia of Common Natural Ingredients used in Food, Drugs, and Cosmetics. Third Edition. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., Hoboken, New Jersey.
- Kim YL et al. (2013). Systemic and local impact of glucoseandglucosedegradation products in peritoneal dialysis solution. J. Ren. Nutr. 23(3), 218-22. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23510669
- Kimura K et al. (2005). Effects of D-glucose concentration, D-fructose, and inhibitors of enzymes of the pentose phosphate pathway on the development and sex ratio of bovine blastocysts. Mol Reprod Dev. 2005 Oct;72(2):201-7. PubMed, 2011 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15968626?dopt=Abstract
- Koski K G and Hill F W (1986). Effect of low carbohydrate diets during pregnancy on parturition and postnatal survival of the newborn rat pup. Journal of Nutrition 116, 1938-1948.
- Koski K G et al (1997).Level of fructose and glucose during pregnancy alter maternal and foetal trace element status in rats at term. Nutrition Research 17, 1503-1515.
- Larsen M and Kristensen NB (2009). Effect of abomasal glucose infusion on splanchnic and whole-body glucose metabolism in periparturient dairy cows. J Dairy Sci. 2009

Mar;92(3):1071-83. PubMed, 2010 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19233800?dopt=AbstractPlus

- Lee et al. (2002). Enhancement of metabolic oxidative stress-induced cytotoxicity by the thioredoxin inhibitor 1-methylpropyl 2-imidazolyl disulfide is mediated through the ASK1-SEK1-JNK1 pathway; Mol Pharmacol. 2002, Dec; 62(6):1409-17. PubMed 2012 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12435809?dopt=AbstractPlus
- Li JT et al. (2013). Effects of high glucoseon in vitro invasiveness of human breastcancercell line MDA-MB-435. [Article in Chinese.]Zhonghua Yi Xue Za Zhi 93(2), 89-92. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23648341
- Lorenzi M et al (1986). High glucose induces DNA damage in cultured human endothelial cells. Journal of Clinical Investigation 77, 322-325.
- Ma YS et al. (2014). High glucosemodulates antiproliferative effect and cytotoxicity of 5-Fluorouracil in human coloncancercells. DNA Cell. Biol. 33(2), 64-72. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24283362
- Martindale (1999). The Extra Pharmacopoeia. Edited by K Parfitt. Thiry-second edition. The Pharmaceutical Press. ISBN 0-85369-429-X.
- Marzio A et al. (2014). Sugar and chromosome stability: clastogenic effects of sugars in vitamin B6-deficient cells. PLoS Genet. 10(3), e1004199. PubMed, 2015 available at:McFadden SA et al. (2013). Glucose responsiveness in a novel adult-derived GnRH cell line, mHypoA-GnRH/GFP: involvement of AMP-activated protein kinase. Mol. Cell. Endocrinol. 377(1-2), 65-74. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24651653
- Miller CG et al. (2014). Effects of high glucose on integrin activity and fibronectin matrix assembly by mesangial cells. Mol. Biol. Cell. 25(16), 2342-50. PubMed, 2015 available at: http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24943838
- Morgan et al. (2004). Acute effects of nicotine on serum glucose insulin growth hormone and cortisol in healthy smokers; Metabolism, Volume 53, Issue 5, May 2004, Pages 578-582, PubMed, 2012 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15131760?dopt=AbstractPlus
- Morris KA et al. (2013). Glucose attenuates impairments in memory and CREB activation produced by an α4β2 but not an α7 nicotinic receptor antagonist. Neuropharmacology 67, 233-42. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23164619
- Muti P et al (2002). Fasting glucose is a risk factor for breast cancer: A prospective study. Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention 11, 1361-1368.
- Nagai H et al. (2013). Use of glucosesolution for the alleviation of gemcitabine-induced vascular pain: a double-blind randomized crossover study. Support. Care Cancer 21(12), 3271-8. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23877927
- Nielson T G et al (2005).Dietary carbohydrate intake is not associated with the breast cancer incidence rate ratio in postmenopausal Danish women. Journal of Nutrition 135, 124-128.
- Novakovic B et al. (2013). Glucose as a fetal nutrient: dynamic regulation of several glucosetransporter genes by DNA methylation in the human placenta across gestation. J. Nutr. Biochem. 24(1), 282-8. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22901689
- NZ EPA (2006). New Zealand Environmental Protection Authority. Inventory of Chemicals. Date added to inventory: 1 December 2006. Available at: https://www.epa.govt.nz/database-search/new-zealand-inventory-of-chemicals-nzioc/
- OECD (undated). Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development. The Global Portal to Information on Chemical Substances (eChemPortal). Glucose (CAS RN 50-99-7). Accessed July 2017. Available at: http://webnet.oecd.org/CCRWeb/Search.aspx

- Oyebola et al. Effect of nicotine on glucose uptake in the rabbit small intestine; Afr J Med Med Sci. 2009 Jun;38(2):119-30; PubMed, 2010 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20175414
- Prieto PG et al. (2004). Plasma D-glucose, D-fructose and insulin responses after oral administration of D-glucose, D-fructose and sucrose to normal rats. J Am Coll Nutr. 2004 Oct;23(5):414-9. PubMed, 2011 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15466948?dopt=Abstract
- PubChem (a) (2021). Record for D-glucose (CAS RN 50-99-7). Created 8 June 2005. Modified 29 May 2021. Available at
- PubChem (b) (2021). Record for D(+)-glucose (various CAS RNs, including 50-99-7). Created 16 September 2004. Modified 29 May 2021. Available at https://pubchem.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/compound/107526
- Purnell JQ et al. (2011). Diabetes Obes Metab. 2011 Mar; 13(3):229-234. Brain functional magnetic resonance imaging response to glucose and fructose infusions in humans. Pubmed, 2011 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21205113
- Raman L et al (1982). Influence of maternal levels of blood glucose on foetal outcome. International Journal of Gynaecology and Obstetrics 20, 363-369.
- Rawana S et al (1992). Effects of fructose ingestion during pregnancy and lactation on the offspring in rats. FASEB Journal, 6, A1960.
- Roemer E et al. (2012). Scientific assessment of the use of sugars as cigarette tobacco ingredients: A review of published and other publicly available studies. CRC crit. Rev. Toxicol. 42, 244-278.
- Roemer E et al., (2014). Toxicological assessment of kretek cigarettes Part 6: The impact of ingredients added to kretek cigarettes on smoke chemistry and in vitro toxicity. Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology 70; S66-80.
- RTECS (2019). Registry of Toxic Effects of Chemical Substances. Record for D-glucose (CAS RN 50-99-7). Last updated March 2019. Accessed May 2021.
- SACN (2015). Scientific Advisory Committee on Nutriton. Carbohydrates and Health report. Available at: https://www.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/445503/SACN_Carbohydrates_and_Health.pdf
- Saki N et al. (2013). Adverse Effect of High GlucoseConcentration on Stem Cell Therapy. Int. J. Hematol. Oncol. Stem Cell Res. 7(3), 34-40. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24505533
- Salim C & Rajini PS (2014). Glucose feeding during development aggravates the toxicity of the organophosphorus insecticide Monocrotophos in the nematode, Caenorhabditis elegans. Physiol. Behav. 131, 142-8. PubMed, 2015 available at: http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24780411
- Sato S et al (1979). Reduction in the mutagenicity of cigarette smoke condensate by added sugars. Mutation Research 60, 155-161.
- Schlotzhauer W S et al (1967). Pyrolytic formation of phenols from some high molecular weight tobacco leaf constituents and related non-tobacco materials; Tobacco Science 11, 31-34.
- Schoen R E et al (1999).Increased blood glucose and insulin, body size, and incident colorectal cancer. J. natn. Cancer Inst. 91, 1147.
- Scholl T O et al (2001).Maternal glucose concentration influences foetal growth, gestation, and pregnancy complications. American Journal of Epidemiology 154, 514-520.
- Schramke H et al., (2014). Toxicological assessment of kretek cigarettes Part 7: The impact of ingredients added to kretek cigarettes on inhalation toxicity. Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology 70; S81-89.
- Shibamoto T and Russell G F (1977). A study of the volatiles isolated from a d-glucose-hydrogen sulfide-ammonia model system. J. Agric. Food. Chem. Vol. 25, No.1, p109.

- Shimoi K et al (2001). Oxidative DNA damage induced by high glucose and its suppression in human umbilical vein endothelial cells. Mutation Res. 480, 371.
- Slattery M L et al (1997). Dietary sugar and colon cancer. Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention 6, 677-685.
- Stamp D et al (1993). Sucrose enhancement of the early steps of colon carcinogenesis in mice. Carcinogenesis 14, 777-779.
- Stedman, R L (1968). The Chemical composition of Tobacco and Tobacco Smoke. Chemical Reviews, 68 (2), 153-207.
- Stich H F et al (1981).Clastogenic activity of caramel and caramelized sugars. Mutation Research 91, 129-136.
- Takatani-Nakase T et al.(2014). High Glucose Level Promotes Migration Behavior of Breast Cancer Cells through Zinc and Its Transporters.PLoS One 9(2), e90136. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24587242
- Tallarigo L et al (1986). Relation of glucose tolerance to complications of pregnancy in nondiabetic women. The New England Journal of Medicine 315, 989-992.
- Telford I R et al (1962). Foetal resorption in the rat as influenced by certain antioxidants. American Journal of Anatomy 110, 29-36.
- Thornton R E and Massey S R (1975). Some effects of adding sugar to tobacco; Beitr. Tabakforsch. 8, 11-15.
- Thornton R E and Valentine C (1968). Determination of the balance of carbon-14 activity added to cigarettes; Beitr. Tabakforsch. 4, 287-292.
- Titov VN et al. (2013). Glucose, glycotoxins, and protein glycation products: the role in pathogensis. [Article in Russian.] Klin. Med. (Mosk.) 91(3), 15-24. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23789446
- Tsotakos NE at al. (2013). Glucose-induced gradual phenotypic modulation of cultured human glomerular epithelial cells may be independent of Wilms' tumor 1 (WT1). BMC Cell. Biol. 14, 28. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23768159
- Tulinius H et al (1997). Risk factors for malignant diseases: a cohort study on a population of 22,946 Icelanders. Cancer Epidem. Biomarkers Prev. 6, 863.
- US EPA (2022). Safer Chemical Ingredients List. Last updated 6 April 2022. Available at https://www.epa.gov/saferchoice/safer-ingredients
- US EPA (2022a). Safer Chemical Ingredients List. Last updated 6 April 2022. Available at https://www.epa.gov/saferchoice/safer-ingredients
- US EPA (2022b). US Environmental Protection Agency. Electronic Code of Federal Regulations (e-CFR). Title 40. Current as of 20 April 2022. Available at: https://www.ecfr.gov/cgi-bin/ECFR?page=browse
- US EPA 2020 CDR list (Chemical Data Reporting Rule). Available at https://sor.epa.gov/sor_internet/registry/substreg/LandingPage.do
- US EPA 2020 CDR Partial Exempt list (Chemical Data Reporting Rule). Available at https://sor.epa.gov/sor_internet/registry/substreg/LandingPage.do
- US EPA InertFinder Database (2022). Last updated 24 March 2022. Available at https://iaspub.epa.gov/apex/pesticides/f?p=INERTFINDER:1:0::NO:1::
- US EPA TSCA (Toxic Substances Control Act) inventory. Available at https://sor.epa.gov/sor_internet/registry/substreg/LandingPage.do
- Wahdan-Alaswad R et al.(2013). Glucosepromotes breastcancer aggression and reduces metformin efficacy.Cell Cycle 12(24), 3759-69. PubMed, 2014 available at
- Wallace M et al. (2013). Metabolomic analysis of pancreatic beta cells following exposure to high glucose. Biochim. Biophys. Acta 1830(3), 2583-90. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23153904
- Wang W et al. (2013a). Mailuoning prevents high-glucose-mediated human umbilical vein endothelial cells apoptosis. J. Tradit. Chin. Med. 33(1), 98-102. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23596820

- Wang Z et al. (2013b).Inhibition of protein kinase C βII isoform rescues glucose toxicity-induced cardiomyocyte contractile dysfunction: role of mitochondria. Life Sci. 93(2-3), 116-24. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23770211
- Wangenheim J & Bolcsfoldi G (1988). Mouse lymphoma L5178Y thymidine kinase locus assay of 50 compounds. Mutagenesis 3, 193-205.
- West et al. (2010). A randomised trial of glucose tablets to aid smoking cessation; Psychopharmacology (Berl). 2010 Jan; 207(4):631-5. Epub 2009 Oct 27; PubMed, 2010 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19859699
- White JS. Sugar-sweetened beverage link to cardiovascular risk factors is unsupported. Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 2012. Mar;95(3):773; author reply 773-4. Available via PubMed at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22350364?dopt=AbstractPlus
- WHO (2015). World Health Organization. Guideline: Sugars intake for adults and children. Available at http://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/10665/149782/1/9789241549028_eng.pdf
- Wong DP et al. (2013). Modulation of endoplasmic reticulum chaperone GRP78 by high glucosein hippocampus of streptozotocin-induced diabetic mice and C6 astrocytic cells. Neurochem. Int. 63(6), 551-560. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24056253
- Wu B et al. (2021) Megakaryocytes Mediate Hyperglycemia-Induced Tumor Metastasis. Available at: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34535458/
- Xian-pei et al. (2009). Glucose endothelial cytotoxicity and protection by Dan Gua-Fang, a Chinese herb prescription in huVEC in hyperglycemia medium; J Diabetes Complications. 2009 Sep-Oct; 23(5):297-303. PubMed, 2012 http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18657998?dopt=AbstractPlus
- Yamada K et al (1998). Relation of serum total cholesterol, serum triglycerides and fasting plasma glucose to colorectal carcinoma in situ. Int. J. Epidem. 27, 794.
- Zhang Z et al. (2014). The cytotoxic role of intermittent high glucose on apoptosis and cell viability in pancreatic beta cells. J. Diabetes Res. 2014, 712781. PubMed, 2015 available at: http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24772447
- Zhu M et al. (2013b). Propofol protects against high glucose-induced endothelial adhesion molecules expression in human umbilical vein endothelial cells. Cardiovasc. Diabetol. 12, 13. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23311470
- Zhu S et al. (2013a). PKC?-dependent activation of the ubiquitin proteasome system is responsible for high glucose-induced human breastcancerMCF-7 cell proliferation, migration and invasion. Asian Pac. J. Cancer Prev. 14(10), 5687-92. PubMed, 2014 available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24289563

12. Other information

- Cahours X et al. (2012). Effect of Sugar Content on Acetaldehyde Yield in Cigarette Smoke. Beiträge zur Tabakforschung 25(2), 381-395. Available at http://www.degruyter.com/view/j/cttr.2012.25.issue-2/cttr-2013-0917/cttr-2013-0917.xml?rskey=8zTOuR&result=14
- CIR (2014). Final report. safety assessment of monosaccharides, disaccharides, and related ingredients as used in cosmetics. 4 April 2014. Available at http://www.cir-safety.org/sites/default/files/monsac032014FR.pdf
- Das UN (2015). Sucrose, fructose, glucose and their link to metabolic syndrome and cancer. Nutrition 31(1), 247-57. PubMed, 2015 available at: http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25466673
- Klus H et al. (2012). Influence of Additives on Cigarette Related Health Risks. Beiträge zur Tabakforschung 25(3), 412-493. Available at

http://www.degruyter.com/view/j/cttr.2012.25.issue-3/cttr-2013-0921/cttr-2013-0921.xml?rskey=8zTOuR&result=18
- Kumar A et al. (2015). Re. “Sucrose, fructose, glucose and their link to metabolic syndrome and cancer”. Nutrition 31(1), 258-9. PubMed, 2015 available at: http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25466674
- Paschke T et al. (2002). Effects of Ingredients on Cigarette Smoke Composition and Biological Activity: A Literature Overview. Beiträge zur Tabakforschung 20(3), 107-247. Available at http://www.degruyter.com/view/j/cttr.2002.20.issue-3/cttr-2013-0736/cttr-2013-0736.xml?rskey=8zTOuR&result=10
- Rodgman A (2002). Some Studies of the Effects of Additives on Cigarette Mainstream Smoke Properties. II. Casing Materials and Humectants. Beiträge zur Tabakforschung 20(4), 279-299. Available at http://www.degruyter.com/view/j/cttr.2002.20.issue-4/cttr-2013-0742/cttr-2013-0742.xml?rskey=8zTOuR&result=11
- Rodgman A (2004). Some Studies of the Effects of Additives on Cigarette Mainstream Smoke Properties. III. Ingredients Reportedly Used in Various Commercial Cigarette Products in the USA and Elsewhere. Beiträge zur Tabakforschung 21(2), 47-104. Available at http://www.degruyter.com/view/j/cttr.2004.21.issue-2/cttr-2013-0771/cttr-2013-0771.xml?rskey=8zTOuR&result=19
- SACN (2014). Scientific Advisory Committee on Nutriton. Draft Carbohydrates and Health report. Scientific consultation: 26 June to 1 September 2014. Available at: https://www.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/339771/Draft_SACN_Carbohydrates_and_Health_report_consultation.pdf
- Zaenker KS (2014). Sweetness in the enigmatic life of cancer cells. Future Oncol. 10(11), 1815-7. PubMed, 2015 available at: http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25325824

13. Last audited

April 2022

PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL

LITERATURE SEARCH AND REVIEW TOBACCO INGREDIENTS USED BY MANUFACTURERS IN THE PRODUCTION OF CIGARETTES

FINAL REPORT: 2005
For 2004 list of ingredients

Donald E. Gardner PhD, F.ATS
Susan C. Gardner PhD
Inhalation Toxicology Associates
Savannah, GA

TABLE OF CONTENTS

			PAGE
	Introduction		1
	Ingredients Review	**CAS #**	4
	New Ingredients		4
1	para-Tolualdehyde	00104-87-0	4
2	Citronellol	00106-22-9	7
3	Ethyl heptanoate	00106-30-9	9
4	Isoamyl formate	00110-45-2	9
5	Hexyl acetate	00142-92-7	10
6	Pectin	09000-69-5	10
7	Corn starch	09005-25-8	12
8	L-Menthone	14073-97-3	14
	High Mul's Ingredients		15
9	Acetic acid	00064-19-7	15
10	Benzaldehyde	00100-52-7	17
11	Butyric acid	00107-92-6	19
12	Caprylic/Capric triglyceride	65381-09-1	19
13	beta-Caryophyllene oxide	01139-30-6	20
14	gamma-Decalactone	00706-14-9	20
15	2,5-Dimethylpyrazine	00123-32-0	20
16	Ethyl butyrate	00105-54-4	22
17	Ethyl decanoate	00110-38-3	22
18	Ethyl hexanoate	00123-66-0	23
19	Ethyl isovalerate	00108-64-5	23
20	Ethyl lactate	00097-64-3	23
21	Ethyl laurate	00106-33-2	23
22	Ethyl myristate	00124-06-1	23
23	Ethyl octanoate	00106-32-1	23
24	Ethyl phenylacetate	00101-97-3	23
25	2-Ethyl-3,(5 or 6)-dimethylpyrazine	27043-05-6 13925-07-0 13360-65-1	23
26	5-Ethyl-3-hydroxy-4-methyl-2(5H)-furanone	00698-10-2	24
27	Hexyl phenylacetate	05421-17-0	24
28	Isoamyl acetate	00123-92-2	24
29	Isobutyl cinnamate	00122-67-8	24
30	Isobutyl phenylacetate	00102-13-6	24
31	alpha-Isobutylphenethyl alcohol (Benzyl isobutyl carbinol) (Benzeneethanol, alpha- (2-	07779-78-4	24

	methylpropyl)-)		
32	Isobutyric acid	00079-31-2	24
33	2-,5-, or 6-Methoxy-3-methylpyrazine	02847-30-5	24
34	2-Methylheptanoic acid	01188-02-9	25
35	2-Methylpyrazine	00109-08-0	26
36	gamma-Octalactone	00104-50-7	29
37	2,3-Pentanedione	00600-14-6	29
38	2-Phenethyl acetate	00103-45-7	29
39	Phenylacetaldehyde	00122-78-1	29
40	Sodium bicarbonate	00144-55-8	29
41	Sucrose octaacetate	00126-14-7	29
42	2,3,5,6-Tetramethylpyrazine	01124-11-4	30
43	Triethyl citrate	00077-93-0	30
44	4-(2,6,6-Trimethylcyclohex-1-enyl)but-2-en-4-one (beta-Damascone)	35044-68-9 23726-91-2	30
	Major Ingredients		30
45	Glycerol	00056-81-5	30
46	Carbon	07440-44-0	31
47	Invert sugar	08013-17-0	38
48	Maple syrup	08029-81-0	38
49	High Fructose Corn Syrup	08029-43-4 977042-84-4	38
50	Corn syrup	08029-43-4	38
51	Cellulose and Cellulose fiber	65996-61-4 09004-34-6	38
52	Sucrose	00057-50-1	38
53	Propylene glycol	00057-55-6	41
54	Brown sugar	00057-50-1	43
55	Honey	08028-66-8	43
56	Menthol and L-Menthol	00089-78-1 02216-51-5	43
57	Potassium carbonate	00584-08-7	47
58	Rum and rum extract	90604-30-1 977089-45-4	47
59	Cocoa, cocoa shells, extract, distillate, powder, alkalized, absolute and tincture	08002-31-1 84649-99-0 68916-17-6 95009-22-6	47
60	Guar gum	09000-30-0	48
61	Prune juice and concentrate	90082-87-4	48
62	Ethyl alcohol, including SDA-4	00064-17-5	48
63	Licorice root, fluid extract and powder	68916-91-6 08008-94-4 97676-23-8	53

64	Graphite	07782-42-5	36
65	Ammonium phosphate dibasic (Diammonium phosphate)	07783-28-0	54
66	Ammonium alginate	09005-34-9	55
67	Chocolate and chocolate liquor		55
68	Lactic acid	00050-21-5 00598-82-3	55
69	Plum juice, concentrate and extract	90082-87-4	55
70	Carob bean gum, absolute and extract	09000-40-2 84961-45-5	55
71	Fig juice concentrate and extract	90028-74-3 68916-52-9	55
72	Sorbitol	00050-70-4	55
73	Ammonium hydroxide	01336-21-6	55
74	Glucose/ Dextrose	00050-99-7 00492-62-6	56
75	Urea	00057-13-6	56
76	Sodium carbonate	00497-19-8	57
77	Fructose	00057-48-7	57
78	Davana oil	08016-03-3	57
79	Lime oil	68916-84-7	57
80	Ethyl 2-methylbutyrate	07452-79-1	57
81	Peppermint oil and absolute and peppermint oil terpeneless	08006-90-4	58
82	Spearmint oil	08008-79-5	58
83	Orange oil and extract (sweet, distilled, terpeneless, and sour/bitter orange oils)	08008-57-9 68606-94-0 68916-04-1	58
84	Molasses extract	08052-35-5	58
85	Coriander extract, seed, and oil	08008-52-4 84775-50-8	58
86	Ethyl vanillin	00121-32-4	58
87	L-Menthone	14073-97-3	58
88	Vanillin	00121-33-5	59
89	Chamomile flower oil, extract and absolute	08002-66-2 08015-92-7	59
	Standard Ingredients		60
90	Acetanisole	00100-06-1	61
91	Acetic acid	00064-19-7	61
92	Acetoin	00513-86-0	61
93	Acetophenone	00098-86-2	61
94	Acetylpyrazine (2-)	22047-25-2	61

95	3-Acetylpyridine (beta-Acetylpyridine)	00350-03-8	61
96	2-Acetylthiazole	24295-03-2	61
97	DL-Alanine, L-Alanine	00302-72-7 00056-41-7	61
98	Alfalfa extract	84082-36-0	61
99	Allyl hexanoate	00123-68-2	62
100	Ammonium alginate	09005-34-9	62
101	Ammonium hydroxide	01336-21-6	62
102	Ammonium phosphate dibasic (Diammonium phosphate)	07783-28-0	62
103	Amyl alcohol	00071-41-0	62
104	Amyl butyrate	00540-18-1	62
105	Amyl formate	00638-49-3	62
106	Amyl octanoate	00638-25-5	62
107	alpha-Amylcinnamaldehyde	00122-40-7	62
108	trans-Anethole	04180-23-8 00104-46-1	63
109	Angelica root extract and oil	84775-41-7	64
110	Anise star oil	08007-70-3	64
111	Anisyl acetate	00104-21-2	64
112	Apple juice concentrate, essence and extract	85251-63-4	64
113	L-Arginine	00074-79-3	64
114	Ascorbic acid	00050-81-7	64
115	L-Aspartic acid	00056-84-8	65
116	Balsam peru and oil	08007-00-9	65
117	Beeswax resinoid and absolute	08006-40-4 08012-89-3	65
118	Beet juice concentrate	89957-90-4	66
119	Benzaldehyde	00100-52-7	66
120	Benzaldehyde glyceryl acetal	01319-88-6	66
121	Benzoic acid	00065-85-0	66
122	Benzoin, resin, resinoid, tincture, gum and absolute	09000-05-9 84012-39-5 09000-72-0	67
123	Benzyl alcohol	00100-51-6	67
124	Benzyl benzoate	00120-51-4	69
125	Benzyl cinnamate (Propenic acid, 3-phenyl, phenylmethyl ester,2-)	00103-41-3	70
126	Benzyl Phenylacetate	00102-16-9	71
127	Benzyl Propionate	00122-63-4	71
128	Bornyl acetate	00076-49-3	71
129	1,3-Butanediol	00107-88-0	71

130	2, 3-Butanedione (Diacetyl)	00431-03-8	71
131	Butanoic acid, 3-methyl-, 4-methylphenyl ester (para-Tolyl 3-methylbutyrate) (p-Tolyl isovalerate)	55066-56-3	71
132	Butter, butter esters, and butter oil	91745-88-9 97926-23-3	71
133	Butyl acetate	00123-86-4	71
134	Butyl alcohol (1-Butanol)	00071-36-3	72
135	Butyl butyryl lactate (butoxy-1-methyl-2-oxoethyl ester butanoic acid, 2-)	07492-70-8	73
136	n-Butyl isovalerate	00109-19-3	73
137	3-Butylidenephthalide	00551-08-6	73
138	Butyric acid	00107-92-6	74
139	Caprylic/Capric triglyceride	65381-09-1	74
140	Caramel and caramel color	08028-89-5	74
141	Carbon	07440-44-0	74
142	Carbon dioxide	00124-38-9	74
143	Cardamom oleoresin, oil, extract, seed oil, and powder	08000-66-6 96507-91-4	76
144	Carob bean gum, absolute and extract	09000-40-2 84961-45-5	77
145	beta-Carotene	07235-40-7	77
146	Carrot oil, seed	08015-88-1	84
147	4-Carvomenthenol	00562-74-3	84
148	beta-Caryophyllene	00087-44-5	84
149	beta-Caryophyllene oxide	01139-30-6	84
150	Cassia bark, buds, oils, and extract	08007-80-5 84961-46-6	84
151	Castoreum, liquid, extract, tincture and absolute	08023-83-4	84
152	Celery seed oil	89997-35-3	84
153	Cellulose and Cellulose fiber	65996-61-4 09004-34-6	84
154	Chamomile flower oil, extract and absolute	08002-66-2 08015-92-7	84
155	Chicory extract	68650-43-1	85
156	Chocolate and chocolate liquor		85
157	1,8-Cineole (Eucalyptol)	00470-82-6	85
158	Cinnamaldehyde	00104-55-2	85
159	Cinnamon bark, buds, leaf, oil, and extract	08015-91-6 08007-80-5	87

160	Cinnamyl acetate	00103-54-8	87
161	Cinnamyl alcohol	00104-54-1	87
162	Cinnamyl cinnamate	00122-69-0	88
163	Citral	05392-40-5	88
164	Citric acid	00077-92-9	92
165	Citronella oil	08000-29-1	92
166	Citronellol	00106-22-9	93
167	Clary sage oil and extract	08016-63-5	93
168	Cocoa, cocoa shells, extract, distillate, powder, alkalized, absolute and tincture	08002-31-1 84649-99-0 68916-17-6 95009-22-6	93
169	Coconut oil	08001-31-8	93
170	Coffee and coffee solid extract	08001-67-0 68916-18-7 84650-00-0	93
171	Cognac white and green oil	08016-21-5	93
172	Coriander extract, seed, and oil	08008-52-4 84775-50-8	93
173	Corn starch	09005-25-8	93
174	beta-Damascone	23726-92-3 23726-91-2	94
175	Davana oil	08016-03-3	94
176	Decanal	00112-31-2	94
177	delta-Decalactone	00705-86-2	94
178	gamma-Decalactone	00706-14-9	94
179	Decanoic acid	00334-48-5	94
180	Diacetyl	00431-03-8	94
181	Diethyl malonate	00105-53-3	94
182	2,3-Diethylpyrazine	15707-24-1	94
183	2,6-Dimethoxyphenol	00091-10-1	95
184	Dimethyl benzyl carbinyl butyrate (alpha, alpha-Dimethylphenethyl butyrate)	10094-34-5	95
185	Dimethyl sulfide	00108-50-9	95
186	3,4-Dimethyl-1,2-cyclopentadione	13494-06-9	95
187	3,7-Dimethyl-1,3,6-octatriene	13877-91-3	95
188	4,5-Dimethyl-3-hydroxy-2,5-dihydrofuran-2-one (3-Hydroxy-4,5-dimethyl-2(5h)furanone)	28664-35-9	95
189	2, 5-Dimethyl-4-hydroxy-3(2h)-furanone (4-Hydroxy-2,5-dimethyl-3(2h)furanone)	03658-77-3	95
190	3,7-Dimethyl-6-octenoic acid	00502-47-6	96

	(Citronellic acid)		
191	alpha,para-Dimethylbenzyl alcohol	00536-50-5	96
192	2,3-Dimethylpyrazine	05910-89-4	95
193	2,5-Dimethylpyrazine	00123-32-0	96
194	Dodecahydro-3A,6,6,9A-tetramethylnaphtho (2,1-B)furan (1,5,5,9-Tetramethyl-13-oxatricyclo(8.3.0.0(4,9))Tridecane)	03738-00-9 06790-58-5	96
195	delta-Dodecalactone	00713-95-1	97
196	gamma-Dodecalactone	02305-05-7	97
197	Ethyl acetate	00141-78-6	97
198	Ethyl alcohol, including SDA-4	00064-17-5	98
199	Ethyl benzoate	00093-89-0	98
200	Ethyl butyrate	00105-54-4	98
201	Ethyl cinnamate (Propenic acid,3-phenyl-,ethyl ester,2-)	00103-36-6	98
202	Ethyl decanoate	00110-38-3	98
203	4-Ethyl guaiacol (4-Ethyl-2-methoxy-phenol)	02785-89-9	98
204	Ethyl heptanoate	00106-30-9	98
205	Ethyl hexanoate (Ethyl caproate)	00123-66-0	98
206	Ethyl isovalerate	00108-64-5	99
207	Ethyl lactate	00097-64-3	99
208	Ethyl laurate	00106-33-2	99
209	Ethyl levulinate	00539-88-8	99
210	Ethyl maltol	04940-11-8	99
211	Ethyl 2-methylbutyrate	07452-79-1	99
212	Ethyl methyl phenylglycidate	00077-83-8	99
213	Ethyl myristate	00124-06-1	99
214	Ethyl nonanoate	00123-29-5	99
215	Ethyl octadecanoate	00111-61-5	100
216	Ethyl octanoate	00106-32-1	100
217	Ethyl oleate	00111-62-6	100
	Ingredients used in mixture studies tobacco smoke studies		100
	Relevant reviews & interesting papers		107

INTRODUCTION

In a continuing effort to improve the safety evaluation of ingredients added to tobacco, this literature review program identifies and reviews relevant abstracts and documents for information regarding potential health effects of a large number of ingredients.

This review is intended to provide an appropriate means for the continuing safety assessment of the ingredients added to tobacco. This is not intended to be a summary of all available data on a particular ingredient; rather, the aim and scope of this review is on providing the sponsors with an overview of available data regarding issues that can play a role in establishing their safe use. Results from this review can aid in (1) prioritizing for additional toxicology testing and for mechanistic studies, (2) facilitating the evaluation of any proposed modifications to cigarettes, and (3) allowing data exchange between the sponsors and the panel members.

A list of 217 ingredients was provided by Covington and Burling as representing the high-priority chemicals. These ingredients are divided into four categories:

1). New ingredients (8). For these ingredients Inhalation Toxicology Associates (ITA) searched the databases for all citations entered into the database since 1965.

2). Major ingredients (45). These are ingredients having a maximum use level (MUL) of 500 ppm or greater. For this category ITA searched the databases for relevant citations between the dates of the last search to 2004.

3). High MUL ingredients (36). This category includes ingredients whose MUL has increased by a factor of 10 or more from the prior year. For these high MUL ingredients ITA searched the databases for relevant citations between the dates of the last search to 2004.

4). Standard ingredients (128) as identified by Covington and Burling. For this category ITA searched the databases for relevant citations between the dates of the last search to 2004.

The first stage involves the collection of relevant data, including the results of *in vivo* and *in vitro* studies. The second stage involves the assessment of these data to determine the acceptability of the study and relevance of the results to the substance as a tobacco ingredient. To meet these objectives, ITA searches the databases using chemical abstract numbers for relevant citations during the dates corresponding to the category in which they are listed. ITA primarily used the American Chemical Society's Chemical Abstract Services and Dialog Database to search for information about ingredients of interest.

A series of databases were used to search for relevant national and international studies. If in the judgment of ITA, the search for a particular ingredient in any of these databases was not expected to produce relevant information, ITA was authorized to omit

the search of such database(s). ITA was also authorized to modify the literature search strategies in order to better meet the needs of the sponsors.

After the sponsors/panel members have had an opportunity to examine this 2004 report and they believe the goals and objectives of this project would benefit by including some "other" sources, ITA would be most willing to expand our coverage to seek out additional publications/reports for any specific ingredient they determine needs more coverage. If it is decided that "other" sources should be added to our list of databases in future years, we would be most pleased to add these sources to our list of databases searched. During 2004, a total of 9427 titles were retrieved of which 461 were identified as potentially relevant and their abstracts were collected and reviewed by ITA. Using the data from these abstracts, a total of 134 full text copies of relevant documents were retrieved by ITA for a more in-depth review.

As in previous years, it is appropriate to establish some generally accepted and recognized criteria that can be used in assessing the toxicological risk of ingredients in a relatively efficient manner. These guidelines are intended to expedite the safety assessment of ingredients added to tobacco. While the material examined was extensive, most of the toxicological testing of ingredients was not designed to evaluate the health hazards of ingredients in cigarette smoke, but instead focused on the hazards associated with exposure to either the pure substances or as additives in some other medium, such as food. This adds to the complexity of trying to interpret and extrapolate this data for assessing and predicting human health risk associated with exposure to those ingredients found in cigarettes. Although many of these studies were not designed to evaluate tobacco additives, the results have to be considered since they aid in providing a complete picture of the database for these chemicals.

From the large number of studies encountered, it was practical to summarize only the most specific and relevant observations. However, situations that have become controversial are dealt with in more detail. While it was appropriate that ITA considered all data and make decisions about the validity and usefulness of these data, certain research areas received lower priority and may have been excluded from further examination. Examples would be studies involving 1) the use of such ingredients in the treatment of a variety of diseases, 2) new methodologies for measurement, 3) studies addressing potential anti-microbial or pesticidal activity, 4) effects reported on plants and lower animal systems and 5) publications not in English. Even with these exclusions, ITA has provided the sponsors with a vast amount of information. Good decisions are most likely to result from integration of all available data, including those demonstrating adverse effects as well as well-designed studies indicting no effects. This was done to provide the sponsors with a broad base of published literature, and they can select from these studies the most relevant information useful in meeting their unique needs. For each ingredient where there was relevant scientific data addressing the safe use of ingredients in cigarette products, these studies are discussed below. All of the titles and abstracts retrieved have been retained, and hard copies of the most relevant papers are available upon request.

In our professional judgment, based on the literature reviewed during this time period, no information has been generated which indicates that the use of the ingredients evaluated in this review presents a hazard to the health of the consumer at the level being used, so far as can be judged by the scientific evidence available.

Thank you for providing ITA the opportunity to review this subject matter and to express an opinion regarding the health effects of these ingredients. We are available to provide further clarification or discussion if you have questions.

Donald E. Gardner PhD., Fellow ATS,
National Associate of the National Academy of Science
Susan C. Gardner PhD.
DATE: February 15, 2006
Inhalation Toxicology Associates, Inc.

INGREDIENTS REVIEW

CATEGORY: NEW INGREDIENTS

PARA-TOLUALDEHYDE
CAS: 104-87-0

Number of relevant papers: 7

GENERAL COMMENTS ON PAPERS LISTED BELOW:
The first five papers listed below provide a broad view of biological activity for a large number (239 to 464) of individual tobacco smoke constituents using an array of short-term assays. The general conclusion reached was that tobacco smoke contains a number of substances that inhibit cell growth using Ascites sarcoma cells, inhibits noradrenaline, stimulated oxidative metabolism in isolated brown fat cells, damages plasma membrane of cultured human lung fibroblasts and may be mutagenic in the Ames test. Although not directly applicable to the human exposure situation, these assays provide information on possible mechanisms involved in the interaction of specific smoke constituents and cell function.

1. Effects of tobacco smoke compounds on the ciliary activity of the embryo chicken trachea in vitro.
Pettersson B, Curvall M, Enzell CR.
Toxicology. 1982;23(1):41-55.

ABSTRACT: The ciliotoxicity of 316 individual compounds representative of the gaseous and semivolatile phases of tobacco smoke has been investigated using chicken tracheal organ cultures. When examined at 5 mM concentration and measuring the time to complete ciliostasis, 36% of the compounds were found to cause ciliostasis within 15 min, while about 50% had no visible effect on the ciliary activity during a 60-min exposure. The majority of the ciliotoxic compounds were either alkylated phenylethers, benzonitriles, benzaldehydes, phenols, benzenes, naphthalenes and indoles, or alpha, beta-unsaturated ketones and aldehydes or C6-C10 aliphatic alcohols, aldehydes, acids and nitriles. Most of the compounds classified as benzoic acids, esters, polyaromatic hydrocarbons, amines and N-heterocycles, except indoles, were found to be inactive.

COMMENTS: Comments are provided above.

2. Effects of tobacco smoke compounds on the noradrenaline induced oxidative metabolism in isolated brown fat cells.

Pettersson B, Curvall M, Enzell CR.
Toxicology. 1980;18(1):1-15.

ABSTRACT: The effect on cell metabolism of 320 individual smoke components have been investigated by measuring their inhibition of noradrenaline induced respiration in isolated hamster brown fat cells. The compounds are representative of the gaseous and semivolatile phases of tobacco smoke. The strongest inhibitors were found within the groups of aliphatic alcohols, aldehydes and acids, of alkylated phenols and indoles and of alpha, beta-unsaturated aliphatic aldehydes and ketones. Some of the aliphatic aldehydes and acids significantly increased the basal respiration of the cells, probably by acting as substrates and/or uncoupling of mitochondrial respiratory control.

COMMENTS: Comments are provided above.

3. Effect of tobacco smoke compounds on the plasma membrane of cultured human lung fibroblasts

Thelestam M, Curvall M, Enzell CR.
Toxicology. 1980;15(3):203-17.

ABSTRACT: The ability of compounds derived from tobacco and tobacco smoke to increase the permeability of the membranes of human lung fibroblasts has been studied by measuring the release of an intracellular marker after short term exposure. Of the 464 compounds tested, about 25% gave rise to severe membrane damage. The most active compounds, when divided according to functionality, were found within the groups of amines, strong acids and alkylated phenols, whereas nitriles and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons were found completely inactive. A pronounced effect of the chain length on the activity was observed for the aliphatic alcohols, aldehydes and acids, and all monocyclic aromatic compounds but benzonitriles and benzoic acids showed an increase in activity with increasing alkylsubstitution. It is concluded that tobacco smoke contains a number of membrane damaging substances. These membrane active compounds could not only cause direct toxic reactions but also potentiate the toxic effect by promoting the cell membrane penetration of other toxic substances in tobacco smoke.

COMMENTS: Comments are provided above.

4. Screening of tobacco smoke constituents for mutagenicity using the Ames' test

Florin I, Rutberg L, Curvall M, Enzell CR.
Toxicology. 1980;15(3):219-232.

ABSTRACT: To clarify the mutagenic activity of individual smoke components, 239 compounds, representative of the gaseous and semivolatile phases of tobacco smoke, were assayed for mutagenicity towards 4 histidine-requiring mutants of Salmonella typhimurium (TA 98, TA 100, TA 1535 and TA 1537). All compounds were tested qualitatively both with and without metabolic activation using a liver fraction (S-9) from Aroclor 1254 or methylcholanthrene induced rats. Without S-9, only 2,3-dimethylindole and 2,3,5-trimethylindole showed mutagenic activity that was not enhanced by the

metabolic activation system. 2,6-Diaminotoluene and coronene, which like the above compounds are not documented carcinogens were found to be mutagenic for strain TA 98 with S-9. Mutagenic activity was also observed for the previously known mutagens benz[a]pyrene, chrysene, benz[a]-anthracene, perylene and beta-naphthylamine, on exposure to strains TA 98 and/or TA 100 with S-9.

COMMENTS: Comments are provided above.

5. Effects of tobacco and tobacco smoke constituents on cell multiplication in vitro - CA
Pilotti A, Ancker K, Arrhenius E, Enzell C.
Toxicology. 1975 Sep;5(1):49-62.

ABSTRACT: Ascites sarcoma BP8 cells, cultured in suspension in vitro were used as a general toxicity test system for tobacco and tobacco smoke constituents. Some 250 compounds, representative of these materials, were examined by exposing cells to different concentrations of these constituents and measuring the inhibition of culture growth, which was related to corresponding effects encountered for positive standards. When employing the present cell toxicity test system possible effects of factors such as penetration, distribution and microsomal metabolism of the compounds studied, are not taken into account. The most active constituents were found to be unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, phenols and indoles. The good correlation observed between functional groups and toxicity permits, within the range of functionalities studied, prediction of the toxicity for a compound of known structure.

COMMENTS: Comments are provided above.

6. AMES SALMONELLA/MAMMALIAN MICROSOME MUTAGENICITY TEST AND REVERSE MUTATION ASSAY - E. COLI WP2 UVRA A (STANDARD PLATE TEST AND PREINCUBATION TEST) (OCT. 19, 1988)

Source: EPA/OTS; Doc #86-920000590

ABSTRACT: P-Tolualdehyde (CAS # 104-87-0) was evaluated for mutagenicity in the Ames test (strains TA1535, TA100, TA1537, TA98) with and without metabolic activation (S-9 mix) and in the Escherichia coli (WP2 uvrA) reverse mutation assay at a dose range of 20 ug - 5000 ug/plate in the standard plate test (SPT) and 4 ug - 2500 ug/plate in the preincubation test (PIT). No bacteriotoxic effect was observed with E. coli. Bacteriotoxicity was detected in all Salmonella strains detected at 2500 ug/plate (PIT) and at 5000 ug/plate (SPT). The test substance was determined to be non-mutagenetic.

COMMENTS: P-Tolualdehyde was determined to be non-mutagenic in the Ames test.

7. Naturally occurring carbonyl compounds are mutagens in Salmonella tester strain TA 104
Marnett LJ, Hurd HK, Hollstein MC, Levin DE, Esterbauer H, Ames BN.
Mutat Res. 1985 Jan-Feb;148(1-2):25-34.

ABSTRACT: Strains of Salmonella typhimurium that carry a nonsense mutation at the site of reversion detect a variety of naturally occurring and synthetic carbonyl compounds as direct-acting mutagens. TA104 is reverted efficiently by formaldehyde, alpha, beta-unsaturated aldehydes (enals), and dicarbonyl compounds, such as diacetyl and glutaraldehyde. This strain is much more sensitive to carbonyl mutagenesis than is TA100, a strain previously reported to detect aldehydes as mutagens, or any other characterized strains of Salmonella. Long-chain enals are very toxic to TA104, but addition of a reduced glutathione chase following an incubation period decreases this toxicity, thus enabling the detection of 4-hydroxy-pentenal, a homolog of the lipid peroxidation product, 4-hydroxy-nonenal, as a mutagen. This is the first report of the mutagenicity of a hydroxy-enal, a class of enals produced by lipid peroxidation. Testing conducted with strains that carry the nonsense mutation in different repair backgrounds indicates that the presence of pKM101 and the deletion of the uvrB gene facilitate the detection of enals and dicarbonyls, but not malondialdehyde, as mutagens. Since carbonyl compounds are widely distributed in foods, are generated during cellular metabolism, and are present in body fluids, they may make a significant contribution to the risk of human cancer.

COMMENTS: Additional comments not necessary, abstract satisfactory.

CITRONELLOL
CAS: 106-22-9

Number of relevant papers: 3

1. Effects of fragrance inhalation on sympathetic activity in normal adults

Haze S, Sakai K, Gozu Y.
Jpn J Pharmacol. 2002 Nov;90(3):247-53.

ABSTRACT: We investigated the effects of fragrance inhalation on sympathetic activity in normal adult subjects using both power spectral analysis of blood pressure fluctuations and measurement of plasma catecholamine levels. Fragrance inhalation of essential oils, such 19 Effects of fragrance inhalation on sympathetic activity in normal adults

COMMENTS: This study demonstrated that inhalation of fragrances can stimulate or depress sympathetic activity in human volunteers. While citronellol was not tested, it was identified as being present (27.7%) in rose oil that was tested. Inhaled rose oil significantly inhibited sympathetic activity and decreased adrenaline levels. The authors

suggest that citronellol might be involved in the modulation of sympathetic activity in normal adults.

2. Subchronic inhalation studies of complex fragrance mixtures in rats and hamsters

Fukayama MY, Easterday OD, Serafino PA, Renskers KJ, North-Root H, Schrankel KR.
Toxicol Lett. 1999 Dec 20;111(1-2):175-87.

ABSTRACT: Users of consumer products are invariably and intentionally exposed to complex mixtures in such products. With finished fragrance products, these mixtures may represent 100 or more fragrance raw materials (FRMs). The objective of the described studies was to evaluate the safety of finished fragrance products via the inhalation route. In total, the finished products contained approximately 100 FRMs at concentrations of 1% or greater. Major FRMs evaluated included benzyl acetate, coumarin, hydroxycitronellal, musk ketone, 1,3,4,6,7,8-hexahydro-4,6,6,7,8,8-hexamethyl-cyclopenta-gamma-2-be nzopyran (HHCB) and phenyl ethyl alcohol. Groups of rats or hamsters were exposed by inhalation (whole body) to the mixtures at 5, 9 or 50 mg/m3 for 4 h per day, 5 days per week for 6 or 13 weeks. For each of the fragrance products, the doses used generally represented a ten- to 100-fold exaggeration of levels expected to be achieved during typical use by consumers. With one exception, the fragrances were aerosolized prior to introduction into the inhalation chamber. The exception product was formulated with a propellant, packaged in a pressurized container and expelled with an automated actuator. In all studies, chamber concentrations of fragrance were monitored. Particle sizes ranged from 0.5 to 7.5 microm, depending on the study. Subchronic exposure to all fragrance mixtures resulted in no toxicologically significant effects on animal survival, behavior, body weights or weight gains, organ weights, or in hematology, clinical chemistry, or urinalysis parameters. No gross pathological or histopathological findings related to test material exposures were observed. These studies support the conclusions that the fragrance mixtures would not pose a hazard to product users based on repeated and exaggerated inhalation exposures of animals.

COMMENTS: Rats and hamsters were exposed by inhalation to a complex mixture of fragrances. The exposure levels were 10 to 100 fold greater than one would expect to be encountered by humans using such fragrances. None of the fragrances produced signs of toxicity following exposures up to 13 weeks. No histopathological abnormalities were reported in trachea or lungs. The results are consistent with those earlier studies of Gaworski 1998 that exposed rats to mixtures of flavor ingredients in a subchronic smoke inhalation study.

3. Fragrance compounds and essential oils with sedative effects upon inhalation

Buchbauer G, Jirovetz L, Jager W, Plank C, Dietrich H.
J Pharm Sci. 1993 Jun;82(6):660-4.

ABSTRACT: Fragrance compounds and essential oils with sedative effects influence the motility of mice in inhalation studies under standardized conditions. A significant drop in the motility of mice was registered following exposure to these fragrances. The same results were achieved when the mice were artificially induced into overagitation by intraperitoneal application of caffeine and subsequently subjected to inhalation of fragrance compounds and essential oils. These results proved the sedative effects of these fragrants via inhalative exposure in low concentrations. Blood samples were taken from the mice after a 1-h inhalation period. Chromatographic and spectroscopic methods were used to detect and characterize the actual effective compounds after solid-phase extraction. Serum concentrations of 42 different substances, including fragrance compounds, were found in low ranges (ng/mL serum). The results contribute to the correct interpretation of the term aromatherapy (i.e., a stimulating or sedative effect on the behaviour of individuals only upon inhalation of fragrance compounds).

COMMENTS: A one-hour inhalation of citronellol showed a significant sedative effect in over-agitated (caffeine-treated) mice but not with animals without prior caffeine induction. These sedative effects were observed at low blood concentrations (2.0 ng/mL). Substances that produce such an effective may interact with lipids of cell membranes in the cortex thus indicating a direct pharmacological interaction of fragrance molecules with bodily tissue.

ETHYL HEPTANOATE
CAS: 106-30-9

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ISOAMYL FORMATE
CAS: 110-45-2

Number of relevant papers: 2

1. Mutagenic and antimutagenic activities of flavoring agents used in foodstuffs -

Yoo, Y.S. (1986)
Osaka-shi Igakkai Zasshi [J. Osaka City Medical Center], 34(3-4), 267-288

ABSTRACT: N/A

COMMENTS: This article was in Japanese and was not translated. Briefly, these investigators tested for genotoxicity in 33 synthetic flavorings used in foodstuffs. Isoamyl formate had little or no toxic effect and was considered to be negative in the assay system.

2. Primary mutagenicity screening of food additives currently used in Japan –

Ishidate, M; Sofuni, T; Yoshikawa, K;
Food Chem Toxicol 22:623-636.

ABSTRACT: Salmonella/microsome tests (Ames tests) and chromosomal aberration tests in vitro using a Chinese hamster fibroblast cell line were carried out on 190 synthetic food additives and 52 food additives derived from natural sources, all of which are currently used in Japan. Fourteen out of 200 tested in the Ames assay showed positive effects and 54 out of 242 were positive in the chromosome test. Three additives (erythorbic acid, chlorine dioxide and beet red) were positive only in the Ames test, although their mutagenic potentials were relatively weak, while 43 additives were positive only in the chromosome test. Eleven additives (calcium hypochlorite, cinnamic aldehyde, L-cysteine monohydrochloride, Food Green No. 3 (Fast Green FCF), hydrogen peroxide, potassium bromate, sodium chlorite, sodium hypochlorite, sodium nitrite, cacao pigment and caramel) were positive in both the Ames test and the chromosome test. The usefulness of such primary screening tests combining two different genetic end-points, gene mutation and chromosomal aberration, and some correlation between mutagenicity and carcinogenicity of food additives are discussed.

COMMENTS: These investigators did primary screening of over 200 food additives using both the Ames test and chromosomal aberration tests. Only a few (11) were positive in both tests. More additives were positive in the chromosome test than the Ames test indicating that chromosomal aberrations can be induced by a wider range of additives than the Ames test, and suggesting that this may indicate not only initiators of carcinogenesis but also promoters. It should be recognized that data from such short term *in vitro* tests needs further *in vivo* testing to predict carcinogenicity. The correlation between carcinogenicity and mutagenicity of additives are discussed.

HEXYL ACETATE
CAS: 142-92-7

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

PECTIN
CAS: 9000-69-5

Number of relevant papers: 3

1. Pectin and cashew nut allergy: Cross-reacting allergens?

Rasanen L, Makinen-Kiljunen S, Harvima RJ.
Allergy. 1998 Jun;53(6):626-8.

ABSTRACT: N/A

COMMENTS: This case report indicates that exposure to pectin may cause sneezing, rhinitis, conjunctivitis and contact urticaria. Occupational sensitization with rhinitis and asthma from pectin has been previously identified. In this study, blood basophil histamine release and serum IgE were positive.

2. Occupational asthma caused by pectin inhalation during the manufacture of jam

AJ Cohen, MS Forse and SM Tarlo
Chest, Vol 103, 309-311, Copyright © 1993

ABSTRACT: We report a case of pectin-induced occupational asthma in a 35-year-old man. His job involved mixing powdered pectin into a fruit puree during the manufacture of jam. Within minutes of adding pectin, he developed coryza, rhinorrhea, coughing, and wheezing. His symptoms cleared during weekends while away from work and improved with the use of a protective facemask at work. Peak flow rates were significantly lower while at work compared with those at home, and a prick skin test with the pectin powder was positive. We conclude that pectin should be added to the list of the substances known to induce occupational asthma.

COMMENTS: This is another case report describing a pectin-induced occupational asthma. The individual exhibited positive skin testing to pectin. The authors suggested that pectin should be considered to be an allergen that causes occupational asthma.

3. Bacterial mutagenicity testing of 49 food ingredients gives very few positive results.

Prival MJ, Simmon VF, Mortelmans KE.
Mutat Res. 1991 Aug; 260(4):321-9.

ABSTRACT: 49 substances permitted for use in food in the United States was tested for mutagenicity in the Ames Salmonella typhimurium assay and in Escherichia coli strain WP2. Four of these substances caused increases in revertant counts in S. typhimurium. Two of these four (papain and pepsin) were found to contain histidine, and therefore the results of the tests on these two substances could not be taken as demonstrating mutagenicity. The other two substances causing increases in revertant counts (hydrogen peroxide and potassium nitrite) were mutagenic. The results on one chemical, beta-carotene, were evaluated as inconclusive or questionable. The remaining 44 substances were nonmutagenic in the test systems used. It is concluded that, for those generally physiologically innocuous chemicals tested, there are very few 'false positives' in the bacterial test systems used.

COMMENTS: The Salmonella Ames test and E coli mutagenicity assays were used to evaluate the mutagenicity of a number of food ingredients. Pectin gave no evidence of

mutagenicity. In these studies, the frequency of positive results was much lower than in many other previous studies. The authors believe that this is due to the fact that the chemicals tested were almost all nontoxic to mammals and to bacteria even at relatively high doses.

CORN STARCH
9005-25-8

Number of relevant papers: 2

1. Inhaled cornstarch glove powder increases latex-induced airway hyper-sensitivity in guinea-pigs

Barbara J.; Santais M.-C.1; Levy D.A.2; Ruff F.1; Leynadier F.
Clinical & Experimental Allergy 34 (6): 978-983

ABSTRACT: Summary Background. Breathing is one of the most important modes of sensitization to natural rubber latex (NRL) for health-care workers, a group most at risk. Cornstarch powder (CSp) from medical powdered NRL gloves is known to be an allergen carrier, and sensitization to NRL can occur by inhaling airborne particles from such gloves. Objective: The aim of this study was to demonstrate, using an experimental model, which CSp may act as an adjuvant in NRL-induced airway hyper-responsiveness. Methods: Guinea-pigs were exposed to aerosolized NRL-contaminated CSp or to NRL in saline solution for 1 h every day for 2 weeks. The control groups were exposed either to CSp or to saline alone. An additional group of guinea-pigs was exposed to aerosolized ovalbumin (OVA) in saline. Three weeks after the last exposure, specific bronchial challenges were performed. In addition, Specific IgG and IgG1 in sera and thromboxane (Tx) B2 levels in bronchoalveolar lavage fluid (BALF) were measured. Results: The NRL challenge caused significant bronchospasm in the animals that had been exposed to NRL compared with those in the control groups ($P<0.02$). Guinea-pigs exposed to OVA also demonstrated a significant bronchospasm after OVA challenge ($P<0.001$). The guinea-pigs that had inhaled NRL-contaminated CSp had a significantly higher bronchoconstriction level than those that had inhaled NRL alone ($P<0.02$). Specific IgG and IgG1 were undetectable in sera from all groups, whereas significant amounts of TxB2 ($P<0.001$) were found in the lungs of the guinea-pigs exposed to NRL or OVA. Conclusion: Inhaling CSp increases the airway response to NRL. The fact that specific IgG and IgG1 were not detected might be the result of an immune response limited to the airways. This finding is supported by a significant increase of TxB2 level in the BALF of sensitized guinea-pigs.

COMMENTS: These authors previously reported that corn starch acts as an immunoadjuvant in guinea pigs that were previously sensitized to rubber latex by the IP route. This experimental model was used to determine if corn starch potentiates immunotoxicity of rubber latex through inhaling latex adsorbed onto corn starch. While the direct relevance of this study was to the health care workers who become sensitive to

rubber latex, it also indicates that breathing corn starch may induce hypersensitivity and may act as an adjuvant, resulting in increased airway responsiveness.

2. Bronchial provocation testing in the diagnosis of occupational asthma due to latex surgical gloves –

G Pisati, A Baruffini, F Bernabeo, and R Stanizzi
Eur Respir J 1994; 7: 332-336

ABSTRACT: In sensitized subjects, provocation tests to latex may induce severe systemic reactions and even anaphylactic shock. It is probable that part of the risk is due to the difficulty in grading the stimulating dose and in starting from very low levels of exposure. To identify the aetiological agent of work-related asthma in four nurses with previous allergic contact urticaria to latex surgical gloves dusted with cornstarch powder, we performed a specific bronchial provocation test study, based on exposure on three different days to nonpowdered latex surgical glove extract, powdered latex surgical glove extract and cornstarch powder extract, respectively. Extracts were nebulized in increasing concentrations in a 7 m3 challenge room, in the absence of the patients. The initial extract concentration was a tenfold dilution of the predetermined skin test end-point in the individual undergoing challenge, and the highest concentration was the undiluted extract. After exposure, the patients' forced expiratory volume in one second (FEV1) was monitored for 2 h. If FEV1 decreased by at least 15%, the next scheduled exposure was not carried out and FEV1 was monitored over a period of 24 h. Whereas nebulization of cornstarch powder extract caused no bronchial reaction in the patients, nebulization of nonpowdered latex surgical glove extract induced immediate bronchoconstriction in two subjects as an undiluted solution, and nebulization of powdered latex surgical glove extract induced immediate bronchoconstriction in all subjects at the 1:10 dilution. No systemic reaction was elicited by the bronchial provocation challenges. Our results demonstrate that airborne powder from latex gloves can be an inhalative occupational hazard. Latex, absorbed by the cornstarch powder and then airborne when gloves were handled, was the causative agent of the respiratory events in our patients. The standardized method that we used minimizes the risk of eliciting systemic reactions when performing specific bronchial provocation tests to latex.

COMMENTS: This paper describes the use of skin tests and specific bronchial challenge to determine the causative agent of asthma in four hospital nurses. The nurses were experimentally exposed to cornstarch powder alone and in combination with latex glove extract. The skin tests with powdered latex surgical gloves extract gave a positive reaction from the 1:100 dilution, whereas pure cornstarch powder did not induce any reaction. The results of the bronchial provocation test similarly demonstrated that latex was the causative agent of asthma in these patients, since bronchoconstriction was observed after the challenges with powdered and unpowdered glove extract, but not after the cornstarch powder extract alone.

L-MENTHONE
14073-97-3

Number of relevant papers: 1

1. Inhibition of Human Liver Microsomal (S)-Nicotine Oxidation by (-)-Menthol and Analogues

MacDougall JM, Fandrick K, Zhang X, Serafin SV, and Cashman JR
Chem Res Toxicol 16: 988-993

ABSTRACT: Menthol is a widely used flavoring ingredient present in mouthwash, foods, toothpaste, and cigarettes; yet, the pharmacological effects of menthol have not been widely studied. Mentholated cigarette smoking may increase the risk for lung cancer. Many African American smokers smoke mentholated cigarettes, and African Americans have a significantly higher incidence of lung cancer as compared with whites. There may be a relationship between the incidence of lung cancer and the type of cigarette smoked because the use of mentholated cigarettes by white smokers is significantly less and the incidence of lung cancer is less. The mechanism whereby (-)-menthol could increase the health risk of smoking is not known. The results of our in vitro studies herein show that (-)-menthol and synthetic congeners inhibit the microsomal oxidation of nicotine to cotinine and the P450 2A6-mediated 7-hydroxylation of coumarin. Replacement of the alcohol oxygen atom of menthol with other heteroatoms increased the potency of P450 2A6 inhibition. Thus, the K(i) value of (-)-menthol for inhibition of microsomal nicotine oxidation was 69.7 micro M but neomenthyl thiol possesses a K(i) value of 13.8 micro M. Menthylamine inhibited nicotine oxidation with a K(i) value of 49.8 micro M, but its hydroxylamine derivative gave an IC(50) value of 2.2 micro M. A series of 16 menthol derivatives and putative metabolites were procured or chemically synthesized and tested as inhibitors of P450 2A6. While highly potent inhibition of P450 2A6 was not observed for the menthol analogues examined, it is nevertheless possible that smoking mentholated cigarettes leads to inhibition of nicotine metabolism and allows the smoker to achieve a certain elevated dose of nicotine each day. This may be another example of self-medication to obtain the desired effect of nicotine.

COMMENTS: Abstract summary of the paper is adequate.

CATEGORY: HIGH MUL'S INGREDIENTS

ACETIC ACID
CAS: 64-19-7

Number of relevant papers: 2

1. On the deposition of volatiles and semivolatiles from cigarette smoke aerosols: Relative rates of transfer of nicotine and ammonia from particles to the gas phase

Seeman Jeffrey I,; Lipowicz Peter J; Piade Jean-Jacques; Poget Laurent; Sanders Edward B; Snyder James P; Trowbridge Clarence G
Chemical Research in Toxicology , Volume: 17 , Number: 8 , Page: 1020-1037

ABSTRACT: The hypothesis that elevated levels of ammonia-releasing compounds in tobacco and ammonia in mainstream (MS) smoke increase the rate and amount of nicotine evaporation from the particles of MS smoke aerosol was examined by kinetic modeling and experiments with MS cigarette smoke. Computational simulation of a kinetic mechanism describing volatile loss of nicotine, ammonia, and acetic acid from an aqueous solution was used to compute the time-dependent concentration of all species in the model. Because of the high volatility of ammonia relative to that of nicotine, variation over a wide range of initial ammonia concentration had no significant effect upon the rate of loss of nicotine from the model system. The effects of a variation in the volatile loss rate constant for ammonia and for the acid were examined. The simulations show that ammonia is lost from the model solution at a greater rate than nicotine and acid, and the loss of volatile acid has a significant role in the rate and amount of nicotine loss. Simulations with a model system undergoing a continuous steady addition of ammonia showed that high rates of ammonia addition could significantly increase the rate of nicotine volatile loss from the model solution. A series of smoking experiments was performed using blended cigarettes connected to a denuder tube. Deposition of smoke constituents can occur directly from the gas phase and by the deposition of smoke aerosol particles themselves. As nicotine exists >99% in the particle phase of MS smoke, in the absence of particle deposition, denuder tube deposition of nicotine occurs via the evaporation-deposition pathway. Solanesol, a nonvolatile tobacco and smoke terpene, was used to quantify the amount of particle deposition onto the denuder tube. The amount of ammonia deposited on the denuder tube was an order of magnitude greater than that of nicotine, showing that ammonia evaporates from the MS smoke particles much faster than does nicotine. The experimental results were supported and explained by the aqueous model simulations. Included in these experiments are cigarettes that differ in their MS smoke ammonia content by a factor of ca. five. However, an increased amount of MS smoke ammonia does not increase the rate of nicotine loss from the particles. The combined results support the conclusion that ammonia in mainstream smoke has little effect, if any, upon the rate and amount of nicotine evaporation from MS smoke particles.

COMMENTS: A computation model using chemical kinetics was employed to exam the role of volatile acids (acetic acid or formic acid) and bases (ammonia) in nicotine evaporation from smoke aerosol particles. Experimental results and model simulations indicate that ammonia and acetate evaporate from particles far faster than nicotine. Ammonia in mainstream smoke aerosol has little effect on nicotine loss in smoke particles. Increasing acid volatility increased the rate and amount of nicotine and ammonia loss. Formic acid caused a similar but slower effect than acetic acid. This paper is relevant to the effects of acetic acid as an ingredient in cigarette smoke in that it describes the theoretical effect of acetic acid on nicotine and ammonia volatility.

2. Physician diagnosed asthma, respiratory symptoms, and associations with workplace tasks among radiographers in Ontario, Canada

G M Liss, S M Tarlo, J Doherty, J Purdham, J Greene, L McCaskell, M Kerr
Occup Environ Med 2003; 60:254–261.

ABSTRACT: Background: Medical radiation technologists (MRTs) or radiographers have potential exposure to chemicals including sensitisers and irritants such as glutaraldehyde, formaldehyde, sulphur dioxide, and acetic acid. Aims: To determine the prevalence of asthma and work related respiratory symptoms among MRTs compared with physiotherapists, and to identify work related factors in the darkroom environment that are associated with these outcomes. Methods: As part of a two component study, we undertook a questionnaire mail survey of the members of the professional associations of MRTs and physiotherapists in Ontario, Canada, to ascertain the prevalence of physician diagnosed asthma, and the prevalence in the past 12 months of three or more of the nine respiratory symptoms (previously validated by Venables et al to be sensitive and specific for the presence of self reported asthma). Information on exposure factors during the past 12 months, such as ventilation conditions, processor leaks, cleanup activities, and use of personal protective equipment was also collected. Results: The survey response rate was 63.9% among MRTs and 63.1% among physiotherapists. Most analyses were confined to 1110 MRTs and 1523 physiotherapists who never smoked. The prevalence of new onset asthma (since starting in the profession) was greater among never smoking MRTs than physiotherapists (6.4% v 3.95%), and this differed across gender: it was 30% greater among females but fivefold greater among males. Compared with physiotherapists, the prevalence of reporting three or more respiratory symptoms, two or more work related, and three or more work related respiratory symptoms in the past 12 months was more frequent among MRTs, with odds ratios (ORs) (and 95% confidence intervals) adjusted for age, gender, and childhood asthma, of 1.9 (1.5 to 2.3), 3.7 (2.6 to 5.3), and 3.2 (2.0 to 5.0), respectively. Analyses examining latex glove use indicated that this was not likely to account for these differences. Among MRTs, respiratory symptoms were associated with a number of workplace and exposure factors likely to generate aerosol or chemical exposures such as processors not having local ventilation, adjusted OR 2.0 (1.4 to 3.0); leaking processor in which clean up was delayed, 2.4 (1.6 to 3.5); floor drain clogged, 2.0 (1.2 to 3.2); freeing a film jam, 2.9 (1.8 to 4.8); unblocking a blocked processor drain, 2.4 (1.6 to 3.7); and cleaning up processor chemical spill, 2.8 (1.9 to 4.2). These outcomes were not associated with routine tasks unlikely to generate exposures, such as working

outside primary workplace, loading film into processor, routine cleaning of processors, or removing processed film. Males reported that they carried out a number of tasks potentially associated with irritant exposures more frequently than females, consistent with the marked increase in risk for new onset asthma. Conclusions: These findings suggest an increase of work related asthma and respiratory symptoms shown to denote asthma among MRTs, which is consistent with previous surveys. The mechanism is not known but appears to be linked with workplace factors and may involve a role for irritant exposures.

COMMENTS: This study described a higher prevalence of asthma and work-related respiratory symptoms among medical radiation technologists as compared to other workers (physiotherapists) and attempted to identify environmental factors associated with these outcomes. Medical radiation technologists are exposed to acetic acid and other chemicals during the processing of films, however, the causative agent(s) in these work-related respiratory symptoms is currently unknown.

BENZALDEHYDE
CAS: 100-52-7

Number of relevant papers: 2

1. The GreenScreen genotoxicity assay: a screening validation programme -

Cahill PA, Knight AW, Billinton N, Barker MG, Walsh L, Keenan PO, Williams CV, Tweats DJ, Walmsley RM.
Mutagenesis. 2004 Mar;19(2):105-19

ABSTRACT: A yeast (Saccharomyces cerevisiae) DNA repair reporter assay termed the GreenScreen assay (GSA) is described. This is a novel, cost-effective genotoxicity screen, developed to provide a pre-regulatory screening assay for use by the pharmaceutical industry and in other applications where significant numbers of compounds need to be tested. It provides a higher throughput and a lower compound consumption than existing eukaryotic genotoxicity assays and is sensitive to a broad spectrum of mutagens and, importantly, clastogens. We describe a simple, robust assay protocol and a validation study. The end-point of the test reflects the typically eukaryotic chromosomes and DNA metabolizing enzymes of yeast. The capacity for metabolic activation (MA) in yeast is limited compared with the mammalian liver or its extracts, but the assay does detect a subset of compounds that would require MA in existing genotoxicity tests. The GSA detects a different spectrum of compounds to bacterial genotoxicity assays and thus, together with an in silico structure-activity relationship (SAR) screen, and possibly a high throughput bacterial screen, would provide an effective preview of the regulatory battery of genotoxicity tests.

COMMENTS: This paper describes a genotoxicity assay that measures a different end-point (DNA repair induction) using a different type of cell (yeast) than the Ames test. The

authors used this yeast assay to test over 100 compounds. In this assay benzaldehyde was positive for genotoxicity.

2. Effects of garage employment and tobacco smoking on breathing-zone concentrations of carbonyl compounds.

Zhang L; Chung FL; Boccia L; Colosimo S; Liu WL; Zhang JF.
AIHA Journal 64(3): 388-393, 2003. (26 refs.)

ABSTRACT: Exposure to carbonyl compounds may cause adverse health effects. The present study examined whether working in a garage and smoking can significantly affect personal "daily" exposure to a number of important carbonyl compounds. The study was carried out on 37 subjects including 22 garage workers (9 smokers and 13 nonsmokers) and 15 nongarage workers or so-called controls (4 smokers and 11 nonsmokers). Daily exposure was estimated using 48-hour integrated measurement of breathing-zone concentrations. The measurement involved the use of a passive carbonyl sampler and high performance liquid chromatography/fluorescence analysis technique. Each subject was measured for up to three measurement sessions. A wide range of breathing-zone concentrations (unit: microgram per cubic meter) was observed for each of the following carbonyls: formaldehyde (14.1-80.1); acetaldehyde (8.41-80.3); acetone (0.65-1096); acrolein (<0.14-3.71); propionaldehyde (1.08-14.6); crotonaldehyde (<0.13-2.80); benzaldehyde (1.79-9.91); and hexaldehyde (0.122-22.4). Statistical significance of smoking effects and working in a garage effects were assessed using SAS mixed models. The results show that the garage workers had significantly higher levels of formaldehyde and acetal dehyde than the controls, and that the smokers had significantly higher levels of acetaldehyde, propionaldehyde, and hexaldehyde, than the nonsmokers (P<.10). Garage employment and smoking appeared to increase breathing-zone concentrations of crotonaldehyde. In general, within-subject variations were smaller than between-subject variations on 48-hour averaged breathing-zone concentrations of carbonyl compounds.

COMMENTS: While the primary focus of this study was to determine exposure to 8 carbonyl compounds commonly found in a garage environment, they also examined the added effect of smoking on breathing zone concentration of these carbony compounds. While all carbonyls tested are known to be present in tobacco smoke, only acetaldehyde, propionaldehyde and hexaldehyde were found to be higher in the workers' breathing zone area of smokers as compared to nonsmokers.

BUTYRIC ACID
CAS: 107-92-6

Number of relevant papers: 1

1. Oncogenic Ras promotes butyrate-induced apoptosis through inhibition of gelsolin expression

Lidija Klampfer, Jie Huang, Takehiko Sasazuki, Senji Shirasawa, and Leonard Augenlicht
J. Biol. Chem., Vol. 279, Issue 35, 36680-36688

ABSTRACT: Activation of Ras promotes oncogenesis by altering a multiple of cellular processes, such as cell cycle progression, differentiation, and apoptosis. Oncogenic Ras can either promote or inhibit apoptosis, depending on the cell type and the nature of the apoptotic stimuli. The response of normal and transformed colonic epithelial cells to the short chain fatty acid butyrate, a physiological regulator of epithelial cell maturation, is also divergent: normal epithelial cells proliferate, and transformed cells undergo apoptosis in response to butyrate. To investigate the role of k-ras mutations in butyrate-induced apoptosis, we utilized HCT116 cells, which harbor an oncogenic k-ras mutation and two isogenic clones with targeted inactivation of the mutant k-ras allele, Hkh2, and Hke-3. We demonstrated that the targeted deletion of the mutant k-ras allele is sufficient to protect epithelial cells from butyrate-induced apoptosis. Consistent with this, we showed that apigenin, a dietary flavonoid that has been shown to inhibit Ras signaling and to reverse transformation of cancer cell lines, prevented butyrate-induced apoptosis in HCT116 cells. To investigate the mechanism whereby activated k-ras sensitizes colonic cells to butyrate, we performed a genome-wide analysis of Ras target genes in the isogenic cell lines HCT116, Hkh2, and Hke-3. The gene exhibiting the greatest down-regulation by the activating k-ras mutation was gelsolin, an actin-binding protein whose expression is frequently reduced or absent in colorectal cancer cell lines and primary tumors. We demonstrated that silencing of gelsolin expression by small interfering RNA sensitized cells to butyrate-induced apoptosis through amplification of the activation of caspase-9 and caspase-7. These data therefore demonstrate that gelsolin protects cells from butyrate-induced apoptosis and suggest that Ras promotes apoptosis, at least in part, through its ability to down-regulate the expression of gelsolin.

COMMENTS: This paper indicates a possible butyrate effect, but is not directly relevant to inhaled ingredient.

CAPRYLIC/CAPRIC TRIGLYCERIDE
CAS: 65381-09-1

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

BETA-CARYOPHYLLENE OXIDE
CAS: 1139-30-6
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

GAMMA-DECALACTONE
CAS: 706-14-9
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

2,5-DIMETHYLPYRAZINE
123-32-0

Number of relevant papers: 3

1. Pyrazine derivatives in cigarette smoke inhibit hamster oviductal functioning –

Karen Riveles, Ryan Roza, Janet Arey and Prue Talbot
Reproductive Biology and Endocrinology 2004, 2:23 doi:10.1186/1477-7827-2-23

ABSTRACT: Our past studies have shown that cigarette smoke inhibits oviductal functioning in vivo and in vitro. The goals in this study were to identify pyrazine derivatives in cigarette smoke solutions that inhibit ciliary beat frequency, oocyte pickup rate, and infundibular smooth muscle contraction in the hamster oviduct and to determine their lowest observable adverse effect levels (LOAELs) using in vitro bioassays.
Methods: MS smoke solutions were fractionated using solid phase extraction cartridges and the fractions were both tested on the hamster oviduct in vitro and analyzed by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry to identify individual pyrazine derivatives. Commercial pyrazine standards were purchased, assayed for purity, and tested in dose-response studies on hamster oviducts. The LOAEL and efficacy were determined for each compound in the in vitro bioassays. Statistical significance was determined using the Student's t-Test where $p < 0.05$. Results: The LOAELs for the most inhibitory pyrazine derivatives in the ciliary beat frequency, oocyte pickup rate, and infundibular smooth muscle contraction assays were as follows: for pyrazine (1 picomolar, 10 picomolar, and 1 nanomolar); for 2-methylpyrazine (1 picomolar, 10 picomolar, and 10 picomolar); and for 2-ethylpyrazine (1 picomolar, 10 picomolar, and 1 picomolar). Six of the seven pyrazine derivatives tested (pyrazine, 2-methylpyrazine, 2-ethylpyrazine, 2-methoxy-3-methylpyrazine, 2,5-dimethylpyrazine, and 2,3,5-trimethylpyrazine) were inhibitory in picomolar or nanomolar doses in all three bioassays, while the seventh derivative, 2,6-dimethylpyrazine, had LOAELs in the nanomolar to micromolar range.
Conclusion: This work shows that very low doses of pyrazines significantly inhibit proper oviductal functioning, raising questions regarding the safety of these compounds in cigarettes and other consumer products.

COMMENTS: An *in vitro* assay was used to study the effects of pyrazine and its derivatives in cigarette smoke on hamster oviductal functioning. Pyrazine derivatives had

equal or greater effects than pyrazine and inhibited ciliary beating, oocyte pickup rate and smooth muscle contraction in hamster oviductal explants at nanomolar and picomolar doses. Oocyte pickup rate was the most sensitive parameter, and derivatives with single ethyl or methyl substitutions were among the most inhibitory. The LOAEL of 2,5-dimethylpyrazine was equal to pyrazine for oocyte pickup rate (10^{-11} M) and smooth muscle contraction (10^{-9} M), but 10,000 times greater for ciliary beat frequency (10^{-8} M). For all three measurements, 2,5-dimethylpyrazine was more potent than 2,6-dimethylpyrazine. The authors suggested that these data concur with results reported from *in vivo* hamster studies and epidemiological studies that show increased risk of ectopic pregnancies and spontaneous abortions in female smokers. The authors recommend that further toxicological testing of pyrazines be conducted.

2. The influence of cigarette moisture to the chemistry of particulate phase smoke of a common commercial cigarette -

Q. Zha and S.C. Moldoveanu
Beiträge zur Tabakforschung International/Contributions to Tobacco Research Volume 21(3):184-191

ABSTRACT: This study presents the results on the influence of cigarette moisture content to the chemical composition of particulate phase smoke. Seventy-five selected compounds were monitored for the comparison of particulate phase smoke of a commercial full-flavored (FF) cigarette with three different moisture contents at 7.8%, 14.5% and 20.4%, respectively. It was demonstrated that the smoke of a dry cigarette is richer in lower molecular mass compounds than a regular cigarette. On the other hand, the smoke of a moist cigarette is richer in higher molecular mass compounds than a regular cigarette. To maximize the influence of cigarette moisture to the chemical composition, a separate set of measurements were done using only the first three puffs of smoke. The accumulation of moisture in the tobacco column of a burning cigarette may influence the smoke composition, as generated during burning. The differences between dry, regular and moist cigarettes were more obvious for the first three puffs.

COMMENTS: While this is not a health effect study, the results are interesting. These investigators compared the chemical composition of cigarette smoke from cigarettes with three moisture levels (dry-8.3%, regular-11.6%, and moist- 12.9%). The first three puffs showed the greatest differences. The nicotine content and total particulate matter (TPM) was reduced with increasing moisture. The data would indicate that the dry cigarette had a higher percentage of semi-volatile compounds in TPM. The data presents additional evidence that the cigarette moisture content significantly affects the chemistry of the particulate phase of smoke. Of the 75 compounds tested, the more volatile compounds were more affected than the less volatile compounds. Compared to the first three puffs, the particulate phase of smoke from the entire cigarette was less sensitive to the moisture content.

3. Identification of compounds in cigarette smoke that inhibit hamster oviductal functioning. -

K. Riveles, R. Roza and P. Talbot. Cell Biology & Neuroscience, UC Riverside, Riverside, CA. Poster SETAC Utah 2003.

ABSTRACT: Our past studies have shown that chemicals in cigarette smoke inhibit oviductal functioning in vivo and in vitro. The purposes of this study were to identify the individual toxicants in cigarette smoke solutions that inhibit oocyte pickup rate, ciliary beat frequency, and infundibular smooth muscle contraction and to determine their effective doses using in vitro bioassays. Solid phase extraction and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry were used to identify individual chemicals in the mainstream and sidestream cigarette smoke solutions that were active in the above assays. Pyridines, pyrazines, indoles, quinolines, and phenols were identified in the solutions of mainstream and sidestream cigarette smoke. Commercially available standards of the identified compounds were purchased, assayed for purity, and tested in dose-response studies on hamster oviducts. The lowest observable adverse effect level and efficacy were determined for each compound using the oocyte pickup rate, ciliary beat frequency, and infundibular muscle contraction assays. Previously, we have shown that several pyridine compounds including 2-methylpyridine, 4-methylpyridine, 2-ethylpyridine, 3-ethylpyridine, and 4- vinylpyridine were inhibitory at picomolar concentrations in all three bioassays. Further studies have shown that compounds in the pyrazine group: 2- methylpyrazine, ethylpyrazine, 2-methoxy-3-methylpyrazine, 2, 5-dimethylpyrazine, and 2, 3, 5-trimethylpyrazine, were inhibitory in pico or nanomolar doses. Both quinoline and isoquinoline were inhibitory in picomolar doses. 5-Methylindole showed inhibition in the nanomolar range. Indole, which is found in large quantities relative to other compounds in the smoke, showed inhibition at 10-15M. The phenolic compounds were not as inhibitory as the other classes of compounds in the bioassays, although hydroquinone and 4-ethylphenol were inhibitory at nanomolar doses. This work is important because it shows that very low doses of cigarette smoke components significantly inhibit proper oviductal functioning raising questions regarding the safety of these compounds.

COMMENTS: POSTER PRESENTATION -- Paper N/A

ETHYL BUTYRATE
CAS: 105-54-4

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL DECANOATE
CAS: 110-38-3

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL HEXANOATE
CAS: 123-66-0
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL ISOVALERATE
CAS: 108-64-5
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL LACTATE
CAS: 97-64-3
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL LAURATE
CAS: 106-33-2
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL MYRISTATE
CAS: 124-06-1
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL OCTANOATE
CAS: 106-32-1
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL PHENYLACETATE
CAS: 101-97-3
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

2-ETHYL-3,(5 OR 6)-DIMETHYLPYRAZINE
CAS: 27043-05-6
CAS: 13925-07-0
CAS: 13360-65-1
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

5-ETHYL-3-HYDROXY-4-METHYL-2(5H)-FURANONE
CAS: 698-10-2
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

HEXYL PHENYLACETATE
CAS: 5421-17-0
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ISOAMYL ACETATE
CAS: 123-92-2
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ISOBUTYL CINNAMATE
CAS: 122-67-8
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ISOBUTYL PHENYLACETATE
CAS: 102-13-6
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ALPHA-ISOBUTYLPHENETHYL ALCOHOL (BENZYL ISOBUTYL CARBINOL) (BENZENEETHANOL, ALPHA- (2-METHYLPROPYL)-)
CAS: 7779-78-4
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ISOBUTYRIC ACID
CAS: 79-31-2
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

2-,5-, OR 6-METHOXY-3-METHYLPYRAZINE
CAS: 2847-30-5

Number of relevant papers: 1

1. Pyrazine derivatives in cigarette smoke inhibit hamster oviductal functioning

Karen Riveles, Ryan Roza , Janet Arey and Prue Talbot
Reproductive Biology and Endocrinology 2004, 2:23 doi:10.1186/1477-7827-2-23

ABSTRACT: Our past studies have shown that cigarette smoke inhibits oviductal functioning in vivo and in vitro. The goals in this study were to identify pyrazine derivatives in cigarette smoke solutions that inhibit ciliary beat frequency, oocyte pickup rate, and infundibular smooth muscle contraction in the hamster oviduct and to determine their lowest observable adverse effect levels (LOAELs) using in vitro bioassays. Methods:MS smoke solutions were fractionated using solid phase extraction cartridges and the fractions were both tested on the hamster oviduct in vitro and analyzed by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry to identify individual pyrazine derivatives. Commercial pyrazine standards were purchased, assayed for purity, and tested in dose-response studies on hamster oviducts. The LOAEL and efficacy were determined for each compound in the in vitro bioassays. Statistical significance was determined using the Student's t-Test where $p < 0.05$. Results: The LOAELs for the most inhibitory pyrazine derivatives in the ciliary beat frequency, oocyte pickup rate, and infundibular smooth muscle contraction assays were as follows: for pyrazine (1 picomolar, 10 picomolar, and 1 nanomolar); for 2-methylpyrazine (1 picomolar, 10 picomolar, and 10 picomolar); and for 2-ethylpyrazine (1 picomolar, 10 picomolar, and 1 picomolar). Six of the seven pyrazine derivatives tested (pyrazine, 2-methylpyrazine, 2-ethylpyrazine, 2-methoxy-3-methylpyrazine, 2,5-dimethylpyrazine, and 2,3,5-trimethylpyrazine) were inhibitory in picomolar or nanomolar doses in all three bioassays, while the seventh derivative, 2,6-dimethylpyrazine, had LOAELs in the nanomolar to micromolar range.

COMMENTS: An *in vitro* assay was used to study the effects of pyrazine and its derivatives in cigarette smoke on hamster oviductal functioning. Pyrazine derivatives had equal or greater effects than pyrazine and inhibited ciliary beating, oocyte pickup rate and smooth muscle contraction in hamster oviductal explants at nanomolar and picomolar doses. Oocyte pickup rate was the most sensitive parameter, and derivatives with single ethyl or methyl substitutions were among the most inhibitory. The 2-methoxy-3-methylpyrazine LOAELs for oocyte pickup rate (10^{-12} M) and muscle contraction assays (10^{-12} M) were the lowest of all pyrazines tested. The LOAEL for ciliary beat frequency (10^{-9} M) was similar to the trimethyl substritured pyrazines. The authors suggested that these data concur with results reported from in vivo hamster studies and epidemiological studies that show increased risk of ectopic pregnancies and spontaneous abortions in female smokers. The authors recommend that further toxicological testing of pyrazines be conducted.

2-METHYLHEPTANOIC ACID
CAS: 1188-02-9

Number of relevant papers: 1

1. Evaluation of certain food additives and contaminants -

Sixty-first report of the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives
WHO Technical Report Series 922, 2004 Geneva

ABSTRACT: This report represents the conclusions of a Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee convened to evaluate the safety of various food additives, with a view to recommending acceptable daily intakes (ADIs) and to prepare specifications for the identity and purity of food additives.The first part of the report contains a general discussion of the principles governing the toxicological evaluation of food additives (including flavouring agents) and contaminants,assessments of intake, and the establishment and revision of specifications for food additives. A summary follows of the Committee's evaluations of toxicological and intake data on various specific food additives (a-amylase from Bacilluslichenformis containing a genetically engineered a-amylase gene from B. licheniformis, annatto extracts, curcumin, diacetyl and fatty acid esters of glycerol, D-tagatose, laccase from Myceliophthora thermophila expressed in Aspergillus oryzae, mixed xylanase, b-glucanase enzyme preparation produced by a strain of Humicola insolens, neotame, polyvinyl alcohol, quillaia extracts and xylanase from Thermomyces lanuginosus expressed in Fusarium venenatum), flavouring agents, a nutritional source of iron (ferrous glycinate, processed with citric acid), a disinfectant for drinking-water (sodium dichloroisocyanurate) and contaminants (cadmium and methylmercury). Annexed to the report are tables summarizing the Committee's recommendations for ADIs of the food additives, recommendations on the flavouring agents considered, and tolerable intakes of the contaminants considered, changes in the status of specifications and further information requested or desired.

COMMENTS: The abstract describes this report well.

2-METHYLPYRAZINE
CAS: 109-08-0

Number of relevant papers: 3

1. Pyrazine derivatives in cigarette smoke inhibit hamster oviductal functioning –

Karen Riveles , Ryan Roza , Janet Arey and Prue Talbot
Reproductive Biology and Endocrinology 2004, 2:23 doi:10.1186/1477-7827-2-23

ABSTRACT: Our past studies have shown that cigarette smoke inhibits oviductal functioning in vivo and in vitro. The goals in this study were to identify pyrazine derivatives in cigarette smoke solutions that inhibit ciliary beat frequency, oocyte pickup rate, and infundibular smooth muscle contraction in the hamster oviduct and to determine their lowest observable adverse effect levels (LOAELs) using in vitro bioassays.
Methods : MS smoke solutions were fractionated using solid phase extraction cartridges and the fractions were both tested on the hamster oviduct in vitro and analyzed by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry to identify individual pyrazine derivatives. Commercial pyrazine standards were purchased, assayed for purity, and tested in dose-response studies on hamster oviducts. The LOAEL and efficacy were determined for each compound in the in vitro bioassays. Statistical significance was determined using

the Student's t-Test where $p < 0.05$. Results: The LOAELs for the most inhibitory pyrazine derivatives in the ciliary beat frequency, oocyte pickup rate, and infundibular smooth muscle contraction assays were as follows: for pyrazine (1 picomolar, 10 picomolar, and 1 nanomolar); for 2-methylpyrazine (1 picomolar, 10 picomolar, and 10 picomolar); and for 2-ethylpyrazine (1 picomolar, 10 picomolar, and 1 picomolar). Six of the seven pyrazine derivatives tested (pyrazine, 2-methylpyrazine, 2-ethylpyrazine, 2-methoxy-3-methylpyrazine, 2,5-dimethylpyrazine, and 2,3,5-trimethylpyrazine) were inhibitory in picomolar or nanomolar doses in all three bioassays, while the seventh derivative, 2,6-dimethylpyrazine, had LOAELs in the nanomolar to micromolar range.
Conclusion: This work shows that very low doses of pyrazines significantly inhibit proper oviductal functioning, raising questions regarding the safety of these compounds in cigarettes and other consumer products.

COMMENTS: An *in vitro* assay was used to study the effects of to pyrazine and its derivatives in cigarette smoke on hamster oviductal functioning. Pyrazine derivatives had equal or greater effects than pyrazine and inhibited ciliary beating, oocyte pickup rate and smooth muscle contraction in hamster oviductal explants at nanomolar and picomolar doses. Oocyte pickup rate was the most sensitive parameter, and derivatives with single ethyl or methyl substitutions were among the most inhibitory. 2-methylpyrazine was one of the most potent derivatives in this study, causing effects at concentrations as low as 10^{-12} M. The authors suggested that these data concur with results reported from in vivo hamster studies and epidemiological studies that show increased risk of ectopic pregnancies and spontaneous abortions in female smokers. The authors recommend that further toxicological testing of pyrazines be conducted.

2. The influence of cigarette moisture to the chemistry of particulate phase smoke of a common commercial cigarette

Q. Zha and S.C. Moldoveanu
Beiträge zur Tabakforschung International/Contributions to Tobacco Research Volume 21(3):184-191

ABSTRACT: This study presents the results on the influence of cigarette moisture content to the chemical composition of particulate phase smoke. Seventy-five selected compounds were monitored for the comparison of particulate phase smoke of a commercial full-flavored (FF) cigarette with three different moisture contents at 7.8%, 14.5% and 20.4%, respectively. It was demonstrated that the smoke of a dry cigarette is richer in lower molecular mass compounds than a regular cigarette. On the other hand, the smoke of a moist cigarette is richer in higher molecular mass compounds than a regular cigarette. To maximize the influence of cigarette moisture to the chemical composition, a separate set of measurements were done using only the first three puffs of smoke. The accumulation of moisture in the tobacco column of a burning cigarette may influence the smoke composition, as generated during burning. The differences between dry, regular and moist cigarettes were more obvious for the first three puffs.

COMMENTS; While this is not a health effect study, the results are interesting. These investigators compared the chemical composition of cigarette smoke from cigarettes with three moisture levels (dry-8.3%, regular-11.6%, and moist- 12.9%). The first three puffs showed the greatest differences. The nicotine content and total particulate matter (TPM) were reduced with increasing moisture. The data would indicate that the dry cigarette had a higher percentage of semi-volatile compounds in TPM. The data presents additional evidence that the cigarette moisture content significantly affects the chemistry of the particulate phase of smoke. Of the 75 compounds tested the more volatile compounds were more affected than the less volatile compounds. Compared to the first three puffs, the particulate phase of smoke from the entire cigarette was less sensitive to the moisture content.

3. Growth and Angiogenesis Are Inhibited in Vivo in Developing Tissues by Pyrazine and Its Derivatives –

Goar Melkonian, Holly Lautenschlager, Melinda Wu, Yuhuan Wang, Cathy Tong, Karen Riveles, P. Talbot.
Toxicological Sciences Volume 75, Number 2 Pp. 393-401

ABSTRACT: Sidestream cigarette smoke solution was previously screened to identify the groups of chemicals in smoke that inhibit growth and angiogenesis in the chick chorioallantoic membrane (CAM). Pyrazine and several pyrazine derivatives were identified as a major chemical group in this screen. In the current study, purified pyrazine and six pyrazine derivatives identified in the screen were tested in dose response experiments to measure their effects on CAM growth, embryo growth, and angiogenesis. Chemicals or control medium were placed on CAMs in ovo on day 5 of development, and results were evaluated on day 6. Of the chemicals tested, pyrazine was the most potent and inhibited both CAM and embryo growth at picomolar doses. 2-ethylpyrazine and 2,3, dimethylpyrazine were inhibitory at nanomolar doses. Inhibition of growth by pyrazine was correlated with inhibition of DNA synthesis. The pattern of blood vessel development in CAMs was disturbed by micromolar doses of pyrazine and 2,3,-dimethylpyrazine. Migration of mesodermal blood vessels to the ectoderm of CAMs and their subsequent differentiation into the capillary plexus was impaired by nanomolar doses of pyrazine. In summary, these data show that pyrazine and some of its derivatives inhibit growth and certain process important in angiogenesis at very low doses. Since pyrazine and some of its derivatives are considered safe food additives, further toxicological testing of pyrazine, in particular on developing tissues, should be done to fully evaluate its safety as a consumer product additive.

COMMENTS: These authors previously presented data that both mainstream and sidestream smoke inhibit growth and angiogenesis in chick chorioallantoic membrane (CAM). The CAM is important to the chick since it serves as the respiratory organ for gaseous exchange until hatching. These studies are an extension of their earlier work in hope to identify the compound responsible for this effect. The data show that pyrazine in sidesteam smoke can inhibit CAM, embryo growth and impair angiogenesis in nano and picomolar doses. Of the pyrazines tested, 2-methylpyrazine significantly inhibited CAM

growth at $5X10^{-5}$ M but did not significantly affect embryo growth at any dose tested. The authors state that the implications of this data to human reproduction are not known.

GAMMA-OCTALACTONE
CAS: 104-50-7
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

2,3-PENTANEDIONE
CAS: 600-14-6
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

2-PHENETHYL ACETATE
CAS: 103-45-7
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

PHENYLACETALDEHYDE
CAS: 122-78-1
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

SODIUM BICARBONATE
CAS: 144-55-8
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

SUCROSE OCTAACETATE
CAS: 126-14-7

Number of relevant papers: 1

1. The Contribution of Taste Bud Populations to Bitter Avoidance in Mouse Strains Differentially Sensitive to Sucrose Octa-acetate and Quinine -

St John SJ, Boughter JD Jr.
Chem Senses. 2004 Nov;29(9):775-87.

ABSTRACT: Mice of the SWR/J (SW) strain avoid orally delivered sucrose octa-acetate (SOA), whereas the mice of the C3HeB/FeJ (C3) strain are insensitive to SOA. Mice of both strains and of a congenic strain (C3.SW) that shares more than 99% of the C3 genome, were tested in a taste-salient brief-access taste test for responses to SOA and quinine hydrochloride, before and after transection of the glossopharyngeal or chorda tympani nerve, or sham surgery. Prior to surgery, congenic SOA tasters (C3.SW(T)) were

phenotypically identical to the SW strain in avoidance of SOA, but showed a greater reduction in sensitivity after nerve transection. For quinine avoidance, which is thought to be a polygenic trait, SW mice showed the greatest sensitivity to quinine, C3 the least and C3.SW(T) mice were different from both parental strains, showing intermediate sensitivity. Nerve transections had only a moderate effect on quinine sensitivity, suggesting that both anterior and posterior taste bud fields contribute to behavioral quinine avoidance. These findings are discussed with regard to the distribution in the oral cavity of putative taste receptors for quinine and SOA and the peripheral organization of bitter taste.

COMMENTS: This paper has to do with taste receptors. Although it is not directly health-related, it may be of interest.

2,3,5,6-TETRAMETHYLPYRAZINE
CAS: 1124-11-4
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

TRIETHYL CITRATE
CAS: 77-93-0
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

4-(2,6,6-TRIMETHYLCYCLOHEX-1-ENYL)BUT-2-EN-4-ONE (BETA-DAMASCONE)
CAS: 23726-91-2
CAS: 35044-68-9
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CATEGORY: MAJOR INGREDIENTS

GLYCEROL
CAS: 56-81-5

Number of relevant papers: 1

1. Glycerol transfer in cigarette mainstream smoke

C.Liu.
Beitrage Tabakforschung Int., 21 (2004) No. 2, pp.111-116.

ABSTRACT: Experiments have been conducted to examine the effect of different levels of blend cigarette at 36 for a 11.4 blend glycerol. For cigarettes with different designs the glycerol in NFDPM may also depend on the glycerol loading per unit rod length. The tobacco rod filtration did not change significantly within the glycerol range investigated and hence plays a relatively minor role. Significant glycerol condensation ahead of the burning coal after a puff was measured. This condensation may have implications on glycerol levels in the sidestream smoke during inter-puff smouldering.

COMMENTS: While this is not a health effect study, it does present data on the transfer of glycerol into MSS when added at higher levels than normally used as a humectant. The author's conclusion was that 1. mainstream glycerol yield increased with the blend glycerol levels, 2. the tobacco rod filtration was not significantly altered by glycerol levels, and 3. significant glycerol condensation was found ahead of the burning coal after a puff. Unfortunately, the levels of glycerol in the sidestream smoke, butt and filter were not measured.

CARBON
CAS: 7440-44-0

Number of relevant papers: 4

GENERAL COMMENTS ON CARBON AND GRAPHITE

There are numerous inhalation studies on the health effects associated with exposure to a variety of carbonaceous materials including activated carbon, graphite, coal dust, lamp black, soot, and diesel emissions. Some of these materials appear to cause tumors in rats when inhaled chronically at high concentrations. Such reports may be of interest since carbon-based particles can have absorbed onto them a variety of organic compounds including polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, nitroaromatic compounds, and heterocyclic compounds. The presence of similar organic substances in smoke may also be absorbed onto any carbon particles which theoretically could act synergistically or additively producing a greater response as compared to single components. Such effects may be involved in tumor development and DNA damage through both the chemical and particulate-mediated cytotoxicity responses. Particle size has a significant role in the toxicity of inhaled particles. For example, studies would indicate that ultrafine particles (<0.1 μm diameter) produce significantly greater inflammatory response than do fine particles per given mass. Such inhaled particles can lead to production of a number of mediators such as reactive oxygen and nitrogen species, cytokines, growth factors and other substances that might mediate tissue injury and contribute to the pathogenesis of pulmonary disease. Studies also suggest an excess risk of esophageal cancer, particularly squamous cell carcinomas, with exposure to carbon black combined with acid aerosols. However, the level of exposure in many of these studies was several orders of magnitude higher than one would expect from cigarette smoke inhalation.

It is important to differentiate between the types of carbon-based particles. Carbon black, for example, is manufactured under controlled conditions, while the soot-types of carbon contain numerous unwanted byproducts from the combustion of carbon-based materials. Often the terms carbon black and soot are used interchangeably. However, they are physically and chemically distinct. Soots have a much greater percentage of ash and more organic compounds can be extracted from particle surfaces.

Increases in human cancers have been attributed to high exposure to carbon black dust during working conditions and it has been classified as a possible lung and bladder carcinogen by IRAC. Carbon black is mutagenic in the Ames assay. Inhaled carbon black has also been shown to be carcinogenic in rat bioassays. For example, exposure for 24 mo to carbon black 16 hr/day, for 5 days/wk at a concentration of 2.5 or 6.5 mg/m^3 produced malignant and benign lung tumors. In such cases, clearance was impaired and particles accumulated progressively. There is evidence that lung overloading is a requisite for induction of lung tumors in this animal model. A similar range of tumor phenotypes has been reported in the lungs of rats exposed to high concentrations of diesel exhaust and coal dust. Intratracheal instillation of carbon black resulted in a dose-response neutrophil inflammation. Bronchoalveolar lavage cell population was associated with increased mutation rates in alveolar type II epithelial cells. Subchronic inhalation studies in rats did not show increases in mutation frequency at a concentration of 1.1 mg/m^3, and lung clearance was not impaired at that level of exposure.

1. Inhaled particles and lung cancer, part B: Paradigms and risk assessment -

Borm PJ, Schins RP, Albrecht C.
Int J Cancer. 2004 May 20;110(1):3-14.

ABSTRACT: Poorly soluble particles of low toxicity (PSP), such as CB, TiO(2) and coal mine dust, have been demonstrated to cause lung cancer in rodents, being most pronounced in rats. Adequate epidemiologic studies do not clearly indicate increased lung cancer rates in humans exposed to such particles. This has caused controversial positions in regulatory decisions on PSP on different levels. The present review discusses the current paradigms in rodent particle carcinogenicity, i.e., (i) role of particle overload and of persistent inflammation and (ii) fibrosis as an intermediate step in particle-induced lung cancer with regard to human risk assessment. Fibrosis, which is usually considered a precursor of lung cancer in humans, was not related to lung tumors in an animal study using 6 different particles, each at 3 dosages. Lung tumors after both inhalation and intratracheal instillation of PSP are related to particle surface dose, which forwards hazard assessment at surface-based nonoverload concentrations and a standard setting using surface as an exposure metric. The scarce data available on humans do not support the overload concept but suggest a role for persistent lung inflammation. Differences in antioxidant protection between different rodent species correlate with susceptibility to PSP-induced carcinogenicity and support the need for detailed studies on antioxidant response in humans. Apart from such bridging studies, further focus is also needed on surface chemistry and modifications in relation to their adverse biologic effects.

COMMENTS: This manuscript reviews the possible mechanism of action associated with particle-induced lung carcinogenesis. These authors attempt to explain why a number of poorly soluble particles (PSP), such as carbon black and graphite, has been shown to be carcinogenic in the rat and may or may not be carcinogenic in humans. The extrapolation of these rodent studies to humans is difficult because of lack of knowledge regarding antioxidant response, the significance of inflammation in the process of genotoxicity and proliferations in the human lung. The authors state that all inhaled particles are likely to induce tumors in the rat model if the particles are inhaled or instilled at sufficiently high doses and highly durable. While carbon has been identified as a possible carcinogen by IRAC, based on these rodent studies, these authors state that this action may be premature and needs further consideration.

2. Pulmonary and systemic effects of short-term inhalation exposure to ultrafine carbon black particles -

Gilmour PS, Ziesenis A, Morrison ER, Vickers MA, Drost EM, Ford I, Karg E, Mossa C, Schroeppel A, Ferron GA, Heyder J, Greaves M, MacNee W, Donaldson K.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol. 2004 Feb 15;195(1):35-44.

ABSTRACT: While environmental particles are associated with mortality and morbidity related to pulmonary and cardiovascular (CV) disease, the mechanisms involved in CV health effects are not known. Changes in systemic clotting factors have been associated with pulmonary inflammation. We hypothesized that inhaled ultrafine particles result in an inflammatory response which may stimulate systemic clotting factor release. Adult male Wistar rats were exposed to either fine or ultrafine carbon black (CB) for 7 h. The attained total suspended particle concentrations were 1.66 mg/m(3) for ultrafine CB and 1.40 mg/m(3) for fine CB. Particle concentration of ultrafine particles was more than 10 times greater than that of fine particles and the count median aerodynamic diameter averaged 114 nm for the ultrafine and 268 nm for the fine carbon particles. Data were collected immediately, 16 and 48 h following exposure. Only ultrafine CB caused an increase in total bronchoalveolar lavage (BAL) leukocytes, whereas both fine (2-fold) and ultrafine (4-fold) carbon particles caused an increase in BAL neutrophils at 16 h postexposure. Exposure to the ultrafine, but not fine, carbon was also associated with significant increases in the total numbers of blood leukocytes. Plasma fibrinogen, factor VII and von Willebrand factor (vWF) were unaffected by particle treatments as was plasma Trolox equivalent antioxidant status (TEAC). Macrophage inflammatory protein-2 mRNA was significantly increased in BAL cells 48 h following exposure to ultrafine CB. The data show that there is a small but consistent significant proinflammatory effect of this exposure to ultrafine particles that is greater than the effect of the same exposure to fine CB.

COMMENTS: In this study, rats were exposed by inhalation to approximately 1.5 mg/m^3 fine and utrafine carbon black (CB) particles. Following a single 7-h exposure, the bronchoalveolar lavage (BAL) inflammatory profile was assessed at 0, 16, and 48 hours post-exposure. A total deposition of 3.9 µg particle mass in the deep lung was estimated.

The results indicate that particle size is an important determinant of pulmonary responses to CB, since exposure to ultrafine CB particles was associated with effects not seen following fine CB particle exposure. An increase in BAL cells in rats exposed to ultrafine CB was observed as well as an increase in the number of neutrophils (PMNs) in the BAL fluid and an increase in blood leukocytes. No effects on blood coagulation factors or plasma antioxidant capacity were observed. These findings are consistent with previous studies of acute human exposure to concentrated ambient particles, with the exception that an increase in blood fibrinogen was observed in humans. The authors note that difference in findings between the two studies may be due to species differences or the more heterogeneous nature of ambient particles used in the human studies.

3. Immunological biomarkers in salt miners exposed to salt dust, diesel exhaust and nitrogen oxides -

Backe E, Lotz G, Tittelbach U, Plitzko S, Gierke E, Schneider WD.
Int Arch Occup Environ Health. 2004 Jun;77(5):319-27. Epub 2004 Jun 12

ABSTRACT: Air pollutants can affect lung function and also the immune system. In a study about lung function of salt miners in relation to the complex exposure in a salt mine, we also analysed selected immunological parameters and inflammation markers in the blood of miners. Effect of salt dust, diesel exhaust, nitrogen oxides (NOx) and smoking on the biomarkers was analysed. METHODS: Blood was drawn from 286 salt miners, and the soluble intercellular adhesion molecule-1 (s-ICAM), monocyte chemotactic protein (MCP-1) and clara cell protein (CC16) were analysed by an immunoassay, blood profile was done and lymphocyte subpopulations (CD3, CD3/CD4, CD3/CD8, CD19, NK-cells, CD3/HLA-DR) were determined by flow cytometry. Salt dust was measured by two-step gravimetry (personal sampling). Diesel exhaust was measured as elemental carbon concentration by coulometry. NOx were determined by an electrochemical cell method. Differences between non-smokers, former smokers and active smokers were analysed by analysis of variance. Linear regression analysis to describe exposure-response relationships was done with regard to confounding factors [smoking, inflammatory diseases, time of blood drawing, respiratory infection and body-mass index (BMI)]. RESULTS: Significant differences between non-smokers and active smokers were found for most of the leukocyte types (e.g. granulocytes $P = 0.000$, lymphocytes $P = 0.002$, T-cells $P = 0.033$) and for some soluble parameters (ICAM $P = 0.000$, IgM $P = 0.007$, IgE $P = 0.035$). Increasing numbers of total lymphocytes, T-cells and HLA-DR positive T-cells in relation to exposure were found by linear regression analysis (e.g. for inhalable dust:total lymphocytes $P = 0.011$, T-cells $P = 0.061$, HLA-DR positive T-cells $P = 0.007$). CONCLUSION. Comparison of immunological markers in non-smokers and active smokers confirms leukocytosis and inflammation following tobacco consumption. The combined exposure of salt dust, diesel exhaust and NOx seems to influence the immune system. Together, the results suggest that the analysis of leukocytes and their subsets can complete other investigations (lung function, questionnaire) to monitor exposure-response relationships in occupational studies investigating the effect of inhaled substances. Longitudinal studies will be necessary to

determine the predictive value of the immunological changes. Copyright 2004 Springer-Verlag

COMMENTS: Immunological parameters and inflammation markers were assessed in salt mine workers exposed to complex mixtures of salt dust, nitrogen oxides and diesel exhaust. These same markers were also evaluated in relation to tobacco smoke exposure. Exposure –dependent increases in lymphocytes, T-cells and activated T-cells indicated an effect on the immune system, however, it was not possible to distinguish between the contributions of the different exposure types. The effect of exposure to these mixtures was confounded by smoking and body-mass index which contributed to alterations in the number of immunocompetent cells. Differences between smokers and nonsmokers included increases in immune cells and some soluble markers in blood. Lymphocytes and T-cells were positively correlated with the number of cigarettes smoked per day. Extrapolation of the findings of this study to the health effects of carbon as an ingredient in cigarettes is difficult.

4. Ultrafine particle deposition in subjects with asthma -

David C. Chalupa, Paul E. Morrow, Günter Oberdörster, Mark J. Utell, and Mark W. Frampton
Environmental Health Perspectives Volume 112, Number 8, June 2004

Abstract: Ambient air particles in the ultrafine size range (diameter < 100 nm) may contribute to the health effects of particulate matter. However, there are few data on ultrafine particle deposition during spontaneous breathing, and none in people with asthma. Sixteen subjects with mild to moderate asthma were exposed for 2 hr, by mouthpiece, to ultrafine carbon particles with a count median diameter (CMD) of 23 nm and a geometric standard deviation of 1.6. Deposition was measured during spontaneous breathing at rest (minute ventilation, 13.3 ± 2.0 L/min) and exercise (minute ventilation, 41.9 ± 9.0 L/min). The mean ± SD fractional deposition was 0.76 ± 0.05 by particle number and 0.69 ± 0.07 by particle mass concentration. The number deposition fraction increased as particle size decreased, reaching 0.84 ± 0.03 for the smallest particles (midpoint CMD = 8.7 nm). No differences between sexes were observed. The deposition fraction increased during exercise to 0.86 ± 0.04 and 0.79 ± 0.05 by particle number and mass concentration, respectively, and reached 0.93 ± 0.02 for the smallest particles. Experimental deposition data exceeded model predictions during exercise. The deposition at rest was greater in these subjects with asthma than in previously studied healthy subjects (0.76 ± 0.05 vs. 0.65 ± 0.10, $p < 0.001$). The efficient respiratory deposition of ultrafine particles increases further in subjects with asthma. Key words: air pollution, asthma, deposition, dosimetry, inhalation, ultrafine particles. Environ Health Perspect 112:879-882 (2004). doi:10.1289/ehp.6851 available via http://dx.doi.org/ [Online 2 March 2004]

COMMENTS: This study focused on ultrafine particle (UFP) deposition in individuals with asthma. The hypothesis was if lung dose of UFP are higher for individuals with asthma, than the health risk might also increase. Previous studies have shown that

individuals with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease have enhanced deposition of both fine and ultrafines. These results indicated that when both increased deposition fraction and minute ventilation were considered, the total number of carbon particles retained in the lung was 74% greater in subjects with asthma than healthy subjects which may make them more susceptible to respiratory disease.

GRAPHITE
CAS: 7782-42-5

Number of relevant papers: 2

1. Translocation of inhaled ultrafine particles to the brain -

Oberdorster G, Sharp Z, Atudorei V, Elder A, Gelein R, Kreyling W, Cox C.
Inhal Toxicol. 2004 Jun;16(6-7):437-45.

ABSTRACT: Ultrafine particles (UFP, particles <100 nm) are ubiquitous in ambient urban and indoor air from multiple sources and may contribute to adverse respiratory and cardiovascular effects of PM (Particulate Matter). Depending on their particle size, inhaled UFP are efficiently deposited in nasal, tracheobronchial and alveolar regions due to diffusion. Our previous rat studies have shown that UFP can translocate to interstitial sites in the respiratory tract as well as to extrapulmonary organs such as liver within 4-24 hrs. post-exposure. There were also indications that the olfactory bulb of the brain was targeted. Our objective in this follow-up study, therefore, was to determine whether translocation of inhaled ultrafine solid particles to regions of the brain takes place, hypothesizing that UFP depositing on the olfactory mucosa of the nasal region will translocate along the olfactory nerve into the olfactory bulb. This should result in significant increases in that region on the days following the exposure as opposed to other areas of the CNS. We generated ultrafine elemental 13C particles (CMD = 36 nm; GSD = 1.66) from 13C graphite rods by electric spark discharge in an argon atmosphere at a concentration of 160 μg/m3. Rats were exposed for 6 hrs. and lungs, cerebrum, cerebellum and olfactory bulbs were removed 1,3,5 and 7 days after exposure. 13C concentrations were determined by isotope ratio mass spectroscopy and compared to background 13C levels of sham-exposed controls (day 0). The background corrected pulmonary 13C added as ultrafine 13C particles on day 1 post-exposure was 1.34 μg/lung. Lung 13C concentration decreased from 1.39 μg/g (day 1) to 0.59 μg/g by 7 days post-exposure. There was a significant and persistent increase in added 13C in the olfactory bulb of 0.35 μg/g on day 1 which increased to 0.43 μg/g by day 7. Day 1 13C concentrations of cerebrum and cerebellum were also significantly increased but the increase was inconsistent, significant only on one additional day of the post-exposure period, possibly reflecting translocation across the blood-brain barrier in certain brain regions. The increases in olfactory bulbs are consistent with earlier studies in non-human primates and rodents which demonstrated that intranasally-instilled solid UFP translocate along axons of the olfactory nerve into the CNS. We conclude from our study that the CNS can be targeted by airborne solid ultrafine particles and that the most likely

mechanism is from deposits on the olfactory mucosa of the nasopharyngeal region of the respiratory tract and subsequent translocation via the olfactory nerve. Depending on particle size, >50% of inhaled UFP can be depositing in the nasopharyngeal region during nasal breathing. Preliminary estimates from the present results show that ~20% of the UFP deposited on the olfactory mucosa of the rat can be translocated to the olfactory bulb. Such neuronal translocation constitutes an additional not generally recognized clearance pathway for inhaled solid UFP, whose significance for humans, however, still needs to be established. It could provide a portal of entry into the CNS for solid UFP, circumventing the tight blood-brain barrier. Whether this translocation of inhaled UFP can cause CNS effects needs to be determined in future studies.

COMMENTS: These authors report that they found significant and continuous increases of ultrafine particles in the olfactory bulb throughout a 7 day inhalation exposure. These results suggest that inhaled ultrafine carbon particles are translocated to the CNS. This provides evidence of a direct portal of entry for ultrafines into the CNS. Such evidence could indicate potential long term effects and accumulation of such particles to other regions of the CNS.

2. Inhaled particles and lung cancer, part B: Paradigms and risk assessment -

Borm PJ, Schins RP, Albrecht C.
Int J Cancer. 2004 May 20;110(1):3-14.

ABSTRACT: Poorly soluble particles of low toxicity (PSP), such as CB, TiO(2) and coal mine dust, have been demonstrated to cause lung cancer in rodents, being most pronounced in rats. Adequate epidemiologic studies do not clearly indicate increased lung cancer rates in humans exposed to such particles. This has caused controversial positions in regulatory decisions on PSP on different levels. The present review discusses the current paradigms in rodent particle carcinogenicity, i.e., (i) role of particle overload and of persistent inflammation and (ii) fibrosis as an intermediate step in particle-induced lung cancer with regard to human risk assessment. Fibrosis, which is usually considered a precursor of lung cancer in humans, was not related to lung tumors in an animal study using 6 different particles, each at 3 dosages. Lung tumors after both inhalation and intratracheal instillation of PSP are related to particle surface dose, which forwards hazard assessment at surface-based nonoverload concentrations and a standard setting using surface as an exposure metric. The scarce data available on humans do not support the overload concept but suggest a role for persistent lung inflammation. Differences in antioxidant protection between different rodent species correlate with susceptibility to PSP-induced carcinogenicity and support the need for detailed studies on antioxidant response in humans. Apart from such bridging studies, further focus is also needed on surface chemistry and modifications in relation to their adverse biologic effects.

COMMENTS: See General Comments for this paper under the Carbon Ingredient listing.

INVERT SUGAR
CAS: 8013-17-0
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

MAPLE SYRUP
CAS: 8029-81-0
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

HIGH FRUCTOSE CORN SYRUP
8029-43-4
977042-84-4
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CORN SYRUP
8029-43-4
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CELLULOSE AND CELLULOSE FIBER
65996-61-4
09004-34-6
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

SUCROSE
CAS: 57-50-1

Number of relevant papers: 3

1. Sucrose and IQ induced mutations in rat colon by independent mechanism

Hansen M, Hald MT, Autrup H, Vogel U, Bornholdt J, Moller P, Molck AM, Lindecrona R, Poulsen HE, Wallin H, Loft S, Dragsted LO.
Mutat Res. 2004 Oct 4;554(1-2):279-86.

ABSTRACT: Sucrose-rich diets have repeatedly been observed to have co-carcinogenic actions in colon and liver of rats and to increase the number of 2-amino-3-methylimidazo[4,5-f]quinoline (IQ) induced aberrant crypt foci in rat colon. To investigate a possible interaction between sucrose and IQ on the genotoxicity in rat liver and colon, we gave Big Blue ratsTM a diet containing sucrose (0%, 3.45% or 13.4% w/w) and/or IQ (70 ppm) for a period of 3 weeks. Sucrose and IQ increased the mutation frequency in the colon. The effect of combined treatments with IQ and sucrose on the mutation frequencies was additive indicating that sucrose and IQ act independently. This

was supported by the mutation spectra where sucrose expands the backgroundmutations in the colon, whereas IQ, in other studies, more specifically has induced G:C → T:A transversions. In the liver IQ increased the mutation frequency, whereas addition of sucrose reduced the effect of IQ in a dose-dependent manner. The level of bulky DNA adducts in liver and colon was increased in animals exposed to either sucrose or IQ. In animals exposed to IQ, addition of sucrose had marginal effects on the level of bulky DNA adducts. Markers of oxidative damage and DNA repair were generally unaffected by the treatments. In conclusion, sucrose and IQ in the diet induced mutations in the colon by independent mechanisms, whereas an interaction was observed in liver leading to a decrease in mutations by the combined treatment.

COMMENTS: The interaction between high doses (3.4 and 13.45%) of sucrose and 2-amino-3-methylimidazo [4,5-*f*]quinoline (IQ) which is a strong hepatic carcinogen in non-human primates) were assessed in rats using 3-week dietary exposures. The authors state that this study confirms previous reports of the mutagenic effects of sucrose in the rat colon. In the liver, they report a decrease in mutation frequencies with increased levels of sucrose however, the level of DNA adducts was increased by sucrose in both the colon and liver, possibly indicating that other factors may be influencing the mutagenic effects.

2. Assessment of the performance of the Ames II assay: a collaborative study with 19 coded compounds –

Fluckiger-Isler S, Baumeister M, Braun K, Gervais V, Hasler-Nguyen N, Reimann R, Van Gompel J, Wunderlich HG, Engelhardt G.
Mutat Res. 2004 Mar 14;558(1-2):181-97.

ABSTRACT: Nineteen coded chemicals were tested in an international collaborative study for their mutagenic activity. The assay system employedwas the Ames IIMutagenicity Assay, using the tester strains TA98 and TAMix (TA7001–7006). The test compounds were selected from a published study with a large data set from the standard Ames plate-incorporation test. The following test compounds including matched pairs were investigated: cyclophoshamide, 2-naphthylamine, benzo(a)pyrene, pyrene, 2-acetylaminofluorene, 4,4_-methylene-bis(2-chloroaniline), 9,10-dimethylanthracene, anthracene, 4-nitroquinoline-N-oxide, diphenylnitrosamine, urethane, isopropyl-N(3-chlorophenyl)carbamate, benzidine, 3,3_-5,5_-tetramethylbenzidine, azoxybenzene, 3-aminotriazole, diethylstilbestrol, sucrose and methionine. The results of both assay systems were compared, and the inter-laboratory consistency of the Ames II test was assessed. Of the eight mutagens selected, six were correctly identified with the Ames II assay by all laboratories, one compound was judged positive by five of six investigators and one by four of six laboratories. All seven non-mutagenic samples were consistently negative in the Ames II assay. Of the four chemicals that gave inconsistent results in the traditional Ames test, three were uniformly classified as either positive or negative in the present study, whereas one compound gave equivocal results. A comparison of the test outcome of the different investigators resulted in an inter-laboratory consistency of 89.5%. Owing to the high concordance between the two test systems, and the low inter-

laboratory variability in the Ames II assay results, the Ames II is an effective screening alternative to the standard Ames test, requiring less test material and labor.

COMMENTS: While there are studies reporting mutagenic effects of sucrose, this study examined 19 coded compounds and came to the conclusion that sucrose was consistently negative in the Ames II assay. The Ames II assay is a liquid microtiter modification of the traditional Ames test and is considered to be a suitable alterative to the standard type Ames plate method.

3. Sucrose consumption enhances the analgesic effects of cigarette smoking in male and female smokers

Kanarek RB, Carrington C.
Psychopharmacology (Berl). 2004 Apr;173(1-2):57-63. Epub 2004 Jan 14.

ABSTRACT: Abstract Rationale: Nicotine has analgesic actions in experimental animals and humans. Moreover, the analgesic properties of nicotine in experimental animals are increased by intake of sweet-tasting nutritive fluids. It is important to determine if the effects of diet on nicotineinduced analgesia are limited to experimental animals, or if these effects can be translated from the laboratory to clinical research situations. Objective: This study investigated whether intake of a sweet-tasting sucrose solution would enhance the pain relieving actions of nicotine, administered in the form of cigarette smoking, in male and female college-aged students. The effects of smoking and sucrose intake on mood were also examined. Method: Using the cold pressor test, pain thresholds and pain tolerance were determined in 24 male and 25 female
smokers. Each participant was tested 4 times. On 2 of the test days, participants drank a sucrose-containing beverage, and on 2 of the days, drank water. Twenty-five minutes later, participants either smoked a cigarette or did not smoke. Participants were tested 5 min later for their responses on the cold pressor test. To determine if mood was altered by smoking or sucrose intake, the Profile of Mood Scale was administered immediately preceding and following experimental manipulations. Results: Cold threshold and cold tolerance were greater when participants were allowed to smoke than when they were not allowed to smoke. While men and women responded in a similar manner to the experimental manipulations, men displayed significantly greater cold threshold and cold tolerance than women. Sucrose consumption augmented the effects of smoking on cold threshold, but not on cold tolerance. Men reported feeling significantly more vigorous and less angry, and women reported feeling significantly less tense after they had smoked than when they had not smoked. Sucrose consumption did not alter self reports of mood in either men or women. Conclusion: These findings suggest that sucrose augments the analgesic properties of nicotine in humans, as well as in experimental animals, and suggest that diet could serve as an adjunct in the control of pain.

COMMENTS: This study was designed to investigate the interactions between sucrose intake and smoking on pain sensitivity and mood in humans. Cigarette smoking led to increases in pain threshold and tolerance. Sucrose intake (28.5 g, achieved by drinking a sucrose-containing beverage) increased pain threshold when combined with smoking, but

not alone. Sucrose intake also did not affect self-reported mood. The authors speculate that both sucrose and nicotine may alter central cholinergic neurons. The relevance of this study to sucrose as an ingredient in cigarettes is minor because of the differences in sucrose exposure concentration and route of exposure.

PROPYLENE GLYCOL
57-55-6

Number of relevant papers: 2

1. NTP-CERHR Expert Panel report on the reproductive and developmental toxicity of propylene glycol -

Center for the Evaluation of Risks to Human Reproduction
Reproductive Toxicology Volume 18, Issue 4 , June 2004, Pages 533-579

Abstract: The National Toxicology Program (NTP) and the National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences (NIEHS) established the NTP Center for the Evaluation of Risks to Human Reproduction (CERHR) in June 1998. The purpose of the Center is to provide timely, unbiased, scientifically sound evaluations of human and experimental evidence for adverse effects on reproduction, including development, caused by agents to which humans may be exposed. Propylene glycol was selected for evaluation by the CERHR based on its high production and widespread public exposure due to its use as an antifreeze and de-icing agent, as well as its use in paints, coatings, foods, drugs, and cosmetics. This evaluation results from the efforts of a nine-member panel of government and non-government scientists that culminated in a public expert panel meeting held February 11–13, 2003. This report has been reviewed by CERHR staff scientists and by members of the Ethylene Glycol/Propylene Glycol Expert Panel. Copies have been provided to the CERHR Core Committee, which is made up of representatives of NTP-participating agencies. This report is a product of the expert panel and is intended to (1) interpret the strength of scientific evidence that propylene glycol is a reproductive or developmental toxicant based on data from in vitro, animal, or human studies, (2) assess the extent of human exposures to include exposures of the general public, occupational groups, and other sub-populations, (3) provide objective and scientifically thorough assessments of the scientific evidence that adverse reproductive/developmental health effects may be associated with such exposures, and (4) identify knowledge gaps to help establish research and testing priorities to reduce uncertainties and increase confidence in future assessments of risk. The Expert Panel Report on Propylene Glycol will be a central part of the subsequent NTP CERHR Monograph. The monograph will include the NTP CERHR Brief, the expert panel report, and all public comments on the expert panel report. The NTP CERHR Monograph will be made publicly available and transmitted to appropriate health and regulatory agencies.

COMMENTS: This paper provides a thorough review of the use, exposure, metabolism and toxicity of propylene glycol. The panel estimates 25 million pounds (2.9% of the

total consumption) of propylene glycol was used as tobacco humectant in 1999. American Industrial Hygiene Association Workplace Environmental Exposure Level guide of 50 ppm total exposure and 10mg/m^3 inhalation aerosol exposure have been determined. Propylene glycol has a short half life and very low systemic toxicity, is not mutagenic, nor developmentally toxic. Although human inhalation exposures were considered within this review (in situations such as actors exposed to theatrical fog), studies have not included propylene glycol as an ingredient in cigarettes and data available on inhalation exposure in animals are inconclusive. The panel concluded "the current estimated exposures to propylene glycol are of negligible concern for reproductive or developmental toxicity in humans." Potentially sensitive subpopulations include patients with impaired liver or kidney function.

2. Subchronic inhalation studies of complex fragrance mixtures in rats and hamsters

Fukayama MY, Easterday OD, Serafino PA, Renskers KJ, North-Root H, Schrankel KR.
Toxicol Lett. 1999 Dec 20;111(1-2):175-87.

ABSTRACT: Users of consumer products are invariably and intentionally exposed to complex mixtures in such products. With finished fragrance products, these mixtures may represent 100 or more fragrance raw materials (FRMs). The objective of the described studies was to evaluate the safety of finished fragrance products via the inhalation route. In total, the finished products contained approximately 100 FRMs at concentrations of 1% or greater. Major FRMs evaluated included benzyl acetate, coumarin, hydroxycitronellal, musk ketone, 1,3,4,6,7,8-hexahydro-4,6,6,7,8,8-hexamethyl-cyclopenta-gamma-2-be nzopyran (HHCB) and phenyl ethyl alcohol. Groups of rats or hamsters were exposed by inhalation (whole body) to the mixtures at 5, 9 or 50 mg/m3 for 4 h per day, 5 days per week for 6 or 13 weeks. For each of the fragrance products, the doses used generally represented a ten- to 100-fold exaggeration of levels expected to be achieved during typical use by consumers. With one exception, the fragrances were aerosolized prior to introduction into the inhalation chamber. The exception product was formulated with a propellant, packaged in a pressurized container and expelled with an automated actuator. In all studies, chamber concentrations of fragrance were monitored. Particle sizes ranged from 0.5 to 7.5 microm, depending on the study. Subchronic exposure to all fragrance mixtures resulted in no toxicologically significant effects on animal survival, behavior, body weights or weight gains, organ weights, or in hematology, clinical chemistry, or urinalysis parameters. No gross pathological or histopathological findings related to test material exposures were observed. These studies support the conclusions that the fragrance mixtures would not pose a hazard to product users based on repeated and exaggerated inhalation exposures of animals.

COMMENTS: This paper presents results from subchronic inhalation studies of fragrance mixtures in rats and hamsters. Eight fragrance products were tested, which include approximately 200 components, including propylene glycol (13 – 52 μg/m^3). No toxicological effects were identified from exposure to the fragrance mixtures at levels 10- to 100 fold greater than expected human exposure conditions for 6 or 13 weeks. The

results are consistent with those earlier studies of Gaworski 1998 that exposed rats to mixtures of flavor ingredients in a subchronic smoke inhalation study.

BROWN SUGAR
CAS: 57-50-1
SEE MAJOR INGREDIENTS

HONEY
CAS: 8028-66-8
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

MENTHOL AND L-MENTHOL
CAS: 89-78-1

Number of relevant papers: 6

1. On the biological properties of fragrance compounds and essential oils - UBER BIOLOGISCHE WIRKUNGEN VON DUFTSTOFFEN UND ATHERISCHEN OLEN -

Buchbauer G.
Wien Med Wochenschr. 2004 Nov;154(21-22):539-47.

ABSTRACT: In the present review the physiological and/or pharmacological properties of essential oils and of single fragrance compounds are discussed. Essential oils are known and have been used since ancient times as natural medicines. As natural products essential oils are dependent on climate and their composition varies according to conditions of soil, to solar irradiation, to harvest time, to production methods, to storage conditions and similar facts which are discussed in chapter 2 of this review. The next chapters deal with the therapeutic use of essential oils in treating diseases, disorders or ailments of the nervous system, against cancer and as penetration enhancers. For space-saving reasons, however, the manifold antimicrobial and antifungal properties of these natural products have been left out. In the last chapter, the pros and cons in the use of essential oils in therapy are also discussed.

COMMENTS: This article is in German and was not translated.

2. Mentholated cigarette smoking inhibits nicotine metabolism

Neal L. Benowitz, Brenda Herrera, and Peyton Jacob, III
Journal of Pharmacology And Experimental Therapeutics 310:1208-1215, 2004

ABSTRACT: Smoking mentholated cigarettes has been suggested to convey a greater cancer risk compared with smoking nonmentholated cigarettes. Two of the possible mechanisms by which mentholated cigarette smoking could increase risk are by increasing systemic exposure to tobacco smoke toxins and by affecting the metabolism of nicotine or tobacco smoke carcinogens. To examine these possibilities, we performed a crossover study in 14 healthy smokers, one-half of whom were African-Americans and one-half whites. Subjects were randomly assigned to smoke mentholated or nonmentholated cigarettes for 1 week, then to cross over to the other type of cigarettes for another week. Subjects were confined to a Clinical Research Center for 3 days of each week, during which time blood levels of nicotine and carbon monoxide were measured throughout the day and an intravenous infusion of deuterium-labeled nicotine and cotinine was administered to determine the rate and pathways of nicotine metabolism. The systemic intake of nicotine and carbon monoxide was, on average, not affected by mentholation of cigarettes. Mentholated cigarette smoking did significantly inhibit the metabolism of nicotine (clearance: 1289 versus 1431 ml/min, two sided, $p = 0.02$). Inhibition of nicotine metabolism occurred both by slower oxidative metabolism to cotinine and by slower glucuronide conjugation. Our data do not support the hypothesis that mentholated cigarette smoking results in a greater absorption of tobacco smoke toxins. Our finding of impaired metabolism of nicotine while mentholated cigarette smoking suggests that mentholated cigarette smoking enhances systemic nicotine exposure.

COMMENTS: This is an expansion of previous research where the authors have shown that African-Americans metabolize nicotine to its metabolite, cotine, differently as compared to whites. The authors report that when the number of cigarettes smoked per day is controlled, and the cigarettes smoked are in machine-determined yield as well as nicotine content, there is no difference in systemic nicotine and CO intake from smoking mentholated cigarettes compared to nonmentholated cigarettes. The results did not indicate that menthol accelerates nicotine metabolism, thus excluding the possibility that a more rapid metabolism of nicotine might explain a greater risk of intake of smoke and thus a greater carcinogenic risk.

3. Epidemiology of menthol cigarette use -

Giovino GA, Sidney S, Gfroerer JC, O'Malley PM, Allen JA, Richter PA, Cummings KM.
Nicotine Tob Res. 2004 Feb;6 Suppl 1:S67-81.

ABSTRACT: Approximately one-fourth of all cigarettes sold in the United States are mentholated. An understanding of the consequences, patterns, and correlates of menthol cigarette use can guide the development and implementation of strategies to reduce smoking prevalence and smoking-attributable morbidity and mortality. This paper summarizes the literature on the health effects of mentholated cigarettes and describes various patterns of use as indicated by consumption and survey data from the United States and other nations. The epidemiological literature on menthol cigarettes and cancer risk is inconclusive regarding whether these cigarettes confer a risk for cancer above that

of nonmentholated varieties. Available data indicate that mentholated cigarettes are at least as dangerous as their nonmentholated counterparts. In addition, because mentholation improves the taste of cigarettes for a substantial segment of the smoking population and appears to mask disease symptoms, this additive may facilitate initiation or inhibit quitting. Menthol market share is high in the Philippines (60%), Cameroon (35%-40%), Hong Kong (26%), the United States (26%), and Singapore (22%). Newport has become the leading menthol brand in the United States. Surveys from four nations indicate that menthol use among adult smokers is more common among females than males. Among U.S. smokers, 68.9% of Blacks, 29.2% of Hispanics, and 22.4% of Whites reported smoking a mentholated variety. Research is needed to better explain factors that may influence menthol preference, such as marketing, risk perceptions, brand formulation, and taste preferences. Such research would guide the development of potentially more effective programs and policies.

COMMENTS: This paper summarizes the literature on the health effects of mentholated cigarettes and describes various patterns of use as indicated by consumption and survey data from the United States and other nations. The epidemiological literature on menthol cigarettes and cancer risk is inconclusive regarding whether these cigarettes confer a risk for cancer above that of nonmentholated varieties.

4. Adolescent menthol smokers: Will they be a harder target for cessation? -

Eric T. Moolchan
Nicotine & Tobacco Research Volume 6, Supplement 1 (February 2004) S93–S95

ABSTRACT: Menthol smoking may influence the development of tobacco addiction and related health consequences, yet limited data on menthol smoking by youth are available. We assessed usual brand menthol preference by Baltimore-area teenage smokers applying to a smoking cessation study between September 1999 and December 2002. Of a biethnic (Black and White) sample of 593 youths (mean age~15.5¡1.4 years, 51% female, 45% African American), the overwhelming majority (93%) were menthol smokers. Menthol preference rates were highest among African American girls and lowest among White boys. Overall, a statistically significant association was found between ethnicity and menthol preference, x2 (df~1)~19.4, pv.001. This association also was observed separately for girls, x2 (df~1)~9.21, p~.0024, and for boys, x2 (df~1)~9.59, p~.0020. Menthol smoking did not vary with age in either ethnic group. These findings of overwhelming menthol preference in a treatment-seeking sample of adolescents warrant further research on the developmental trajectory, cessation, and health-related impact of menthol smoking by youth.

COMMENTS: This study compared the prevalence of menthol preference of Baltimore adolescents of different genders and ethnicities. The study found an overwhelming preference for menthol cigarettes (93%) in teenagers participating in this study. Both ethnicity and gender were significant factors associated with menthol preference. Menthol preference rates were highest in African Americans and females, and lowest in

white males. The findings of this paper were not relevant to the health effects of menthol as an ingredient in cigarettes.

5. Menthol pharmacology and its potential impact on cigarette smoking behavior -

Karen Ahijevych, Bridgette E. Garrett
Nicotine & Tobacco Research Volume 6, Supplement 1 (February 2004) S17–S28

ABSTRACT: Menthol is the only tobacco additive promoted and advertised by the tobacco industry. Although a considerable body of research has examined the effects of menthol when it is administered alone and unburned, the effects of menthol when burned in cigarette smoke are more complex because it is administered in a matrix of more than 4,000 substances. Therefore, it is difficult to isolate potential pharmacological and toxic effects of menthol when it is administered in a smoke mixture. Menthol properties include cooling and local anesthesia, as well as effects on drug absorption and metabolism, bronchodilation and respiration changes, and electrophysiology. Subjective effects of smoothness and less harshness have been identified as reasons for menthol cigarette smoking, but findings have been inconclusive regarding the effect of menthol on carbon monoxide exposure and smoking topography parameters. Gaps in the research literature and future research areas include the following: (a) What is the role of menthol in tobacco reinforcement and addiction? (b) In the absence of nicotine, is menthol reinforcing? (c) Are the pharmacological and physiological effects of menthol mediated by a menthol-specific receptor or some other central nervous system–mediated action? (d) What are the influences of menthol and menthol metabolism on the metabolic activation and detoxification of carcinogens in tobacco smoke? and (e) Do differences exist in cigarette smoking topography in relation to the interaction of ethnicity, gender, and menthol cigarette preference? Answers to these questions will help to elucidate the function of menthol in cigarettes and its impact on smoking behavior.

COMMENTS: These authors reviewed the current knowledge regarding the impact associated with smoking mentholated cigarettes. In this review, the authors attempted to extrapolate the actions of menthol as a nontobacco additive to its potential pharmacological and physiological effects in cigarettes. The authors provided their response to a number of questions that were related to addiction. CNS mediated effects, interaction with race, sex and cigarette preference were all addressed.

6. Percutaneous penetration enhancers in cigarette mainstream smoke -

Smith CJ, Perfetti TA, Garg R, Martin P, Hansch C.
Food Chem Toxicol. 2004 Jan;42(1):9-15.

ABSTRACT: Percutaneous penetration enhancers (PPEs) are chemicals used to enhance the transdermal delivery of drugs. Fifty-eight of the approximately 150 PPEs used for the transdermal delivery of drugs have been reported in cigarette mainstream smoke (MS). MS is a complex aerosol of minute liquid droplets (termed the particulate phase) suspended within a mixture of gases (CO(2), CO, NO(x), etc.) and semi-volatile

compounds. The gases and many of the semi-volatiles are termed the vapor phase. Twenty-nine of the 58 PPEs have been identified in MS vapor phase, 15 in the particulate phase and 14 in both the vapor and particulate phases. There is a tendency for MS PPEs to be hydrophobic, with 40 of the 58 compounds (69%) being either hydrophobic or strongly hydrophobic, and only 24% being hydrophilic. Many of the 4800 known constituents of MS are hydrophilic and would not be expected to readily cross cell membranes or penetrate tissue when delivered as single compounds. The in vivo effect on biological activity of the juxtaposition within the cigarette smoke aerosol of the large number of hydrophilic constituents with the 58 PPEs is currently unknown. As an initial step in understanding this potential complex interaction, the 58 PPEs in MS have been identified and a number of molecular parameters related to the ability to penetrate tissue have been calculated, including MS concentration, measured and calculated base ten logarithm of the octanol-water partition coefficient (Mlog P and Clog P), molecular volume (MgVol) and calculated molar refractivity (CMR).

COMMENTS: Percutaneous penetration enhancers (PPEs) are used by pharmaceutical industry to enhance delivery of drugs that are poorly absorbed. This paper identifies 58 PPEs, including menthol, found in cigarette mainstream smoke and calculates molecular parameters related to the ability to penetrate tissues for each. The authors concluded that the interaction of PPEs in cigarette mainstream smoke with constituents of smoke aerosol cannot be accurately predicted at this time and warrants the study whole cigarette smoke rather than MS fractions.

POTASSIUM CARBONATE
CAS: 584-08-7

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

RUM AND RUM EXTRACT
CAS: 90604-30-1
CAS: 977089-45-4

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

COCOA, COCOA SHELLS, EXTRACT, DISTILLATE, POWDER, ALKALIZED, ABSOLUTE AND TINCTURE
CAS: 08002-31-1
CAS: 84649-99-0
CAS: 68916-17-6
CAS: 95009-22-6

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

GUAR GUM
CAS: 9000-30-0
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

PRUNE JUICE AND CONCENTRATE
CAS: 90082-87-4
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL ALCOHOL, INCLUDING SDA-4
CAS: 64-17-5

Number of relevant papers: 7

GENERAL COMMENTS:
There are numerous papers on a wide range of health effects of drinking alcohol and/or smoking cigarettes. Exposure to one or both substances is a risk factor for possible colon and gastric cancers, abortions, diseases of the mouth and throat, gastro-reflux disease, olfactory ability etc. Few papers are available that examines the effects of inhaled ethanol. While most of the reports did not involve inhalation of the test substance, they all addressed possible synergy between tobacco and alcohol consumption. All of these studies used high levels of EtOH exposure to produce the reported effects. These studies did not mimic the route of exposure nor concentration of EtOH that would be associated with this ingredient used in cigarettes.

1. Pathology of the olfactory epithelium: Smoking and ethanol exposure -

Vent J, Robinson AM, Gentry-Nielsen MJ, Conley DB, Hallworth R, Leopold DA, Kern RC.
Laryngoscope. 2004 Aug;114(8):1383-8.

ABSTRACT: To investigate the effects of tobacco smoke on the olfactory epithelium. Cigarette smoking has been associated with hyposmia; however, the pathophysiology is poorly understood. The sense of smell is mediated by olfactory sensory neurons (OSNs) exposed to the nasal airway, rendering them vulnerable to environmental injury and death. As a consequence, a baseline level of apoptotic OSN death has been demonstrated even in the absence of obvious disease. Dead OSNs are replaced by the mitosis and maturation of progenitors to maintain sufficient numbers of neurons into adult life. Disruption of this balance has been suggested as a common cause for clinical smell loss. This current study will evaluate the effects of tobacco smoke on the olfactory mucosa, with emphasis on changes in the degree of OSN apoptosis. STUDY DESIGN: A rat model was used to assess the olfactory epithelium after exposure to tobacco smoke. METHODS: Rats were exposed to tobacco smoke alone (for 12 weeks), smoke plus dietary ethanol (for the final 5 weeks), or to neither (control). Immunohistochemical analysis of the olfactory epithelium was performed using an antibody to the active form

of caspase-3. Positive staining for this form of the caspase-3 enzyme indicates a cell undergoing apoptotic proteolysis. RESULTS: Control rats demonstrated a low baseline level of caspase-3 activity in the olfactory epithelium. In contrast, tobacco smoke exposure triggered a dramatic increase in the degree of OSN apoptosis that affected all stages of the neuronal lineage. CONCLUSIONS: These results support the following hypothesis: smell loss in smokers is triggered by increased OSN death, which eventually overwhelms the regenerative capacity of the epithelium.

COMMENTS: This study assessed the degree of olfactory sensory neuron (OSN) apoptosis in rats exposed to tobacco smoke with and without ethanol. The report indicates that apoptosis, as demonstrated by caspase-3 activation, is significant after exposure but there was no additional or synergistic effect on caspase-3 activity with ethanol ingestion. This study has little relevance to ethyl alcohol added to cigarette smoke but the authors suggest that increased apoptotic death of OSNs caused by sinusitis and aging, overwhelms the regenerative capacity of the epithelium mediating clinical olfactory loss.

2. A 2-year follow-up study of cigarette smoking and risk of dementia -

D. Juan, D. H. D. Zhou, J. Li, J. Y. J. Wang, C. Gao and M. Chen
European Journal of Neurology Volume 11 Issue 4 Page 277 - April 2004

ABSTRACT: The report focused on investigating the relationship between cigarette smoking and dementia in elderly people through prospective studies. We did a 2-year follow-up study of elderly people. A total of 2820 participants aged 60 years old and over from six communities of Chongqing agreed to take part. Dementia was diagnosed with MMSE (Mini-Mental State Examination) and DSM-III-R (Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders). Participants were classified as never smokers, past smokers, and current smokers. During follow-up, we recorded incident cases of dementia. The association of smoking and dementia was investigated using proportional hazards regression analysis. A total of 121 incident cases of dementia were detected, of which 84 (69%) were Alzheimer's disease, 17 (14%) were vascular dementia, and 21(17%) were other dementia. Compared with never smokers, current smokers had an increased risk of Alzheimer's disease (RR = 2.72; 95% CI = 1.63–5.42) and vascular dementia (RR = 1.98; 95% CI = 1.53–3.12) adjusting for age, sex, education, blood pressure, and alcohol intake. Compared with light smokers, the adjusted risk of Alzheimer's disease was significantly increased among smokers with a medium level of exposure (RR = 2.56; 95% CI = 1.65–5.52), with an even higher risk of Alzheimer's disease in the heavy smoking group (RR = 3.03; 95% CI = 1.25–4.02). Smoking was associated with the risk of dementia. This study suggests that both smoking status and amount is associated with dementia.

COMMENTS: This paper describes a follow up to a previous study of the relationship between cigarette smoking and cognitive impairment among elderly people in China. Current smoking increased the risk of dementia even after adjusting for other risk factors such as age, sex, education, blood pressure and alcohol intake. However, the risk of

Alzheimer's disease and other forms of dementia was not associated with past smoking amount. The results of this study were not relevant to the health effects of ethyl alcohol as an ingredient in cigarettes.

3. Risk factors for oral and pharyngeal cancer in young adults

Rodriguez T, Altieri A, Chatenoud L, Gallus S, Bosetti C, Negri E, Franceschi S, Levi F, Talamini R, La Vecchia C.
Oral Oncol. 2004 Feb;40(2):207-13.

ABSTRACT: Mortality from oral cancer has been rising in the young in several areas of the world until the early 1990s. We analyzed data from two case-control studies from Italy and Switzerland including 137 cases of oral and pharyngeal cancer below age 46 and 298 hospital controls. The multivariate odds ratios (OR) were 20.7 for heavy smokers and 4.9 for heavy drinkers. The combination of high tobacco and alcohol consumption led to an OR of over 48. Body mass index (OR=0.28, for the highest tertile), high consumption of coffee (OR=0.25), fresh vegetables (OR=0.39), fruit (OR=0.73) and beta-carotene (OR=0.48) were inversely related to risk. Tobacco accounted for 77% of all cancer cases in this population, alcohol for 52%, low vegetable consumption for 52%, and the combination of the three factors for 85%.

COMMENTS: The authors examined the data from two large case-control studies of oral and pharyngel cancer. This report is not relevant to inhaled ethanol since the authors' conclusions are based on use of very high levels of alcohol and an exposure route that did not mimic inhalation. However, the authors' statements regarding the risk for oral/pharyngeal cancers and smoking may be of interest. Heavy consumption of both tobacco smoke and alcohol may result in an over 48-fold increase in health risk in young people. This tobacco-related risk substantially declines within a few years and was not substantially elevated after 5 years of stopping smoking.

4. Desensitization of PKA-stimulated ciliary beat frequency in an ethanol-fed rat model of cigarette smoke exposure -

Wyatt TA, Gentry-Nielsen MJ, Pavlik JA, Sisson JH.
Alcohol Clin Exp Res. 2004 Jul;28(7):998-1004

ABSTRACT: Our previous studies have shown that the ciliary beat frequency (CBF) of cultured ciliated airway epithelial cells exposed to chronic ethanol fails to increase in response to beta-agonist stimulation. This loss of the ciliary "flight response" correlates with an ethanol-mediated desensitization of adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate-dependent protein kinase (PKA), a known regulatory component of CBF stimulation. We hypothesized that a similar ethanol-mediated desensitization of CBF would occur in vivo. METHODS: Sprague Dawley rats were fed a liquid diet containing various concentrations of ethanol for 1 or 5 weeks. Half were exposed to cigarette smoke for 12 weeks and half were sham exposed. Animals were killed and tracheal epithelial cells analyzed for CBF and PKA activity. RESULTS: Baseline CBF (approximately 6 Hz) was

unchanged in tracheal epithelial cells of rats consuming diets containing 0-36% ethanol for 5 weeks. Isoproterenol stimulated CBF to 12 to 13 Hz in the tracheal epithelial cells of control rats not administered ethanol. However, isoproterenol stimulation of CBF was blunted to 7.5 Hz in rats eating a 26% ethanol diet, and there was no stimulation of CBF in rats fed a diet containing 36% ethanol. Similarly, isoproterenol stimulated a 2- to 3-fold increase in PKA activity in control rats, but this PKA response to isoproterenol was blunted in rats fed increasing concentrations of ethanol. No isoproterenol-stimulated PKA response was observed in rats fed 36% ethanol. No ethanol-induced changes in cyclic guanosine monophosphate-dependent protein kinase or protein kinase C were observed in the rats' tracheal epithelial cells. Cigarette smoke exposure slightly elevated baseline CBF and lowered the ethanol consumption level for isoproterenol-desensitization of CBF and PKA activation to 16%. No isoproterenol desensitization was observed after 1 week of alcohol feeding. Furthermore, 36% ethanol-feeding for 1 week stimulated rat tracheal CBF and PKA. CONCLUSION: These data demonstrate that in vivo administration of ethanol to rats results in decreased ciliary beating and the desensitization of PKA. This suggests a mechanism for mucociliary clearance dysfunction in alcoholics.

COMMENTS: These authors used a rat model to study the combined effects of smoking and ingestion of EtOH to examine the role that smoking has in alcohol-related lung disease. Chronic EtOH use results in desensitization of B-agonist stimulated ciliary beat frequency (CBF), both *in vivo* and *in vitro*, but short term exposure to EtOH does not. Combining cigarette smoke exposure with ethanol further decreases CBF. It is interesting that smoke exposure alone elevated CBF.

5. Percutaneous penetration enhancers in cigarette mainstream smoke.

Smith CJ, Perfetti TA, Garg R, Martin P, Hansch C.
Food Chem Toxicol. 2004 Jan;42(1):9-15.

ABSTRACT: Percutaneous penetration enhancers (PPEs) are chemicals used to enhance the transdermal delivery of drugs. Fifty-eight of the approximately 150 PPEs used for the transdermal delivery of drugs have been reported in cigarette mainstream smoke (MS). MS is a complex aerosol of minute liquid droplets (termed the particulate phase) suspended within a mixture of gases (CO(2), CO, NO(x), etc.) and semi-volatile compounds. The gases and many of the semi-volatiles are termed the vapor phase. Twenty-nine of the 58 PPEs have been identified in MS vapor phase, 15 in the particulate phase and 14 in both the vapor and particulate phases. There is a tendency for MS PPEs to be hydrophobic, with 40 of the 58 compounds (69%) being either hydrophobic or strongly hydrophobic, and only 24% being hydrophilic. Many of the 4800 known constituents of MS are hydrophilic and would not be expected to readily cross cell membranes or penetrate tissue when delivered as single compounds. The in vivo effect on biological activity of the juxtaposition within the cigarette smoke aerosol of the large number of hydrophilic constituents with the 58 PPEs is currently unknown. As an initial step in understanding this potential complex interaction, the 58 PPEs in MS have been identified and a number of molecular parameters related to the ability to penetrate tissue have been calculated, including MS concentration, measured and calculated base ten

logarithm of the octanol-water partition coefficient (Mlog P and Clog P), molecular volume (MgVol) and calculated molar refractivity (CMR).

COMMENTS: Percutaneous penetration enhancers (PPEs) are used by pharmaceutical industry to enhance delivery of drugs that are poorly absorbed. This paper identifies 58 PPEs, including ethanol, found in cigarette mainstream smoke. The molecular parameters related to the ability to penetrate tissues were calculated for each. The authors conclude that the interaction of PPEs in cigarette mainstream smoke with constituents of smoke aerosol cannot be accurately predicted at this time and warrants the study of whole cigarette smoke rather than MS fractions.

6. Subchronic inhalation studies of complex fragrance mixtures in rats and hamsters

Fukayama MY, Easterday OD, Serafino PA, Renskers KJ, North-Root H, Schrankel KR.
Toxicol Lett. 1999 Dec 20;111(1-2):175-87.

ABSTRACT: Users of consumer products are invariably and intentionally exposed to complex mixtures in such products. With finished fragrance products, these mixtures may represent 100 or more fragrance raw materials (FRMs). The objective of the described studies was to evaluate the safety of finished fragrance products via the inhalation route. In total, the finished products contained approximately 100 FRMs at concentrations of 1% or greater. Major FRMs evaluated included benzyl acetate, coumarin, hydroxycitronellal, musk ketone, 1,3,4,6,7,8-hexahydro-4,6,6,7,8,8-hexamethyl-cyclopenta-gamma-2-be nzopyran (HHCB) and phenyl ethyl alcohol. Groups of rats or hamsters were exposed by inhalation (whole body) to the mixtures at 5, 9 or 50 mg/m3 for 4 h per day, 5 days per week for 6 or 13 weeks. For each of the fragrance products, the doses used generally represented a ten- to 100-fold exaggeration of levels expected to be achieved during typical use by consumers. With one exception, the fragrances were aerosolized prior to introduction into the inhalation chamber. The exception product was formulated with a propellant, packaged in a pressurized container and expelled with an automated actuator. In all studies, chamber concentrations of fragrance were monitored. Particle sizes ranged from 0.5 to 7.5 microm, depending on the study. Subchronic exposure to all fragrance mixtures resulted in no toxicologically significant effects on animal survival, behavior, body weights or weight gains, organ weights, or in hematology, clinical chemistry, or urinalysis parameters. No gross pathological or histopathological findings related to test material exposures were observed. These studies support the conclusions that the fragrance mixtures would not pose a hazard to product users based on repeated and exaggerated inhalation exposures of animals.

COMMENTS: This paper presents results from subchronic inhalation studies of fragrance mixtures in rats and hamsters. Eight fragrance products were tested, which include approximately 200 components, including ethyl alcohol (126 $\mu g/m^3$). No toxicological effects were identified from exposure to the fragrance mixtures at levels 10- to 100 fold greater than expected human exposure conditions for 6 or 13 weeks. The

results are consistent with those earlier studies of Gaworski 1998 that exposed rats to mixtures of flavor ingredients in a subchronic smoke inhalation study.

7. In utero exposure to tobacco and alcohol modifies neurobehavioral development in mice offspring: consideration a role of oxidative stress

Li Y, Wang H, Li JF.
Pharmacol Res 2004; 49: 467-473

ABSTRACT: Objective: To determine whether in utero tobacco and alcohol exposure induces long-term neurobehavioral alterations and whether oxidative stress/damage is a possible causal factor. Methods: Gravid mice were subjected to tobacco smoking and alcohol consumption. Their offspring were subsequently evaluated in developmental and behavioral tests. Antioxidative enzymes and erythrocyte membrane fluidity of adult offspring were measured. Results: The intrauterine tobacco and alcohol exposure has resulted in significant reduced postnatal body and organ weights accompanied by reduced gestational body weight gain in their mothers. Such exposure also induced remarkable developmental delay in neonatal reflexes and notable behavioral deficit in adulthood, namely reduced motive coordination and locomotor activity as well as impaired learning and memory abilities. Furthermore, the formation of malondialdehyde (MDA) increased significantly whereas the activities of superoxide dismutase (SOD), glutathione peroxidase (GSH-PX), catalase (Cat) and glutathione S-transferases (GST) decreased in the cerebral cortex and liver of prenatal intoxicated offspring. The embryonic intoxication also markedly reduced erythrocyte membrane fluidity in offspring. Conclusion: Our study shows the long-term neurotoxicity associated with prenatal tobacco and alcohol exposure, and suggests that the deleterious outcome may be in relation to increased free radicals formation and oxidative stress.

COMMENTS: Pregnant mice were exposed to cigarette smoke and wine in order to examine the prenatal effects of the combined substances. Significant reductions in body weight and delayed neurobehavioral development were observed in the pups of the treated mice. The effects appeared to be long-lasting and related to reductions in the enzyme-mediated antioxidant system. However, this paper was not directly relevant to the health effects of ethyl alcohol as an ingredient in cigarettes.

LICORICE ROOT, FLUID EXTRACT AND POWDER
CAS: 68916-91-6
CAS: 08008-94-4
CAS: 97676-23-8

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

AMMONIUM PHOSPHATE DIBASIC (DIAMMONIUM PHOSPHATE)
CAS: 7783-28-0

Number of relevant papers: 1

1. The effect of tobacco blend additives on the retention of nicotine and solanesol in the human respiratory tract and on subsequent plasma nicotine concentrations during cigarette smoking -

Alan K. Armitage, Michael Dixon,* Barrie E. Frost, Derek C. Mariner,* and Neil M. Sinclair
Chem. Res. Toxicol., 17 (4), 537 -544

ABSTRACT: The influence of the tobacco additives diammonium hydrogen phosphate (DAP) and urea on the delivery and respiratory tract retention of nicotine and solanesol and on the uptake of nicotine into venous blood was investigated in 10 smokers under mouth-hold and 75 and 500 mL inhalation conditions. Three cigarettes with identical physical specifications were produced from a common lamina tobacco blend. The control cigarette contained nonammoniated reconstituted tobacco sheet (RTS), whereas DAP and other ammonia compounds were added to the RTS of the second cigarette. Urea was added to the tobacco of the third cigarette. The presence of DAP or urea in the test cigarettes did not significantly influence solanesol retention within the mouth during the mouth-hold condition. Nicotine retention within the mouth during the mouth-hold condition was, however, significantly higher for the DAP cigarette (64.3 ± 10.5%) than for the urea (53.3 ± 11.3%) or control cigarette (46.3 ± 8.6%), but this did not result in an increase in nicotine uptake into venous blood. Solanesol retentions during the 75 and 500 mL inhalation volume conditions and nicotine retentions during the 75 mL inhalation volume condition were not significantly different for the three cigarette types. Although the nicotine retention approached 100% with each cigarette type during the 500 mL inhalation condition, the nicotine retention for the urea-treated cigarette (99.6 ± 0.2%) was marginally, but statistically, significant, higher than for the control (99.1 ± 0.5%) and DAP-treated cigarettes (98.8 ± 0.6%). There were no statistically significant differences between the indices of nicotine uptake into venous blood for the three cigarette types in any of the inhalation conditions.

COMMENTS: It has been postulated that certain ammonium compounds when used as a tobacco additive can increase smoke pH thus increasing the transfer of nicotine from tobacco to the smoke and increasing the "addictiveness" of nicotine. This study assesses the retention of nicotine in the respiratory tract and its uptake into the blood system under controlled inhalation conditions. These results do not indicate that the addition of diammonium hydrogen phosphate or urea resulted in an enhanced uptake of nicotine from the respiratory tract into the systemic circulation during smoking. The authors found that most of the nicotine inhaled in cigarette smoke is absorbed irrespective of the

pH and that the pH does not affect bioavailability but instead influences the perceived strength of the cigarette.

AMMONIUM ALGINATE
CAS: 9005-34-9
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CHOCOLATE AND CHOCOLATE LIQUOR
MAJOR
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

LACTIC ACID
CAS: 50-21-5
CAS: 598-82-3
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

PLUM JUICE, CONCENTRATE AND EXTRACT
CAS: 90082-87-4
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CAROB BEAN GUM, ABSOLUTE AND EXTRACT
CAS: 9000-40-2
CAS: 84961-45-5
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

FIG JUICE CONCENTRATE AND EXTRACT
CAS: 90028-74-3
CAS: 68916-52-9
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

SORBITOL
CAS: 50-70-4
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

AMMONIUM HYDROXIDE
CAS: 1336-21-6
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

GLUCOSE/ DEXTROSE
CAS: 50-99-7
CAS: 492-62-6

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

UREA
CAS: 57-13-6

Number of relevant papers: 1

1. The effect of tobacco blend additives on the retention of nicotine and solanesol in the human respiratory tract and on subsequent plasma nicotine concentrations during cigarette smoking -

Alan K. Armitage, Michael Dixon,* Barrie E. Frost, Derek C. Mariner,* and Neil M. Sinclair
Chem. Res. Toxicol., 17 (4), 537 -544

ABSTRACT: The influence of the tobacco additives diammonium hydrogen phosphate (DAP) and urea on the delivery and respiratory tract retention of nicotine and solanesol and on the uptake of nicotine into venous blood was investigated in 10 smokers under mouth-hold and 75 and 500 mL inhalation conditions. Three cigarettes with identical physical specifications were produced from a common lamina tobacco blend. The control cigarette contained nonammoniated reconstituted tobacco sheet (RTS), whereas DAP and other ammonia compounds were added to the RTS of the second cigarette. Urea was added to the tobacco of the third cigarette. The presence of DAP or urea in the test cigarettes did not significantly influence solanesol retention within the mouth during the mouth-hold condition. Nicotine retention within the mouth during the mouth-hold condition was, however, significantly higher for the DAP cigarette (64.3 ± 10.5%) than for the urea (53.3 ± 11.3%) or control cigarette (46.3 ± 8.6%), but this did not result in an increase in nicotine uptake into venous blood. Solanesol retentions during the 75 and 500 mL inhalation volume conditions and nicotine retentions during the 75 mL inhalation volume condition were not significantly different for the three cigarette types. Although the nicotine retention approached 100% with each cigarette type during the 500 mL inhalation condition, the nicotine retention for the urea-treated cigarette (99.6 ± 0.2%) was marginally, but statistically, significant, higher than for the control (99.1 ± 0.5%) and DAP-treated cigarettes (98.8 ± 0.6%). There were no statistically significant differences between the indices of nicotine uptake into venous blood for the three cigarette types in any of the inhalation conditions.

COMMENTS: It has been postulated that certain ammonium compounds when used as a tobacco additive can increase smoke pH thus increasing the transfer of nicotine from tobacco to the smoke and increasing the "addictiveness" of nicotine. This study assesses the retention of nicotine in the respiratory tract and its uptake into the blood system under controlled inhalation conditions. These results do not indicate that the addition of

diammonium hydrogen phosphate or urea resulted in an enhanced uptake of nicotine from the respiratory tract into the systemic circulation during smoking. The authors found that most of the nicotine inhaled in cigarette smoke is absorbed irrespective of the pH and that the pH does not affect bioavailability but instead influences the perceived strength of the cigarette.

SODIUM CARBONATE
CAS: 497-19-8

Number of relevant papers: 1

1. Cancer incidence in textile manufacturing workers in Australia

Fritschi L, Lakhani R, Nadon L.
J Occup Health 2004 Nov;46(6):493-6.

ABSTRACT: N/A

COMMENTS: The study was designed to assess the associated of incidence of cancer with the likely exposure to individual chemicals in textile manufacturing workers. There were no significant increases in relative risk of cancer associated with any of the 32 substances assessed, including sodium carbonate, which had a relative risk of 1.55.

FRUCTOSE
CAS: 57-48-7
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

DAVANA OIL
CAS: 8016-03-3
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

LIME OIL
CAS: 68916-84-7
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL 2-METHYLBUTYRATE
CAS: 7452-79-1
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

PEPPERMINT OIL AND ABSOLUTE AND PEPPERMINT OIL TERPENELESS
CAS: 8006-90-4
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

SPEARMINT OIL
CAS: 8008-79-5
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ORANGE OIL AND EXTRACT (SWEET, DISTILLED, TERPENELESS, AND SOUR/BITTER ORANGE OILS)
CAS: 8008-57-9
CAS: 68606-94-0
CAS: 68916-04-1
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

MOLASSES EXTRACT
CAS: 8052-35-5
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CORIANDER EXTRACT, SEED, AND OIL
CAS: 8008-52-4
CAS: 84775-50-8
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL VANILLIN
CAS: 121-32-4
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

L-MENTHONE
CAS: 14073-97-3
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

VANILLIN
CAS: 121-33-5

Number of relevant papers: 1

1. Mutagens and Sensitizers-An Unequal Relationship? -

A. M. Wolfreys A1 and D. A. Basketter A1
Journal of Toxicology: Cutaneous and Ocular Toxicology Volume 23, Number 3 / 2004 197 – 205.

ABSTRACT: For some years, those involved with the safety assessment of chemicals have in one way or another considered the degree to which data on either skin sensitization potential or on carcinogenicity may inform them on the other endpoint for a particular substance. In this work, we have taken a pragmatic perspective on the question and assessed mutagens, rather than carcinogens, and sensitizers as this better reflects the potential for biological macromolecule interaction. A dataset of 100 substances, the majority of which have come under scrutiny for one reason or another during our own toxicology investigations, was interrogated. We focused on the extent to which results from the primary screen for skin sensitization correlated with the results from the two in vitro tests used as a screen for mutagenicity, namely the bacterial mutation assay and the in vitro chromosome aberration assay. Although there was some concordance between the two endpoints, as standalone methods, neither predicted the other particularly accurately, with 32% showing disagreement. It is probable that there are several critical elements missing from this top level assessment, not least an appreciation of which substances are positive in mutagenicity tests via non genotoxic mechanisms which could seriously impair such a correlation between results from the two different endpoints.

COMMENTS: This paper discusses the relationship between skin sensitizers and carcinogens. Previous data indicate that chemicals that induced allergic contact dermatitis had a 50% chance of being a rodent carcinogen. To investigate this hypothesis the authors examined *in vitro* mutagenicity screening data on 100 chemicals and compared the results with information on skin sensitization potential of these substances. In these comparisons about one-third of the chemicals that were positive in the mutagenicity screen would not be classified as skin sensitizer. Vanillin was mutagenic but was not a skin sensitizer. The author's conclusion was that neither endpoint is a reliable indicator of the other.

CHAMOMILE FLOWER OIL, EXTRACT AND ABSOLUTE
CAS: 8002-66-2
CAS: 8015-92-7

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CATEGORY: STANDARD INGREDIENTS

1. Percutaneous penetration enhancers in cigarette mainstream smoke -

Smith CJ, Perfetti TA, Garg R, Martin P, Hansch C.
Food Chem Toxicol. 2004 Jan;42(1):9-15.

This paper examines a number of standard ingredients including:

BENZYL ALCOHOL 100-51-6
1,3-BUTANEDIOL 107-88-0
BUTYL ACETATE 123-86-4
CARBON DIOXIDE 124-38-9
ETHYL ACETATE 141-78-6
DECANOIC ACID 334-48-5
BUTYL ALCOHOL (1-BUTANOL) 71-36-3

ABSTRACT: Percutaneous penetration enhancers (PPEs) are chemicals used to enhance the transdermal delivery of drugs. Fifty-eight of the approximately 150 PPEs used for the transdermal delivery of drugs have been reported in cigarette mainstream smoke (MS). MS is a complex aerosol of minute liquid droplets (termed the particulate phase) suspended within a mixture of gases (CO2, CO, NOx, etc.) and semi-volatile compounds. The gases and many of the semi-volatiles are termed the vapor phase. Twenty-nine of the 58 PPEs have been identified in MS vapor phase, 15 in the particulate phase and 14 in both the vapor and particulate phases. There is a tendency for MS PPEs to be hydrophobic, with 40 of the 58 compounds (69%) being either hydrophobic or strongly hydrophobic, and only 24% being hydrophilic. Many of the 4800 known constituents of MS are hydrophilic and would not be expected to readily cross cell membranes or penetrate tissue when delivered as single compounds. The in vivo effect on biological activity of the juxtaposition within the cigarette smoke aerosol of the large number of hydrophilic constituents with the 58 PPEs is currently unknown. As an initial step in understanding this potential complex interaction, the 58 PPEs in MS have been identified and a number of molecular parameters related to the ability to penetrate tissue have been calculated, including MS concentration, measured and calculated base ten logarithm of the octanol-water partition coefficient (Mlog P and Clog P), molecular volume (MgVol)and calculated molar refractivity (CMR).

COMMENTS: Percutaneous penetration enhancers (PPEs) are used by pharmaceutical industry to enhance delivery of drugs that are poorly absorbed. This paper identifies 58 PPEs found in cigarette mainstream smoke and calculates molecular parameters related to the ability to penetrate tissues for each. The authors concluded that the interaction of PPEs in cigarette mainstream smoke with constituents of smoke aerosol cannot be accurately predicted at this time and warrants the study of whole cigarette smoke rather than MS fractions.

ACETANISOLE
CAS: 100-06-1
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ACETIC ACID
CAS: 64-19-7
SEE HIGH MUL'S INGREDIENTS

ACETOIN
CAS: 513-86-0
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ACETOPHENONE
CAS:98-86-2
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ACETYLPYRAZINE (2-)
CAS: 22047-25-2
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

3-ACETYLPYRIDINE (BETA-ACETYLPYRIDINE)
CAS: 350-03-8
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

2-ACETYLTHIAZOLE
CAS: 24295-03-2
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

DL-ALANINE, L-ALANINE
CAS: 302-72-7
CAS: 56-41-7
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ALFALFA EXTRACT
CAS: 84082-36-0
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ALLYL HEXANOATE
CAS: 123-68-2
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

AMMONIUM ALGINATE
CAS: 9005-34-9
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

AMMONIUM HYDROXIDE
CAS: 1336-21-6
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

AMMONIUM PHOSPHATE DIBASIC (DIAMMONIUM PHOSPHATE)
CAS: 7783-28-0
SEE MAJOR INGREDIENTS

AMYL ALCOHOL
CAS: 71-41-0
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

AMYL BUTYRATE
CAS: 540-18-1
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

AMYL FORMATE
CAS: 638-49-3
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

AMYL OCTANOATE
CAS: 638-25-5
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ALPHA-AMYLCINNAMALDEHYDE
CAS: 122-40-7
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

TRANS-ANETHOLE
CAS: 4180-23-8
CAS: 104-46-1

Number of relevant papers: 1

1. Cytotoxic and xenoestrogenic effects via biotransformation of trans-anethole on isolated rat hepatocytes and cultured MCF-7 human breast cancer cells -

Nakagawa Y, Suzuki T.
Biochem Pharmacol. 2003 Jul 1;66(1):63-73.

ABSTRACT: Themetabolism and action of trans-anethole (anethole) and the estrogen-like activity of the compound and its metabolites were studied in freshly isolated rat hepatocytes and cultured MCF-7 human breast cancer cells, respectively. The incubation of hepatocytes with anethole (0.25–2.0 mM) caused a concentration- and time-dependent cell death accompanied by losses of cellular ATP and adenine nucleotide pools. Anethole at a weakly toxic level (0.5 mM) was metabolized to 4-methoxycinnamic acid (4MCA), 4-hydroxy-1-propenylbenzene (4OHPB), and the monosulfate conjugate of 4OHPB; the levels of 4OHPB sulfate and 4MCA reached approximately 20 and 200 mM within 2 hr,respectively, whereas that of free unconjugated 4OHPB was less than approximately 0.5 mM. At amoderately toxic concentration (1.0 mM), unconjugated4OHPBreached approximately 10 mM, followed by abrupt loss of 30-phosphoadenosine 50-phosphosulphate (PAPS). Based on cell viability and adenine nucleotide levels, 4OHPB was more toxic than anethole and 4MCA. The addition of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitrophenol (50 mM), an inhibitor of sulfotransferase, enhanced the anethole-induced cytotoxicity associated with losses of ATP, PAPS, and 4OHPB sulfate, and symmetrically increased the unconjugated 4OHPB concentration. 4OHPB as well as diethylstilbestrol (DES) and bisphenol A (BPA), which are known xenoestrogenic compounds, competitively displaced 17b-estradiol bound to the estrogen receptor a in a concentration-dependent manner; IC50 values of these compounds were approximately 1 _ 10_5, 1 _ 10_8 and 5 _ 10_5 M, respectively. 4OHPB also caused a concentration (10_8 to 10_6 M)-dependent proliferation ofMCF-7 cells, whereas neither anethole nor 4MCA(10_9 to 10_5 M) affected cell proliferation. However, at higher concentrations (>10_4 M), 4OHPB rather than anethole and 4MCAwas cytotoxic. These results suggest that the biotransformation of anethole induces a cytotoxic effect at higher concentrations in rat hepatocytes and an estrogenic effect at lower concentrations in MCF-7 cells based on the concentrations of the hydroxylated intermediate, 4OHPB.

COMMENTS: The toxicity of trans-anethole and its metabolites were measured in rat hepatocytes and MCF-7 cells. Concentration-dependent and time-dependent cytotoxicity was observed in rat hepatocytes at anethole exposures ranging from 0.25 – 2. mM. The hydroxylated metabolite, 4-hydroxy-1-propenylbenzene (4OHPB) and not the parent compound, induced cytotoxic and estrogenic effects. Treatment with 4OHPB resulted in decreased cell viability and loss of intracellular levels of ATP and total adenine

nucleotide pools in hepatocytes. Estrogenic activity of 4OHPB was observed based on a proliferative assay of estrogen-responsive human breast cancer cells and a concentration-dependent displacement of 17β-estradiol bound to ERα. This study suggests that anethole may become cytotoxic and estrogenic via biotransformation and highlights the importance of using *in vivo* experiments to assess anethole toxicity.

ANGELICA ROOT EXTRACT AND OIL
CAS: 84775-41-7

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ANISE STAR OIL
CAS: 8007-70-3

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ANISYL ACETATE
CAS: 104-21-2

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

APPLE JUICE CONCENTRATE, ESSENCE AND EXTRACT
CAS: 85251-63-4

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

L-ARGININE
CAS: 74-79-3

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ASCORBIC ACID
CAS: 50-81-7

Number of relevant papers: 1

1. Cigarette smoke effects on salivary antioxidants and oral cancer - Novel concepts

Rafael M. Nagler MD DMD PhD and Abraham Z. Reznick PhD
Isr Med Assoc J 2004 Nov;6:691-4

ABSTRACT: Oral squamous cell carcinoma is the most common malignancy of the head and neck, with a worldwide incidence of over 300,000 new cases annually [1]. The disease is characterized by a high rate of morbidity and mortality (about 50%) [1±4]. The major inducer of oral SCC is exposure to tobacco, considered to be responsible for

50±90% of cases worldwide [5±7]. The incidence of oral SCC in cigarette smokers is four to seven times higher than in non-smokers; when alcohol is also consumed this incidence is even higher. Moreover, compared with non-smokers, the higher cigarette smoke-related risk for oral SCC is manifested by a reduction in the mean age of development of the disease by 15 years [8,9]. The ``field cancerization" concept is the currently accepted explanation for the carcinogenic effect of cigarette smoke on oral mucosa [10]. According to this theory, there is a constant and direct attack of various cigarette smoke reagents on the oral epithelial cells, which gradually accumulate and cause a step-wise malignant transformation. It has been suggested that free radicals, reactive oxygen species and reactive nitrogen species in the inhaled cigarette smoke induce this gradually evolving process, initially expressed by dysplastic lesions of the mucosa, are then trans-formed into in situ carcinoma lesions and eventually result in full-blown infiltrating and metastasizing oral SCC. Further credence for the suggested role of free radicals in the pathogenesis of evolving oral SCC is found in a recent study [11] demonstrating that ROS, such as hydroxyl radical, are formed in the human oral cavity during areca quid chewing, and that the activity might cause oxidative DNA damage to the surrounding tissues. In this respect the salivary anticarcinogenic capacity, which has only recently been recognized, may be based on its antioxidant system.

COMMENTS: Aspects of the salivary defense system are discussed including antioxidant enzymes (peroxidase and superoxide dismutase) and molecules such as uric acid and ascorbic acid. Cigarette smoke has been shown to reduce activity of salivary antioxidant enzymes, but not antioxidant molecules. Salivary peroxidase activity was not affected by exposure to purified aldehydes, nicotine or ascorbic acid, but appeared to be affected by hydrogen cyanide exposure. The enzyme activity returned to pre-smoking levels after 30 minutes, presumably due to the secretion of new saliva into the oral cavity.

L-ASPARTIC ACID
CAS: 56-84-8

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

BALSAM PERU AND OIL
CAS: 8007-00-9

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

BEESWAX RESINOID AND ABSOLUTE
CAS: 8006-40-4
CAS: 8012-89-3

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

BEET JUICE CONCENTRATE
CAS: 89957-90-4

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

BENZALDEHYDE
CAS: 100-52-7

SEE HIGH MUL'S INGREDIENTS

BENZALDEHYDE GLYCERYL ACETAL
CAS: 1319-88-6

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

BENZOIC ACID
CAS: 65-85-0

Number of relevant papers: 1

1. Controversies in toxicology assessing food additive toxicity using a cell model -

Stefanidou M; Alevisopoulos G; Chatziioannou A; Koutselinis
Veterinary and Human Toxicology, 2003 , 45/2 (103-105)

ABSTRACT: Food additives are widely used for technological purposes and their presence is often substantial daily diet. They have also been accused for various toxic reactions in humans. The toxicity of the food color tartrazine, the preservatives sodium nitrate and sodium benzoate, and the antioxidant BHT, was studied using the protozoan Tetrahymena pyriformis as a toxicological model. The 4 food additives were added to Tetrahymena cultures and DNA content of the protozoan nuclei measured by an image analysis system. These food additives caused a statistically significant increase in DNA content suggesting stimulation of the mitotic process. This system may contribute to the investigation of the cellular action of food additives, since mitogenic stimuli substantiallly alter susceptibility to chemical carcinogenesis. (32 References)

COMMENTS: These investigators tested the cytotoxic effect of 4 food additives, including sodium benzoate using a protozoan assay. Sodium benzoate activity is dependent on the concentration of undissociated benzoic acid. Some individuals exhibit allergy to benzoates. All four of the additives produced significant increase in DNA synthesis in protozoa macronucleus. The authors suggest that when this effect occurs, other cell activities are also depressed such as phagocytosis.

BENZOIN, RESIN, RESINOID, TINCTURE, GUM AND ABSOLUTE
CAS: 9000-05-9
CAS: 84012-39-5
CAS: 9000-72-0
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

BENZYL ALCOHOL
CAS: 100-51-6

Number of relevant papers: 3

1. Anti-estrogenic activity of fifty chemicals evaluated by in vitro assays

Joohee Jung , Kunie Ishida and Tsutomu Nishihara ,
Life Sciences Volume 74, Issue 25 , 7 May 2004, Pages 3065-3074

ABSTRACT: We examined the anti-estrogenic activity of 50 chemicals by the yeast two-hybrid assay and detected the activity of hexachlorophene, pentachlorophenol, and vitamin K3 (menadione), in that order. These chemicals were also
observed to inhibit the transcriptional activity of 17h-estradiol in a reporter gene assay system using MCF-7 cells, estrogen receptor-positive breast cancer cells, and to bind directly to estrogen receptor a in a competitive binding assay system, although the order of the activity was slightly different among the 3 assays. These findings suggested that three of fifty chemicals could inhibit estrogen activity by competitive binding with 17h-estradiol to the estrogen receptor.

COMMENTS: The inhibitory effect of various chemicals against 17β-estradiol was assessed using the yeast two-hybrid assay. Fifty chemicals, including benzyl alcohol were tested in a range from 10^{-3} to 10^{-9} M. Only three chemicals showed inhibition of estrogenic activity. No anti-estogenic activity was reported for benzyl alcohol within the range of concentrations tested.

2. Neurologic issues with solvents

Rutchik JS, Wittman RI.
Clin Occup Environ Med. 2004 Nov;4(4):621-56, v-vi.

ABSTRACT: Organic solvents are a chemical class of compounds that are used routinely in commercial industries. They possess a low molecular weight, share a similar structure, lipophilicity, and volatility, and theyexist in liquid at room temperature. They may be grouped further into aliphatic compounds that exist in chain form, such as n-hexane,and aromatic compounds that exist in a 6-carbon ring form, such as benzene or xylene. Aliphatics and aromatics may contain a substituted halogen element and may be referred to as halogenated hydrocarbons, such as perchloroethylene, trichloroethylene,

and crbon tetrachloride. Alcohols, ketones, glycols, esters,ethers, aldehydes, and pyridines exist due to substitutions for a hydrogen group.

COMMENTS: This is a well-documented review of neurologic effects from exposure to a variety of solvents. The only discussion focusing on benzyl alcohol was that it was shown to block neuronal action potentials reversibly *in vitro* and exposure of rat nerve roots results in scattered demyelination and axonal degeneration.

3. Subchronic inhalation studies of complex fragrance mixtures in rats and hamsters

Fukayama MY, Easterday OD, Serafino PA, Renskers KJ, North-Root H, Schrankel KR.
Toxicol Lett. 1999 Dec 20;111(1-2):175-87.

ABSTRACT: Users of consumer products are invariably and intentionally exposed to complex mixtures in such products. With finished fragrance products, these mixtures may represent 100 or more fragrance raw materials (FRMs). The objective of the described studies was to evaluate the safety of finished fragrance products via the inhalation route. In total, the finished products contained approximately 100 FRMs at concentrations of 1% or greater. Major FRMs evaluated included benzyl acetate, coumarin, hydroxycitronellal, musk ketone, 1,3,4,6,7,8-hexahydro-4,6,6,7,8,8-hexamethyl-cyclopenta-gamma-2-be nzopyran (HHCB) and phenyl ethyl alcohol. Groups of rats or hamsters were exposed by inhalation (whole body) to the mixtures at 5, 9 or 50 mg/m3 for 4 h per day, 5 days per week for 6 or 13 weeks. For each of the fragrance products, the doses used generally represented a ten- to 100-fold exaggeration of levels expected to be achieved during typical use by consumers. With one exception, the fragrances were aerosolized prior to introduction into the inhalation chamber. The exception product was formulated with a propellant, packaged in a pressurized container and expelled with an automated actuator. In all studies, chamber concentrations of fragrance were monitored. Particle sizes ranged from 0.5 to 7.5 microm, depending on the study. Subchronic exposure to all fragrance mixtures resulted in no toxicologically significant effects on animal survival, behavior, body weights or weight gains, organ weights, or in hematology, clinical chemistry, or urinalysis parameters. No gross pathological or histopathological findings related to test material exposures were observed. These studies support the conclusions that the fragrance mixtures would not pose a hazard to product users based on repeated and exaggerated inhalation exposures of animals.

COMMENTS: This paper presents results from subchronic inhalation studies of fragrance mixtures in rats and hamsters. Eight fragrance products were tested, which include approximately 200 components, including benzyl alcohol (52 $\mu g/m^3$). No toxicological effects were identified from exposure to the fragrance mixtures at levels 10- to 100 fold greater than expected human exposure conditions for 6 or 13 weeks. The results are consistent with those of earlier studies of Gaworski 1998 that exposed rats to mixtures of flavor ingredients in a subchronic smoke inhalation study.

BENZYL BENZOATE
CAS: 120-51-4

Number of relevant papers: 2

1. Subchronic inhalation studies of complex fragrance mixtures in rats and hamsters

Fukayama MY, Easterday OD, Serafino PA, Renskers KJ, North-Root H, Schrankel KR.
Toxicol Lett. 1999 Dec 20;111(1-2):175-87.

ABSTRACT: Users of consumer products are invariably and intentionally exposed to complex mixtures in such products. With finished fragrance products, these mixtures may represent 100 or more fragrance raw materials (FRMs). The objective of the described studies was to evaluate the safety of finished fragrance products via the inhalation route. In total, the finished products contained approximately 100 FRMs at concentrations of 1% or greater. Major FRMs evaluated included benzyl acetate, coumarin, hydroxycitronellal, musk ketone, 1,3,4,6,7,8-hexahydro-4,6,6,7,8,8-hexamethyl-cyclopenta-gamma-2-be nzopyran (HHCB) and phenyl ethyl alcohol. Groups of rats or hamsters were exposed by inhalation (whole body) to the mixtures at 5, 9 or 50 mg/m3 for 4 h per day, 5 days per week for 6 or 13 weeks. For each of the fragrance products, the doses used generally represented a ten- to 100-fold exaggeration of levels expected to be achieved during typical use by consumers. With one exception, the fragrances were aerosolized prior to introduction into the inhalation chamber. The exception product was formulated with a propellant, packaged in a pressurized container and expelled with an automated actuator. In all studies, chamber concentrations of fragrance were monitored. Particle sizes ranged from 0.5 to 7.5 microm, depending on the study. Subchronic exposure to all fragrance mixtures resulted in no toxicologically significant effects on animal survival, behavior, body weights or weight gains, organ weights, or in hematology, clinical chemistry, or urinalysis parameters. No gross pathological or histopathological findings related to test material exposures were observed. These studies support the conclusions that the fragrance mixtures would not pose a hazard to product users based on repeated and exaggerated inhalation exposures of animals.

COMMENTS: This paper presents results from subchronic inhalation studies of fragrance mixtures in rats and hamsters. Eight fragrance products were tested, which include approximately 200 components, including benzyl benzoate (3 - 694 µg/m3). No toxicological effects were identified from exposure to the fragrance mixtures at levels 10- to 100 fold greater than expected human exposure conditions for 6 or 13 weeks. The results are consistent with those of earlier studies of Gaworski 1998 that exposed rats to mixtures of flavor ingredients in a subchronic smoke inhalation study.

2. Inhibitory effects of the essential oil from SuHeXiang Wan on the central nervous system after inhalation -

Koo BS, Lee SI, Ha JH, and Lee DU
Biological & Pharmaceutical Bulletin Vol. 27 (2004), No. 4, 515-519.

ABSTRACT: The present study was performed to evaluate the central nervous system inhibitory effects of the essential oil from SuHeXiang Wan (Storax pill), a prescription usually used for treating epilepsy in traditional Chinese medicine, on fragrance inhalation (aroma therapy). Preinhalation of the fragrance oil markedly delayed the appearance of pentylenetetrazole-induced convulsion, but showed weak activities on picrotoxin- and strychnine-induced convulsions, which implies this drug may inhibit the convulsion by GABAergic neuromodulation. This essential oil inhibited the binding of [3H]Ro15-1788, a selective antagonist for the benzodiazepine receptor and also the binding of [3H]flunitrazepam, a selective agonist for the receptor, in the presence of g-aminobutyric acid (GABA) and NaCl, showing a positive GABA shift, which suggested the strong possibility of the agonistic activity of the essential oil to the GABA/benzodiazepine receptor complex in rat cerebral cortices. Furthermore, inhalation inhibited the activity of GABA transaminase as the inhalation period was lengthened. The GABA level was signifi- cantly increased and glutamate content was significantly decreased in mouse brain by preinhalation of the essential oil. The above results suggest that the anticonvulsive effect of this essential oil can also originate from the enhancement of GABA level in the mouse brain, because convulsion depends partially on GABA concentration which can be properly preserved by inhibiting GABA transaminase. Fragrance inhalation progressively prolonged the pentobarbital-induced sleeping time as inhalation time was lengthened and inhibited brain lipid peroxidation, to which the anticonvulsive action is attributed; this also supported the above results, confirming the inhibitory effects of the essential oil of SuHeXiang Wan on the CNS via the GABAergic system.

COMMENTS: Fragrance inhalation of essential oils which make up Chinese medicinal prescriptions was shown to possess anticonvulsive and sedative properties in mouse experiments. Anticonvulsive effect of the essential oils was attributed to enhanced GABA levels and decreased lipid peroxidation in mouse brain. Benzyl benzoate was one of 10 compounds detected in the essential oils, and accounted for only 5.4% of the content of the mixture. Therefore, the relevance of this study to the health effects of benzyl benzoate as an ingredient in cigarettes is minimal.

BENZYL CINNAMATE (PROPENIC ACID, 3-PHENYL, PHENYLMETHYL ESTER,2-)
CAS: 103-41-3

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

BENZYL PHENYLACETATE
CAS: 102-16-9
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

BENZYL PROPIONATE
CAS: 122-63-4
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

BORNYL ACETATE
CAS: 76-49-3
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

1,3-BUTANEDIOL
CAS: 107-88-0
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

2, 3-BUTANEDIONE (DIACETYL)
CAS: 431-03-8
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

BUTANOIC ACID, 3-METHYL-, 4-METHYLPHENYL ESTER (PARA-TOLYL 3-METHYLBUTYRATE) (P-TOLYL ISOVALERATE)
CAS: 55066-56-3
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

BUTTER, BUTTER ESTERS, AND BUTTER OIL
CAS: 91745-88-9
CAS: 97926-23-3
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

BUTYL ACETATE
CAS: 123-86-4
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

BUTYL ALCOHOL (1-BUTANOL)
CAS: 71-36-3

Number of relevant papers: 1

1. Chemically induced renal tubule tumors in the laboratory rat and mouse: Review of the NCI/NTP database and categorization of renal carcinogens based on mechanistic information

Edward Lock; Gordon Hard
Critical Reviews in Toxicology, Volume 34, Number 3, May-June 2004, pp. 211-299(89)

Abstract: The incidence of renal tubule carcinogenesis in male and female rats or mice with 69 chemicals from the 513 bioassays conducted to date by the NCI/NTP has been collated, the chemicals categorized, and the relationship between carcinogenesis and renal tubule hyperplasia and exacerbation of the spontaneous, age-related rodent disease chronic progressive nephropathy (CPN) examined. Where information on mechanism or mode of action exists, the chemicals have been categorized based on their ability to directly or indirectly interact with renal DNA, or on their activity via epigenetic pathways involving either direct or indirect cytotoxicity with regenerative hyperplasia, or exacerbation of CPN. Nine chemicals were identified as directly interacting with DNA, with six of these producing renal tubule tumors at high incidence in rats of both sexes, and in some cases also in mice. Ochratoxin A was the most potent compound in this group, producing a high tumor incidence at very low doses, often with metastasis. Three chemicals were discussed in the context of indirect DNA damage mediated by an oxidative free radical mechanism, one of these being from the NTP database. A third category included four chemicals that had the potential to cause DNA damage following conjugation with glutathione and subsequent enzymatic activation to a reactive species, usually a thiol-containing entity. Two chemicals were allocated into the category involving a direct cytotoxic action on the renal tubule followed by sustained compensatory cell proliferation, while nine were included in a group where the cell loss and sustained increase in renal tubule cell turnover were dependent on lysosomal accumulation of the male rat-specific protein, 2-globulin. In a sixth category, morphologic evidence on two chemicals indicated that the renal tumors were a consequence of exacerbated CPN. For the remaining chemicals, there were no pertinent data enabling assignment to a mechanistic category. Accordingly, these chemicals, acting through an as yet unknown mechanism, were grouped as either being associated with an enhancement of CPN mechanism, were grouped as either being associated with an enhancement of CPN (category 7, 16 chemicals), or not associated with enhanced CPN (category 8, 4 chemicals). A ninth category dealt with 11 chemicals that were regarded as producing increases in renal tubule tumors that did not reach statistical significance. A 10th category discussed 6 chemicals that induced renal tumors in mice but not in rats, plus 8 chemicals that produced a low incidence of renal tubule tumors in mice that did not reach statistical significance. As more mechanistic data are generated, some chemicals will inevitably be placed in different groups, particularly those from categories

7 and 8. A large number of chemicals in the series exacerbated CPN, but those in category 7 especially may be candidates for inclusion in category 6 when further information is gleaned from the relevant NTP studies. Also, new data on specific chemicals will probably expand category 5 as cytotoxicity and cell regeneration are identified as obligatory steps in renal carcinogenesis in more cases. Additional confirmatory outcomes arising from this review are that metastases from renal tubule tumors, while encountered with chemicals causing DNA damage, are rare with those acting through an epigenetic pathway, with the exception being fumonisin B1; that male rats and mice are generally more susceptible than female rats and mice to chemical induction of renal tubule tumors; and that a background of atypical tubule hyperplasia is a useful indicator reflecting a chemically associated renal tubule tumor response. With respect to renal tubule tumors and human risk assessment, chemicals in categories 1 and 2, and possibly 3, would currently be judged by linear default methods; chemicals in category 4 (and probably some in category 3) as exhibiting a threshold of activity warranting the benchmark approach; and those in categories 5 and 6 as representing mechanisms that have no relevance for extrapolation to humans.

COMMENTS: This paper provides a review of 69 chemicals tested in the National Cancer Institute / National Toxicology Program (NCI/NTP) carcinogenicity bioassay database including butyl alcohol. The selected chemicals are those that have shown an association with renal tubule tumors in rat and/or mouse. Butyl alcohol was placed in category 5, considered "chemicals inducing renal tumors via indirect cytotoxicity and sustained tubule cell regeneration associated with $\alpha_{2\mu}$-globulin accumulation." Chemicals placed in this category have a nongenotoxic mechanism that has no relevance for extrapolation to renal tumors in humans. However, data on butyl alcohol exposure in drinking water to female rats demonstrate a dose-related increase in the severity of chronic progressive nephropathy, and an increased incidence of thyroid gland follicular cell hyperplasia and adenomas in mice. This review was focused towards oral exposures and did not address inhalation exposure of butyl alcohol.

BUTYL BUTYRYL LACTATE (BUTOXY-1-METHYL-2-OXOETHYL ESTER BUTANOIC ACID, 2-)
CAS: 7492-70-8

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

N-BUTYL ISOVALERATE
CAS: 109-19-3

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

3-BUTYLIDENEPHTHALIDE
CAS: 551-08-6

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

BUTYRIC ACID
CAS: 107-92-6
SEE HIGH MUL'S INGREDIENTS

CAPRYLIC/CAPRIC TRIGLYCERIDE
CAS: 65381-09-1
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CARAMEL AND CARAMEL COLOR
CAS: 8028-89-5
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CARBON
CAS: 7440-44-0
SEE MAJOR INGREDIENTS

CARBON DIOXIDE
CAS: 124-38-9

Number of relevant papers: 3

1. CO_2 induced acute respiratory acidosis and brain tissue intracellular pH: A SUP31P NMR study in swine -

Martoft L.1; Stødkilde-Jørgensen H.2; Forslid A.3; Pedersen H.D.1; Jørgensen P.F.1
Laboratory Animals, Volume 37, Number 3, 1 July 2003, pp. 241-248(8)

ABSTRACT: High concentration carbon dioxide (CO2) is used to promote pre-slaughter anaesthesia in swine and poultry, as well as short-lasting surgical anaesthesia and euthanasia in laboratory animals. Questions related to animal welfare have been raised, as CO2 anaesthesia does not set in momentarily. Carbon dioxide promotes anaesthesia by lowering the intracellular pH in the brain cells, but the dynamics of the changes in response to a high concentration of CO2 is not known. Based on 31P NMR spectroscopy, we describe CO2-induced changes in intracellular pH in the brains of . ve pigs inhaling 90% CO2 in ambient air for a period of 60 s, and compare the results to changes in arterial blood pH, PCO2, O2 saturation and HCO¡3 concentration. The intracellular pH paralleled the arterial pH and PCO2 during inhalation of CO2; and it is suggested that the acute reaction to CO2 inhalation mainly re□ ects respiratory acidosis, and not metabolic regulation as for example transmembrane □ uxes of H‡=HCO¡3 . The intracellular pH decreased to approximately 6.7 within the 60 s inhalation period, and the situation was metabolically reversible after the end of CO2 inhalation. The fast decrease in intracellular

pH supports the conclusion that high concentration CO2 leads to anaesthesia soon after the start of inhalation.

COMMENTS: The objective of this study was to assess the acute response of intracellular pH changes in brain of pigs induced by inhalation of 90% CO_2 in ambient air for a period of 60 seconds and to relate these changes to arterial blood. Intracellular pH decreased from the start of CO_2 inhalation period at a higher pace than that observed in arterial pH, and reached levels (6.7) lower than that observed in arterial pH. Reversal to pre-exposure conditions of intracellular pH was also rapid. The authors predict that the levels might have returned more slowly if the pigs had been allowed to respire freely due to CO_2 induced neuronal depression, which would slow the exhalation of CO_2. The objective of this work was to resolve questions related to animal welfare following the high concentrations of carbon dioxide used to promote pre-slaughter anaesthesia in livestock. Because of the high concentrations of CO_2 used in this study, the extrapolation to the effects of CO_2 exposure from cigarette smoke is difficult.

2. TOXICOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF HONEY AS AN INGREDIENT ADDED TO CIGARETTE TOBACCO

Mari S. Stavanja, Paul H. Ayres, Daniel R. Meckley, Betsy R. Bombick, Deborah H. Pence, Michael F. Borgerding, Michael J. Morton, Arnold T. Mosberg, James E. Swauger
Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health, Part A, 66:1453–1473, 2003

ABSTRACT: A tiered testing strategy has been developed to evaluate the potential for new ingredients, tobacco processes, and technological developments to increase or reduce the biological activity that results from burning tobacco. In the manufacture of cigarettes, honey is used as a casing ingredient to impart both aroma and taste. The primary objective of this document is to summarize and interpret chemical and toxicological studies that have been conducted to evaluate the potential impact of honey on the biological activity of either mainstream cigarette smoke or cigarette smoke condensate. As part of ongoing stewardship efforts, cigarettes produced with honey (5% wet weight) as an alternative to invert sugar in tobacco casing material were subjected to extensive evaluation. Principal components of this evaluation were a determination of selected mainstream smoke constituent yields, Ames assay, sister chromatid exchange assay in Chinese hamster ovary cells, a 30-wk dermal tumor promotion evaluation of cigarette smoke condensate in SENCAR mice, and a 13-wk inhalation study of cigarette smoke in Sprague-Dawley rats. Comparative analytical evaluations demonstrated that the substitution of honey for invert sugar as a casing material in cigarettes had no significant impact on mainstream smoke chemistry. In addition, in vitro and in vivo studies demonstrated that cigarettes containing tobacco cased with honey had comparable biological activity to cigarettes containing invert sugar. Collectively, these data demonstrate that the use of honey as an alternative casing material in the manufactureof cigarettes does not alter the potential toxicity of cigarette smoke condensate (CSC) or cigarette smoke; therefore the use of honey as an ingredient added to cigarette tobacco is acceptable from a toxicological perspective.

COMMENTS: This paper compares the use of honey in place of invert sugar as casing material in cigarettes. No differences were observed in carbon dioxide measured in the mainstream smoke chemistry between the two cigarettes (mean = 41 - 42.2 mg/cig). No differences in toxicological endpoints were observed between the reference cigarette and those including honey. This paper has minor relevant to assessing the effects of carbon dioxide as an ingredient in cigarettes, but does conclude that the substitution of honey for invert sugar as a casing material does not significantly alter smoke chemistry.

3. Acute carbon dioxide exposure in healthy adults: evaluation of a novel means of investigating the stress response -

Kaye J.1; Buchanan F.2; Kendrick A.2; Johnson P.1; Lowry C.1; Bailey J.3; Nutt D.3; Lightman S.1 Source: Journal of Neuroendocrinology, Volume 16, Number 3, March 2004, pp. 256-264(9)

ABSTRACT: Acute hypercapnia was studied to assess its potential as a noninvasive and simple test for evoking neuroendocrine, cardiovascular and psychological responses to stress in man. A single breath of four concentrations of carbon dioxide, 5%, 25%, 35%, and 50% was administered to nine healthy volunteers in a randomized, single-blind fashion. Although no adverse effects occurred, most subjects were unable to take a full inspired vital capacity breath of 50%. In response to the remaining exposures, subjective and somatic symptoms of anxiety increased in a dose-dependent manner. Unlike 5% and 25% CO2, 35% stimulated significant adrenocorticotropic hormone and noradrenaline release at 2 min. and cortisol and prolactin release at 15 mins. following inhalation. This same dose also provoked a significant bradycardia that was followed by an acute pressor response. No significant habituation of psychological, hypothalamic-pitutary-adrenal (HPA)or cardiovascular responses following 35% CO2 was seen when this dose was repeated after 1 week. A single breath of 35% CO2 safety and reliably produced sympathetic and HPA axis activation and should prove a useful addition to currently available laboratory tests of the human stress response.

COMMENTS: While the aim of this study was to evaluate the stress response to acute CO_2, the data does indicate that the response to hypercapria in normal individuals is dose-dependent and anxiety produced is transit. Exposure to 35% CO_2 stimulated the release of cortisol, adrenocorticotropic prolactin and noradrenaline hormone but not at concentrations of 5% or 25%. A single breath of 35% CO_2 also produced a marked systolic response that was preceded by a significant and persistent bradycardia. The lower doses did not have significant effect on cardiovascular parameters or catecholamine release.

CARDAMOM OLEORESIN, OIL, EXTRACT, SEED OIL, AND POWDER
CAS: 8000-66-6
CAS: 96507-91-4

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CAROB BEAN GUM, ABSOLUTE AND EXTRACT
CAS: 9000-40-2
CAS: 84961-45-5

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

BETA-CAROTENE
CAS: 7235-40-7

Number of relevant papers: 8

1. Bacterial Mutagenicity testing of 49 food ingredients gives very few positive results.

PRIVAL M J,; SIMMON V F; MORTELMANS K E
GENETIC TOXICOLOGY BRANCH, FOOD DRUG ADMINISTRATION, 200 C STREET SW, WASHINGTON, DC 20204, USA USA
Mutation Research , Volume: 260 , Number: 4 , Page: 321-330 , 1991

ABSTRACT: 49 substances permitted for use in food in the United States were tested for mutagenicity in the Ames Salmonella typhimurium assay and in Escherichia coli strain WP2. Four of these substances caused increases in revertant counts in S. typhimurium. Two of these four (papain and pepsin) were found to contain histidine, and therefore the results of the tests on these two substances could not be taken as demonstrating mutagenicity. The other two substances causing increases in revertant counts (hydrogen peroxide and potassium nitrite) were mutagenic. The results on one chemical, .beta.-carotene, were evaluated as inconclusive or questionable. The remaining 44 substances were nonmutagenic in the test systems used. It is concluded that, for those generally physiologically innocuous chemicals tested, there are very few 'false positives' in the bacterial test systems used.

COMMENTS: The Salmonella Ames test and E coli mutagenicity assays were used to evaluate the mutagenicity of a number of food ingredients. ß-carotene did not give a significant and reproducible increase in mutant counts and thus ß-carotene is classified as questionable or inconclusive rather than a nonmutagen. ß-carotene is an insoluble chemical and the Ames test is not considered to be suitable for testing insoluble substances.

2. beta-Carotene exacerbates DNA oxidative damage and modifies p53-related pathways of cell proliferation and apoptosis in cultured cells exposed to tobacco smoke condensate

Palozza P, Serini S, Di Nicuolo F, Boninsegna A, Torsello A, Maggiano N, Ranelletti FO, Wolf FI, Calviello G, Cittadini A.
Carcinogenesis. 2004 Aug;25(8):1315-25. Epub 2004 Apr 8.

ABSTRACT: Human intervention trials have suggested that supplemental b-carotene resulted in more cancer in smokers, whereas it was protective in non-smokers. However, the mechanisms underlying these effects are still unknown. The aim of this study was to evaluate the effects of an association of cigarette smoke condensate (tar) and b-carotene on DNA oxidative damage and molecular pathways involved in cell cycle progression and apoptosis in cultured cells. In RAT-1 fibroblasts, tar caused increased levels of 8-hydroxyl-20-deoxyguanosine (8-OHdG) and this effect was enhanced by the concomitant presence of b-carotene (0.5--4.0 mM) in a dose- and time-dependent manner. In contrast, b-carotene alone did not significantly modify it. Fibroblasts treated with tar alone decreased their cell growth with respect to control cells through an arrest of cell cycle progression in the G0/G1 phase and an induction of apoptosis. These effects were accompanied by an increased expression of p53, p21 and Bax and by a decreased expression of cyclin D1. In contrast, fibroblasts treated with tar and b-carotene, after an initial arrest of cell growth at 12 h, re-entered in cell cycle and were unable to undergo apoptosis at 36 h. Concomitantly, their p53 expression, after an increase at 12 h, progressively returned at basal levels at 36 h by a mechanism independent of Mdm2. Such a decrease was followed by a decrease in p21 and Bax expression and by an increase in cyclin D1 expression. Moreover, the presence of the carotenoid remarkably enhanced cyclooxygenase-2 expression induced by tar. During tar treatment, a depletion of b-carotene was observed in fibroblasts. The effects of tar and b-carotene on 8-OHdG levels, cell growth and apoptosis were also observed in Mv1Lu lung, MCF-7 mammary, Hep-2 larynx and LS-174 colon cancer cells. This study supports the evidence for potential detrimental effects of an association between b-carotene and cigarette smoke condensate.

COMMENTS: This study explores a new mechanism for carcinogenic association between ß-carotene and cigarette smoke using cultured cells exposed to a combination of ß-carotene and tar. Together, ß-carotene and tar caused significant increases in oxidative DNA damage over either alone. These effects were both dose- and time- dependent and were observed over a range of ß-carotene concentrations from 0.75 - 4 µM, which corresponds to the concentrations in serum of subjects receiving supplements in clinical trials. Exposure to these substances together resulted in increased cell growth using RAT-1 fibroblasts and a clonogenic assay. Similar results were observed when tested with a variety of human tumor cell lines. The authors conclude that pro oxidant action of ß-carotene exacerbates DNA oxidative damage caused by cigarette smoke and induce changes in p53-related pathways. At low concentrations, ß-carotene increased DNA resistance to oxidative damage.

3. Effect of alpha-tocopherol and beta-carotene supplementation on coronary heart disease during the 6-year post-trial follow-up in the ATBC study. - 2004 -

Tornwall ME, Virtamo J, Korhonen PA, Virtanen MJ, Taylor PR, Albanes D, Huttunen JK.
Eur Heart J. 2004 Jul;25(13):1171-8.

ABSTRACT: Aims To evaluate the 6-year post-trial effects of a-tocopherol and b-carotene supplementation on coronary heart disease (CHD) in the a-tocopherol, b-carotene cancer prevention (ATBC) study. Methods and results 29 133 male smokers, aged 50–69 years were randomised to receive a-tocopherol 50 mg, or b-carotene 20 mg, or both, or placebo daily for 5–8 years. At the beginning of the post-trial follow-up, 23 144 men were still at risk for a first-ever major coronary event (MCE), and 1255 men with pre-trial history of myocardial infarction (MI) were at risk for MCE. Post-trial risk for MCE (n ¼ 2059) was 0.95 (95% confidence interval 0.87–1.04) among a-tocopherol recipients compared with non-recipients, and 1.14 (1.04–1.24) among b-carotene recipients compared with non-recipients. The risk for non-fatal MI (n ¼ 993) was 0.96 (0.85–1.09) and 1.16 (1.03–1.32), and for fatal CHD (n ¼ 1066) 0.94 (0.83–1.06) and 1.11 (0.99–1.25), respectively. Among men with pre-trial MI no effects were observed in post-trial risk of MCE (n ¼ 257). Conclusion b-Carotene seemed to increase the post-trial risk of first-ever non-fatal MI but there is no plausible mechanism to support it. Our findings do not advocate the use of a-tocopherol or b-carotene supplements in prevention of CHD among male smokers.

COMMENTS: Research continues to accumulate to attempt to uncover the underlying mechanism of action of ß-carotene toxicity. High doses have been shown to increase risk of lung cancer among smokers. ß-carotene has been suggested as a singlet oxygen quencher. These investigators report on post-trial effects of ß-carotene on major coronary events such as non-fatal MI and fatal CHD. These studies indicate that ß-carotene possibly increases the post-trial risk of first ever non-fatal myocardial infarction but they failed to suggest a possible mechanism to explain this effect.

4. The enigma of beta-carotene in carcinogenesis: What can be learned from animal studies. -

Robert M. Russell
The American Society for Nutritional Sciences J. Nutr. 134:262S-268S, January 2004

ABSTRACT: ß-carotene and other carotenoids have been thought to have anti-cancer activity, either because of antioxidant activity or because of their ability to be converted to vitamin A. Nevertheless, two large scale intervention studies in humans using high doses of ß-carotene found that B-carotene supplementation resulted in more lung cancer rather than less lung cancer among smoking and asbestos exposed populations. Studies conducted in the ferret have elucidated molecular mechanisms behind this observation, in that high-dose ß-carotene and smoke exposure in these animals leads to squamous metaplasia, a pre-cancerous lesion in the lung. High dose ß-carotene in the smoke exposed animals was found to give rise to a number of transient oxidative metabolites, which include P450 enzymes that result in the destruction of retinoic acid, and diminished retinoid signaling, and enhanced cell proliferation. In addition, eccentric cleavage ß-carotene metabolites facilitate the binding of smoke derived carcinogens to DNA. In other ferret studies low dose ß-carotene smoke exposure provided mild protection against squamous metaplasia. Thus, it appears that the explanation of the

apparent paradoxical effects of ß-carotene on lung cancer is related to dose. The metabolism and breakdown of natural products should be thoroughly investigated in animal models before embarking on large scale intervention trials, particularly when using unusually high doses that greatly exceed normal dietary levels.

COMMENTS: The study used ferrets as an animal model to assess the effects of ß-carotene in smoke-exposed animals. Localized proliferation of alveolar cells and alveolar macrophages with keratinized squamous epithelium was observed in animals given high dose ß-carotene (equivalent to 30 mg/d in humans), and the most severe responses (focal proliferation of alveolar cells, squamous metaplasia, and alveolar wall destruction) were observed in those exposed to both beta carotene and smoke. Cell proliferation was observed in both groups, but highest in the lung tissue of ferrets exposed to both ß-carotene and smoke. Retinoic acid levels were lower in both smoke-exposed and ß-carotene- treated groups as compared to controls. Using *in vitro* experiments, the authors demonstrated that lower ß-carotene levels in animals exposed to smoke were due to enhanced molecular breakdown. The authors propose a mechanism by which ß-carotene breakdown products might induce P450 enzyme activity resulting in the destruction of retinoic acid, and subsequent diminished retinoid signaling. The interference of this signaling pathway results in enhanced cell proliferation in ferret lung tissue. Oxidative products of ß-carotene also facilitate binding of benzo[a]pyrene metabolites to DNA. However, these effects appear to occur at high ß-carotene doses only, and not associated with low doses (equivalent to 6 mg in humans).

5. beta-Carotene: A cancer chemopreventive agent or a co-carcinogen?

Paolini M, Abdel-Rahman SZ, Sapone A, Pedulli GF, Perocco P, Cantelli-Forti G, Legator MS.
Mutat Res. 2003 Jun;543(3):195-200.

ABSTRACT: Evidence from both epidemiological and experimental observations have fueled the belief that the high consumption of fruits and vegetables rich in carotenoids may help prevent cancer and heart disease in humans. Because of its well-documented antioxidant and antigenotoxic properties, the carotenoid ß-carotene (ßCT) gained most of the attention in the early 1980s and became one of the most extensively studied cancer chemopreventive agents in population-based trials supported by the National Cancer Institute. However, the results of three randomized lung cancer chemoprevention trials on ßCT supplementation unexpectedly contradicted the large body of epidemiological evidence relating to the potential benefits of dietary carotenoids. Not only did ßct show no benefit, itwas associated with significant increases in lung cancer incidence, cardiovascular diseases, and total mortality. These findings aroused widespread scientific debate that is still ongoing. It also raised the suspicion that ßCT may even possess co-carcinogenic properties. In this review, we summarize the current data on the co-carcinogenic properties of ßCT that is attributed to its role in the induction of carcinogen metabolizing enzymes and the over-generation of oxidative stress. The data presented provide convincing evidence of the harmful properties of this compound if given alone to smokers, or to individuals exposed to environmental carcinogens, as a micronutrient

supplement. This has now been directly verified in a medium-term cancer transformation bioassay. In the context of public health policies, while the benefits of a diet rich in a variety of fruits and vegetables should continue to be emphasized, the data presented here point to the need for consideration of the possible detrimental effects of certain isolated dietary supplements, before mass cancer chemoprevention clinical trials are conducted on human subjects. This is especially important for genetically predisposed individuals who are environmentally or occupationally exposed to mutagens and carcinogens, such as those found in tobacco smoke and in industrial settings.

COMMENTS: This document provides a review of the literature related to the protective and carcinogenic actions of ß-carotene. Although ß-carotene is known to act as an antioxidant, it can also behave as a pro-oxidant at high oxygen pressure. The author described that ß-carotene itself does not exert cell transforming activity, but enhances the bioactivity and carcinogenicity of other compounds (i.e. benzo[a]pyrene) either through an induction of metabolizing enzymes (CYP) or generation of oxidative stress. These effects were observed at realistic concentrations observed in clinical trials using ß-carotene as a dietary supplement.

6. In vitro investigations into the interaction of beta-carotene with DNA: evidence for the role of carbon-centered free radicals -

Jos C. S. Kleinjans 1*, Marcel H. M. van Herwijnen 1, Jan M. S. van Maanen 1, Lou M. Maas 1, Theo M. C. M. de Kok 1, Harald J. J. Moonen 1, and Jacob J. Briedé 1
Carcinogenesis Advance Access

ABSTRACT: Supplementation by ß-carotene has unexpectedly appeared to increase lung cancer risk among smokers. In order to explain this, it has been suggested that at high serum levels of ß-carotene, prooxidant characteristics of ß-carotene may become manifest, yieldingreactive oxygen species (ROS) and inducing oxidative DNA damage. It has further been hypothesized that cigarette smoke carcinogens such as benzo(a)pyrene (B[a]P) and/or B[a]P metabolites, may directly react with ß-carotene; furthermore, □-carotene oxidation products may have a role in the bioactivation of B[a]P analogous to the peroxide-shunt pathway of cytochrome P-450 supported by cumene hydroperoxide. The aim of this study was to assess the effects of □-carotene on the formation of B[a]P-DNA adducts and oxidative DNA damage in vitro in isolated DNA, applying as metabolizing systems rat liver and lung metabolizing fractions, and lung metabolizing fractions from smoking and non-smoking humans. We established that □-carotene in the presence of various metabolizing systems was not able to induce oxidative DNA damage (8-oxo-dG), although ß-carotene is capable of generating ROS spontaneously in the absence of metabolizing fractions. Also, we could not find an effect of ß-carotene on DNA adduct formation induced by B[a]P upon metabolic activation. We could however provide evidence of the occurrence of a carbon-centered □-carotene radical which was found to be able to interact with B[a]P, and to intercalate with DNA.

COMMENTS: This study assessed the *in vitro* effects of β-carotene concentrations comparable with serum levels obtained during human intervention trials. No induction of oxidative DNA damage or benzo(a)pyrene-DNA adduct formation was associated with β-carotene exposure in the presence of various metabolizing systems. However, the authors suggest that a carbon-centered β-carotene radical may be capable of interacting with DNA and contribute to the mutagenic effects of DNA adducts formed by carcinogens. They conclude that a complex interaction including β-carotene cancer-promoting and anti-carcinogenic properties may exist *in vivo* and requires further research.

7. Neoplastic and antineoplastic effects of beta-carotene on colorectal adenoma recurrence: Results of a randomized trial. -

Baron JA, Cole BF, Mott L, Haile R, Grau M, Church TR, Beck GJ, Greenberg ER. Journal of the National Cancer Institute. Vol. 95, No. 10. May 21, 2003

ABSTRACT: In two large, randomized prevention trials, supplementation with ß-carotene increased the risk of lung cancer. Subjects in these studies were predominantly cigarette smokers, and the adverse effects were concentrated among those who also drank alcohol. Although ß-carotene supplementation appeared not to increase the risk of cancer generally, it is not clear if smoking and/or alcohol use alters the effect of ß-carotene on carcinogenesis at sites outside the lung. Methods: We studied the effect of ß-carotene supplementation on colorectal adenoma recurrence among subjects in a multicenter double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial of antioxidants for the prevention of colorectal adenomas. A total of 864 subjects who had had an adenoma removed and were polyp-free were randomly assigned (in a factorial design) to receive ß-carotene (25 mg or placebo) and/or vitamins C and E in combination (1000 mg and 400 mg, respectively, or placebo), and were followed with colonoscopy for adenoma recurrence 1 year and 4 years after the qualifying endoscopy. A total of 707 subjects had two followup examinations and provided smoking and alcohol use data.Adjusted multivariate risk ratios (RRs) and 95% confidence intervals (CIs) were used to assess the effects of ß-carotene on adenoma recurrence. Results: Among subjects who neither smoked cigarettes nor drank alcohol, ß-carotene was associated with a marked decrease in the risk of one or morerecurrent adenomas (RR = 0.56, 95% CI = 0.35 to 0.89), but ß-carotene supplementation conferred a modest increase in the risk of recurrence among those who smoked (RR = 1.36, 95% CI = 0.70 to 2.62) or drank (RR = 1.13, 95% CI = 0.89 to 1.43). For participants who smoked cigarettes and also drank more than one alcoholic drink per day, ß-carotene doubled the risk of adenoma recurrence (RR = 2.07, 95% CI = 1.39 to 3.08; P for difference from nonsmoker/nondrinker RR < .001). Conclusion: Alcohol intake and cigarettesmoking appear to modify the effect of ß-carotene supplementation on the risk of colorectal adenoma recurrence.

COMMENTS: Evidence indicates that cigarette smoking plays a role in carcinogenic effects seen with ß-carotene supplementation. However, the increase in lung cancer incidence was also associated with alcohol consumption, leading to the hypothesis that alcohol intake modifies the effect of ß-carotene to increase lung cancer risk. In this clinical trial, ß-carotene supplementation was beneficial (anti-neoplastic) in subjects who

did not smoke or drink but the proneoplastic risk increased (doubled) among those who smoke and drank alcohol. The authors suggest that smoking and use of alcohol modifies the effects of ß-carotene on the risk of colorectal cancers.

8. Exposing ferrets to cigarette smoke and a pharmacological dose of beta-carotene supplementation enhance in vitro retinoic acid catabolism in lungs via induction of cytochrome P450 enzymes. -

Liu C, Russell RM, Wang XD.
J Nutr. 2003 Jan;133(1):173-9.

ABSTRACT: In our previous studies, we found lower levels of retinoic acid (RA) in the lungs of ferrets exposed to cigarette smoke and/or a pharmacological dose of ß-carotene. To determine whether this is involved in excessive catabolism of RA via cytochrome P450 (CYP) induction, we carried out in vitro incubations of RA with the lungmicrosomal fractions of ferrets with or without CYP inhibitors and antibodies against CYP. The polar metabolites(4-oxo-RA and 18-hydroxy-RA) of RA metabolism after the incubation were analyzed by HPLC. Expressions of CYP(1A1, 1A2, 2E1 and 3A1) were examined using Western blot analysis. Incubation of various concentrations of RA with the lung microsomal fraction from ferrets exposed to cigarette smoke, a pharmacological dose of ß-carotene or their combination dose-dependently increased the levels of 4-oxo-RA and 18-hydroxy-RA compared with that of the control ferrets. At all RA concentrations, this increase was the greatest in lung tissue from the combined treatment group. Furthermore, this enhanced RA catabolism was substantially (80%) inhibited by nonspecific CYP inhibitors (disulfiram and liarozole), but was partially (50%) inhibited by resveratrol (CYP1A1 inhibitor), -naphthoflavone (CYP1A2 inhibitor) and antibodies against CYP1A1 and CYP1A2. Cigarette smoke exposure and/or pharmacological doses of ß-carotene increased levels of CYP1A1 and 1A2 by three- to sixfold but not levels of 2E1 and 3A1 in ferret lung tissue. These findings suggest that low levels of RA in the lung of ferrets exposed tocigarette smoke and/or pharmacological doses of ß-carotene may be caused by the enhanced RA catabolism via induction of CYP, CYP1A1 and CYP1A2 in particular, which provides a possible explanation for enhanced lung carcinogenesis seen with pharmacological doses of ß-carotene supplementation in cigarette smokers.

COMMENTS: Earlier studies by this group reported that ferrets exposed to cigarette smoke and fed ß-carotene, had increased molecular markers of cellular proliferation and histopathological changes in lung tissue. This study examined induction of cytochrome p450 enzymes (CYP) in ferret lung by smoke exposure and pharmacological doses (equivalent to human dose of 30 mg/d) of β-carotene. CYP1A1 and CYP1A2 were markedly higher in lung tissue of ferrets exposed to smoke, β-carotene, or both as compared to controls. The authors also established links between CYP induction and retinoic acid catabolism by cigarettes and/or β-carotene. Because of the action of retinoic acid on blocking squamous metaplasia in bronchial epithelium, the authors suggest that reduced retinoic acid levels may contribute to lung carcinogenesis, in addition to the bioactivation of carcinogens due to induced cytochrome p450 enzymes.

CARROT OIL, SEED
CAS: 8015-88-1
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

4-CARVOMENTHENOL
CAS: 562-74-3
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

BETA-CARYOPHYLLENE
CAS: 87-44-5
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

BETA-CARYOPHYLLENE OXIDE
CAS: 1139-30-6
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CASSIA BARK, BUDS, OILS, AND EXTRACT
CAS: 8007-80-5
CAS: 84961-46-6
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CASTOREUM, LIQUID, EXTRACT, TINCTURE AND ABSOLUTE
CAS: 8023-83-4
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CELERY SEED OIL
CAS: 89997-35-3
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CELLULOSE AND CELLULOSE FIBER
CAS: 65996-61-4
CAS: 9004-34-6
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CHAMOMILE FLOWER OIL, EXTRACT AND ABSOLUTE
CAS: 8002-66-2
CAS: 8015-92-7
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CHICORY EXTRACT
CAS: 68650-43-1

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CHOCOLATE AND CHOCOLATE LIQUOR

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

1,8-CINEOLE (EUCALYPTOL)
CAS: 470-82-6

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CINNAMALDEHYDE
CAS: 104-55-2

Number of relevant papers: 2

1. Structure-Activity Relationships for the Mutagenicity and Carcinogenicity of Simple and alpha-beta Unsaturated Aldehydes - 2003 - EMBASE® - US$2.94

Benigni R, Passerini L, Rodomonte A.
Environ Mol Mutagen. 2003;42(3):136-43.

ABSTRACT: Aldehydes are important industrial compounds that are used for the synthesis of chemicals and pharmaceuticals and as solvents, food additives, and disinfectants. Because of their reactivity, aldehydes are able to interact with electron-rich biological macromolecules and adverse health effects have been reported, including general toxicity, allergenic reactions, mutagenicity, and carcinogenicity. The cost, time, and number of animals necessary to adequately screen these chemicals places serious limitations on the number of aldehydes whose health potential can be studied and points to the need of using alternative methods for assessing, at least in a preliminary way, the risks associated with the use of aldehydes. A method of choice is the study of quantitative structure–activity relationships (QSARs). In the present work, we present QSAR models for the mutagenicity and carcinogenicity of simple aldehydes and _-_ unsaturated aldehydes. The models point to the role of electrophilicity, bulkiness, and hydrophobicity in the genotoxic activity of the aldehydes and lend themselves to the prediction of the activity of other untested chemicals of the same class.

COMMENTS: Although cinnamaldehyde and citrao were found to be inactive in the NTP bioassay, there are several aldehydes that are suspected genotoxic carcinogens. These authors used QSAR analysis to determine toxicity of these two compounds based on molecular structure properties of these chemicals. Using their model, citral was described as extremely weak (well below the potency range of mutagens) and cinnamaldehyde was described as very weak.

2. Toxicology and carcinogenesis studies of microencapsulated trans-cinnamaldehyde in rats and mice -

Hooth MJ, Sills RC, Burka LT, Haseman JK, Witt KL, Orzech DP, Fuciarelli AF, Graves SW, Johnson JD, Bucher JR.
Food Chem Toxicol. 2004 Nov;42(11):1757-68.

ABSTRACT: trans-Cinnamaldehyde is a widely used natural ingredient that is added to foods and cosmetics as a flavoring and fragrance agent. Male and female F344/N rats and B6C3F1 mice were exposed to microencapsulated trans-cinnamaldehyde in the feed for three months or two years. All studies included untreated and vehicle control groups. In the three-month studies, rats and mice were given diets containing 4100, 8200, 16,500, or 33,000 ppm trans-cinnamaldehyde. In rats, feed consumption was reduced in all exposed groups. In mice, feed consumption was reduced in the highest dose groups. Body weights of all treated males were less than controls. Body weights were reduced in female rats exposed to 16,500 or 33,000 ppm and female mice exposed to 8200 ppm or greater. All rats survived to the end of the study but some male mice in the highest dose groups died due to inanition from unpalatability of the dosed feed. The incidence of squamous epithelial hyperplasia of the forestomach was significantly increased in rats exposed to 8200 ppm or greater and female mice exposed to 33,000 ppm. In mice, the incidence of olfactory epithelial degeneration of the nasal cavity was significantly increased in males and females exposed to 16,500 ppm and females exposed to 33,000 ppm. In the two-year studies, rats and mice were exposed to 1000, 2100, or 4100 ppm trans-cinnamaldehyde. Body weights were reduced in mice exposed to 2100 ppm and in rats and mice exposed to 4100 ppm. In rats, hippuric acid excretion was dose proportional indicating that absorption, metabolism, and excretion were not saturated. No neoplasms were attributed to trans-cinnamaldehyde in rats or mice. Squamous cell papillomas and carcinomas of the forestomach were observed in male and female mice but the incidences were within the NTP historical control range and were not considered to be related to trans-cinnamaldehyde exposure.

COMMENTS: Although the oral route of exposure was used in these studies, the results described are of interest. The authors selected to test and characterize the toxicity of microencapsulated trans-cinnamaldehyde because of its structural similarity to cinnamyl anthranilate and 3,4,5-trimethoxy-cinnamaldehyde, two known rodent carcinogens. In a 3-month study, both rats and mice were exposed to concentrations ranging from 4000 to 33,000 ppm. A 2 years study exposed the test animals to concentrations of 1000, 2100, 4100 ppm. As expected the forestomach was the target organ for both species. There was a significant increase in hyperplasia in both rats and mice and in mice, olfactory epithelial degeneration was reported of the nasal cavity. In the 2-year study, no neoplasms were observed but olfactory epithelial pigmentation was reported in mice.

CINNAMON BARK, BUDS, LEAF, OIL, AND EXTRACT
CAS: 8015-91-6
CAS: 8007-80-5

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CINNAMYL ACETATE
CAS: 103-54-8

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CINNAMYL ALCOHOL
CAS: 104-54-1

Number of relevant papers: 2

1. Toxicology databases and the concept of thresholds of toxicological concern as used by the JECFA for the safety evaluation of flavouring agents

Renwick AG.
Toxicol Lett. 2004 Apr 1;149(1-3):223-34.

ABSTRACT: Since 1996 the FAO/WHO Joint Expert Committee on Food Additives (JECFA) has evaluated the safety of 1259 flavouring substances, based on a decision tree that incorporates a series of thresholds of toxicological concern. Safety conclusions are based on the predicted consequences of metabolism and whether the estimated intake is above or below a threshold of toxicological concern that is relevant to that compound. Compounds are allocated to one of three structural classes, and the intake compared with a threshold of toxicological concern derived using data from chronic and sub-chronic toxicity studies on compounds in the same structural class. If the substance is predicted to be metabolised to innocuous products there is no safety concern if the intake is below the threshold, but suitable toxicity data on the compound or structural analogues are required if the intake exceeds the threshold. If the substance is not predicted to be metabolized to innocuous products, and the intake is below the appropriate threshold, safety evaluation is based on data on the compound or structural analogues. An additional threshold of 1.5 _g per day, derived from doses of investigated chemicals giving a calculated cancer risk of one in a million, is applied when appropriate toxicity data are not available.

COMMENTS: This paper addresses the concept of "threshold of toxicity" as it relates to safety assessments of flavoring agents. The decision-making process for safety evaluation is reviewed, including chemical structural class allocation, consideration of predicted metabolism, estimated intake (per capita) and a comparison of the intake with the threshold of toxicological concern. Substances structurally related to menthol were included in a summary of the application of the procedure and all 14 compounds were classified as "no safety concern". However, this assessment is directed towards additives in food and does not attempt to address inhalation exposures.

2. The FEMA GRAS assessment of cinnamyl derivatives used flavor ingredients

Adams, T.B., Cohen, S.M., Doull, J., Feron, V.J., Goodman, J.I., Marnett, L.J., Munro, I.C., Portoghese, P.S., Smith, R.L., Waddell, W.J., and Wagner, B.M. (2004) Food and Chemical Toxicology, 42, 157-185.

ABSTRACT: This publication is the seventh in a series of safety evaluations performed by the Expert Panel of the Flavor and Extract Manufacturers Association (FEMA). In 1993, the Panel initiated a comprehensive program to re-evaluate the safety of more than 1700 GRAS flavoring substances under conditions of intended use. Elements that are fundamental to the safety evaluation of flavor ingredients include exposure, structural analogy, metabolism, pharmacokinetics and toxicology. Flavor ingredients are evaluated individually and in the context of the available scientific information on the group of structurally related substances. Scientific data relevant to the safety evaluation of the use of cinnamyl derivatives as flavoring ingredients is evaluated.

COMMENT: This panel evaluated the safety of cinnamyl derivatives used as flavor ingredients. These compounds were reaffirmed as GRAS. Acute oral LD50 in mice and rats indicated a low level of toxicity. Reproductive/developmental studies with this compound indicted no observed effects. This panel did report that this compound was found to have inhibitory effects on platelet function. Increase inhibition of platelet aggregation correlated with increase lipophilicity of the test substance.

CINNAMYL CINNAMATE
CAS: 122-69-0

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CITRAL
CAS: 5392-40-5

Number of relevant papers: 5

1. Structure-Activity Relationships for the Mutagenicity and Carcinogenicity of Simple and alpha-beta Unsaturated Aldehydes -

Benigni R, Passerini L, Rodomonte A.
Environ Mol Mutagen. 2003;42(3):136-43.

ABSTRACT: Aldehydes are important industrial compounds that are used for the synthesis of chemicals and pharmaceuticals and as solvents, food additives, and disinfectants. Because of their reactivity, aldehydes are able to interact with electron-rich biological macromolecules and adverse health effects have been reported, including general toxicity, allergenic reactions, mutagenicity, and carcinogenicity. The cost, time,

and number of animals necessary to adequately screen these chemicals places serious limitations on the number of aldehydes whose health potential can be studied and points to the need of using alternative methods for assessing, at least in a preliminary way, the risks associated with the use of aldehydes. A method of choice is the study of quantitative structure–activity relationships (QSARs). In the present work, we present QSAR models for the mutagenicity and carcinogenicity of simple aldehydes and _-_ unsaturated aldehydes. The models point to the role of electrophilicity, bulkiness, and hydrophobicity in the genotoxic activity of the aldehydes and lend themselves to the prediction of the activity of other untested chemicals of the same class.

COMMENTS: Although cinnamaldehyde and citral were found to be inactive in the NTP bioassay, there are several aldehydes that are suspected genotoxic carcinogens. These authors used QSAR analysis to determine toxicity of these two compounds based on molecular structure properties of these chemicals. Using their model, citral was described as extremely weak (well below the potency range of mutagens) and cinnamaldehyde was described as very weak.

2. Toxicology and carcinogenesis studies of microencapsulated Citral in rats and mice -

Ress NB, Hailey JR, Maronpot RR, Bucher JR, Travlos GS, Haserman JK, Orzech DP, Johnson JD, Hejmancik MR.
Toxicolgical Sciences. 71, 198-206, 2003

ABSTRACT: Citral, a widely used natural ingredient, is added to foods and cosmetics as a flavoring and fragrance agent. Male and female F344/N rats and B6C3F1 mice were exposed to microencapsulated citral in the feed for 14 weeks or two years. All studies included untreated and vehicle control groups. In the 14-week studies, rats and mice were given diets containing 3900, 7800, 15,600, or 31,300 ppm citral. In rats, food consumption was reduced in the two highest dose groups. In mice an apparent increase in food consumption was observed, but was due to mice scattering the feed. Body weights of all treated animals were less than controls. All rats and four male mice were killed moribund in the high dose groups. In rats, forestomach and kidney lesions were observed. At the higher doses, lesions observed in the bone marrow, testes, and thymus in rats and in the ovary in mice were considered related to inanition and resultant moribundity. In the two-year studies, rats were exposed to 1000, 2000, or 4000 ppm citral. Body weights were reduced in the 4000 ppm rats. Mice were exposed to 500, 1000, or 2000 ppm citral. Body weights in the 1000 and 2000 ppm groups were reduced. No neoplasms were attributed to citral in rats or mice. Malignant lymphoma occurred with a positive trend and was significantly greater than controls in female mice in the 2000 ppm group. However, the incidences were within the NTP historical control range and could not be clearly related to citral administration.

COMMENTS: Citral was administered through the diet of rats and mice and evaluated for toxicity and carcinogenicity. Exposures were conducted for 14 weeks and 2 years with maximum concentrations in the diet of 31,300 ppm and 4000 ppm, respectively. The

minimum daily doses in the 2-year study were more than 10 times greater than the average daily intake in humans. Palatability issues resulted in decreased food consumption and lower weight gain in both species. Transient treatment-related hematological and serum biochemical effects were noted in rats, but were consistent with physiological responses related to decreased food and water consumption. Nephropathy with renal tubule granular casts was observed in treated male rats from the 14-week treatment, but no citral-related kidney neoplasms were observed in the 2-year study. In mice, there was an increase in the incidences of malignant lymphoma in the highest treatment groups during the 2-year study, but this incidence was low and within the historical range of control female mice fed similar diets. Extrapolation of the findings of this study to the effects of citral as an ingredient in cigarettes is difficult because of the route of exposure (diet) and the high concentrations of citral used in this study which were far above the expected exposure through cigarette smoke.

3. Classification of Diverse Organic Compounds That Induce Chromosomal Aberrations in Chinese Hamster Cells -

McElroy NR, Thompson ED, Jurs PC.
J Chem Inf Comput Sci. 2003 Nov-Dec;43(6):2111-9.

ABSTRACT: A data set of 297 diverse organic compounds that cause varying degrees of chromosomal aberrations in Chinese hamster lung cells is examined. Responses of an assay are categorized as clastogenic (>10% aberrant cells) and nonclastogenic (<5% aberrant cells). Each of the compounds is represented by calculated structural descriptors that encode topological, geometric, electronic, and polar surface features. A genetic algorithm (GA) employing a k-nearest neighbor (kNN) fitness evaluator is used to iteratively search a reduced descriptor space to find small, information-rich subsets of descriptors that maximize the classification rates for clastogenic and nonclastogenic responses. To further improve modeling, a similarity measure using atom-pair descriptors is employed to create more homogeneous data subsets. Three different data sets are examined. Results for a set of 297 compounds using the GA-kNN method were 86.5% and 80.0% correct classification in the training set and prediction set, respectively. Results for a subset of 279 compounds in model 2 are 85.7% and 85.7% for the training and prediction sets, respectively. Results for a subset of 182 compounds in model 3 are 91.5% and 94.4% for the training and prediction sets, respectively. Creating smaller, more topologically similar data sets result in improved classification rates.

COMMENTS: Predictive classification models were designed that link molecular structure of 297 organic compounds to their genotoxic potential, as determined by chromosomal aberration assays using Chinese hamster lung cells. The predictive ability of the models was examined using external data sets. Citral was predicted correctly to be nonclastogenic, defined as inducing fewer than 5% aberrant cells. The relevance of this study to citral as an ingredient in cigarette smoke is minimal except for the potential of such predictive models to be applied to effects assessments for smoke components.

4. Analysis of thresholds for carcinogenicity. -

William J. Waddell ,
Toxicology Letters Volume 149, Issues 1-3 , 1 April 2004, Pages 415-419
Proceedings of EUROTOX 2003. The XLI European Congress of Toxicology. Science for Safety

ABSTACT: Re-evaluations of large prominent studies, e.g. the ED01 study and N-nitrosodiethylamine, unequivocally have demonstrated that thresholds exist for carcinogenicity when the dose–response curves for animal studies done at high doses are calculated according to fundamental principles of chemistry. This requires dose to be on a logarithmic scale and percent tumors on a linear scale. Fifteen compounds approved by the Flavor and Extract Manufacturers Association (FEMA) expert panel as Generally Recognized As Safe (GRAS) have been reported to be carcinogenic in rodent studies. The thresholds for tumors of these flavors were at least several orders of magnitude greater than the estimated daily dose of these flavoring agents to individuals in the United States. Similarly, comparisons of thresholds of carcinogenicity of chemicals and drugs to which humans are exposed with their exposure levels suggest that experimental animals are more sensitive to arcinogenicity than humans. The animal studies should be viewed as providing evidence for the safety of these flavors and other compounds at current levels of human exposure.

COMMENTS: This author has published extensively, presenting good evidence for thresholds of carcinogenicity of flavors. This paper examines the threshold for 6 compounds, providing estimates of the current level of exposure and a safety factor for each chemical. For citral the minimum safety ratio of 407 was suggested. The authors suggest that the actual safety ratios are probably greater.

5. Safety evaluations of food chemicals by "COMPACT" 1. A study of some acyclic terpenes

Lewis DF, Ioannides C, Walker R, Parke DV.
Food Chem Toxicol. 1994 Nov;32(11):1053-9.

ABSTRACT: A group of 19 acyclic terpenes have been evaluated for potential toxicity/carcinogenicity by molecular orbital determinations of their spatial and electronic parameters, and hence prediction of their metabolic activation or detoxication by the cytochrome P-450 (CYP) superfamily of mixed-function oxidase enzymes. Previous studies have characterized the spatial dimensions of the CYP1A1, 1A2 and 2E1 enzymes, which are known to activate mutagens and carcinogens and to be involved in other mechanisms of toxicity. None of the terpenes was found to have shape or electronic parameters appropriate for metabolic activation by CYP1A1 or 1A2, and hence they are unlikely to be carcinogenic or mutagenic. Furthermore, none of these chemicals had spatial parameters critical for substrates of CYP2E, and they are therefore unlikely to induce the formation of reactive oxygen species (ROS) or to initiate or promote malignancy or toxicity by mechanisms involving ROS. However, citral, and others of

these terpenes are known to undergo metabolism to carboxylic acids that may induce CYP4, and are therefore possible inducers of hepatic peroxisomal proliferation at high dosage, which may have implications for possible hepatotoxicity.

COMMENTS: Abstract sufficient, no additional comments needed.

CITRIC ACID
CAS: 77-92-9

Number of relevant papers: 1

1. Cough reflex induced by microinjection of citric acid into the larynx of guinea pigs: New coughing model. -

Tanaka M, Maruyama K.
J Pharmacol Sci. 2003 Dec;93(4):465-70.

ABSTRACT: We developed a new coughing model that evoked coughs by microinjection of citric acid into the larynx in unanesthetized unrestrained guinea pigs; additionally, we recorded synchronous sounds and waveforms of coughing utilizing built-in microphones and a whole body plethysmograph. The coughing model was able to distinguish a coughing response from other expiratory responses, such as an expiratory reflex or a sigh, by examining the waveform of the expiratory response and the existence of sound. It was not necessary to distinguish a cough from a sneeze, since the administration site was restricted to the larynx. Microinjection of 0.4 M citric acid, total of 20 _l (10 times, 2 _l at 30-s intervals), induced coughs (27.03 _ 4.03 coughs in 10-min observation) that were stable and independent of the inhalation volume. In the inhalation studies, animals were exposed to citric acid only once, because the number of coughs remarkably decreased with repeated administration at intervals of 24 h (tachyphylaxis). However our coughing model was able to repeatedly challenge the microinjection of citric acid at an interval of 24 h. These results indicated that this coughing model was highly sensitive and correctly assessed the cough response.

COMMENTS: Using unanesthetized, unrestrained guinea pigs, these authors demonstrated that microinjection of citric acid stimulated both the larynx and the bifurcation of the trachea, inducing cough and bronchoconstriction.

CITRONELLA OIL
CAS: 8000-29-1
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CITRONELLOL
CAS: 106-22-9
SEE NEW INGREDIENTS

CLARY SAGE OIL AND EXTRACT
CAS: 8016-63-5
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

COCOA, COCOA SHELLS, EXTRACT, DISTILLATE, POWDER, ALKALIZED, ABSOLUTE AND TINCTURE
CAS: 8002-31-1
CAS: 84649-99-0
CAS: 68916-17-6
CAS: 95009-22-6
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

COCONUT OIL
CAS: 8001-31-8
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

COFFEE AND COFFEE SOLID EXTRACT
CAS: 8001-67-0
CAS: 68916-18-7
CAS: 84650-00-0
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

COGNAC WHITE AND GREEN OIL
CAS: 8016-21-5
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CORIANDER EXTRACT, SEED, AND OIL
CAS: 8008-52-4
CAS: 84775-50-8
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

CORN STARCH
CAS: 9005-25-8
SEE NEW INGREDIENTS

BETA-DAMASCONE
CAS: 23726-92-3
CAS: 23726-91-2
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

DAVANA OIL
CAS: 8016-03-3
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

DECANAL
CAS: 112-31-2
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

DELTA-DECALACTONE
CAS: 705-86-2
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

GAMMA-DECALACTONE
CAS: 706-14-9
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

DECANOIC ACID
CAS: 334-48-5
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

DIACETYL
CAS: 431-03-8
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

DIETHYL MALONATE
CAS: 105-53-3
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

2,3-DIETHYLPYRAZINE
CAS: 15707-24-1
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

2,6-DIMETHOXYPHENOL
CAS: 91-10-1
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

DIMETHYL BENZYL CARBINYL BUTYRATE (ALPHA, ALPHA-DIMETHYLPHENETHYL BUTYRATE)
CAS: 10094-34-5
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

DIMETHYL SULFIDE
CAS: 18-50-9
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

3,4-DIMETHYL-1,2-CYCLOPENTADIONE
CAS: 13494-06-9
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

3,7-DIMETHYL-1,3,6-OCTATRIENE
CAS: 13877-91-3
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

4,5-DIMETHYL-3-HYDROXY-2,5-DIHYDROFURAN-2-ONE (3-HYDROXY-4,5-DIMETHYL-2(5H)FURANONE)
CAS: 28664-35-9
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

2, 5-DIMETHYL-4-HYDROXY-3(2H)-FURANONE (4-HYDROXY-2,5-DIMETHYL-3(2H)FURANONE) 3658-77-3
and
2,3-DIMETHYLPYRAZINE 5910-89-4
STANDARD

Number of relevant papers: 1

1. The influence of cigarette moisture to the chemistry of particulate phase smoke of a common commercial cigarette –
Zha, Q; Moldoveanu S C, (Reprint)
Beitraege zur Tabakforschung International , Volume: 21 , Number: 3 , Page: 184-191, October 2004 , 2004

ABSTRACT: This study presents the results on the influence of cigarette moisture content to the chemical composition of particulate phase smoke. Seventy-five selected compounds were monitored for the comparison of particulate phase smoke of a commercial full-flavored (FF) cigarette with three different moisture contents at 7.8%, 14.5% and 20.4%, respectively. It was demonstrated that the smoke of a dry cigarette is richer in lower molecular mass compounds than a regular cigarette. On the other hand, the smoke of a moist cigarette is richer in higher molecular mass compounds than a regular cigarette. To maximize the influence of cigarette moisture to the chemical composition, a separate set of measurements were done using only the first three puffs of smoke. The accumulation of moisture in the tobacco column of a burning cigarette may influence the smoke composition, as generated during burning. The differences between dry, regular and moist cigarettes were more obvious for the first three puffs.

COMMENTS: While this is not a health effect study, the results are interesting. These investigators compared the chemical composition of cigarette smoke from cigarettes with three moisture levels (dry-8.3%, regular-11.6%, and moist- 12.9%). The first three puffs showed the greatest differences. The nicotine content and total particulate matter (TPM) was reduced with increasing moisture. The data would indicate that the dry cigarette had higher percentage of semi-volatile compounds in TPM. The data presents additional evidence that the moisture content in cigarette significantly affects the chemistry of the particulate phase of smoke. Of the 75 compounds tested the more volatile compounds were more affected than the less volatile compounds. Compared to the first three puffs, the particulate phase of smoke from the entire cigarette was less sensitive to the moisture content.

3,7-DIMETHYL-6-OCTENOIC ACID (CITRONELLIC ACID)
CAS: 502-47-6
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ALPHA,PARA-DIMETHYLBENZYL ALCOHOL
CAS: 536-50-5
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

2,5-DIMETHYLPYRAZINE
CAS: 123-32-0
SEE HIGH MUL'S INGREDIENTS

DODECAHYDRO-3A,6,6,9A-TETRAMETHYLNAPHTHO (2,1-B)FURAN (1,5,5,9-TETRAMETHYL-13-OXATRICYCLO(8.3.0.0(4,9))TRIDECANE)
CAS: 3738-00-9
CAS: 6790-58-5
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

DELTA-DODECALACTONE
CAS: 713-95-1

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

GAMMA-DODECALACTONE
CAS: 2305-05-7

NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL ACETATE
CAS: 141-78-6

Number of relevant papers: 1

1. Subchronic inhalation neurotoxicity studies of ethyl acetate in rats. -

Christoph GR, Hansen JF, Leung HW.
Neurotoxicology. 2003 Dec;24(6):861-74.

ABSTRACT: Rats were exposed to 0, 350, 750 or 1500 ppm of ethyl acetate by inhalation for 6 h per day, 5 days per week for 13 weeks. Functional observational battery (FOB) and motor activity tests occurred on non-exposure days during weeks 4, 8 and 13, after which tissues were microscopically examined for neuropathology. A subset of rats was monitored during a 4-week recovery period. Exposure to 750 and 1500 ppm, diminished behavioral responses to unexpected auditory stimuli during the exposure session and appeared to be an acute sedative effect. There were no signs of acute intoxication 30 min after exposure sessions ended. Rats exposed to 750 and 1500 ppm had reduced body weight, body weight gain, feed consumption, and feed efficiency, which fully or partially recovered within 4 weeks. Reductions in body weight gain and feed efficiency were observed in male rats exposed to 350 ppm. The principal behavioral effect of subchronic exposure was reduced motor activity in the 1500 ppm females, an effect that was not present after the 4-week recovery period. All other FOB and motor activity parameters were unaffected, and no pathology was observed in nervous system tissues. Operant sessions were conducted in another set of male rats preconditioned to a stable operant baseline under a multiple fixed ratio–fixed interval (FR–FI) schedule of food reinforcement. FR response rate, FR post-reinforcement pause duration, and the pattern of FI responding were not affected during or after the exposure series. In contrast, within-group FI rate for the treatment groups increased over time whereas those of the controls decreased. A historical control group, however, also showed a similar pattern of increase, indicating that these changes did not clearly represent a treatment related effect. Results from these studies indicate a LOEL of 350 ppm for systemic toxicity based on the decreased body weight gain in male rats, and a LOEL of 1500 ppm for neurotoxicity based on the transient reduction in motor activity in female rats. In conclusion, there was no evidence that subchronic exposure up to 1500 ppm ethyl acetate produced any enduring neurotoxic effects in rats.

COMMENTS: A large number of behavioral and neuropathological endpoints were measured by these investigators (37 functional observational battery tests, 2 motor activity and 5 operant tests). These studies suggest a LOEL of 350 ppm for decrease in body weight and a 1,500 ppm for reduction in motor activity. Even at this high concentration the authors reported no persistent adverse effect.

ETHYL ALCOHOL, INCLUDING SDA-4
CAS: 64-17-5
SEE MAJOR INGREDIENTS CATEGORY

ETHYL BENZOATE
CAS: 93-89-0
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL BUTYRATE
CAS: 105-54-4
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL CINNAMATE (PROPENIC ACID,3-PHENYL-,ETHYL ESTER,2-)
CAS: 103-36-6
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL DECANOATE
CAS: 110-38-3
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

4-ETHYL GUAIACOL (4-ETHYL-2-METHOXY-PHENOL)
CAS: 2785-89-9
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL HEPTANOATE
CAS: 106-30-9
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL HEXANOATE (ETHYL CAPROATE)
CAS: 123-66-0
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL ISOVALERATE
CAS: 108-64-5
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL LACTATE
CAS: 97-64-3
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL LAURATE
CAS: 106-33-2
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL LEVULINATE
CAS: 539-88-8
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL MALTOL
CAS: 4940-11-8
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL 2-METHYLBUTYRATE
CAS: 7452-79-1
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL METHYL PHENYLGLYCIDATE
CAS: 77-83-8
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL MYRISTATE
CAS: 124-06-1
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL NONANOATE
CAS: 123-29-5
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL OCTADECANOATE
CAS: 111-61-5
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL OCTANOATE
CAS: 106-32-1
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

ETHYL OLEATE
CAS: 111-62-6
NO RELEVANT INFORMATION PUBLISHED FOR THIS INGREDIENT

INGREDIENTS USED IN MIXTURE STUDIES TOBACCO SMOKE STUDIES

GENERAL COMMENTS:
In addition to studies that looked at individual ingredients, there were a few studies specifically designed to evaluate the potential effects of a large number of ingredients commonly added to cigarettes. The studies were unique in that all ingredients were tested by adding them in groups to a single research cigarette. The strength of this research is that these studies were specifically designed to determine (1) the effect of pyrolysis on the toxicity of the ingredients, (2) if new toxic substances were produced, (3) if the mixture of ingredients acts in a synergistic manner that might increase the toxicity of the inhaled smoke and (4) if these substances produced any identifiable new target organ toxicity not associated with cigarette smoke from cigarettes without the added ingredients. Well-established *in vitro* tests were included to identify mutagenicity (Ames test), cytotoxicity (neutral red uptake assay), carcinogenicity (two-stage mouse dermal assay), as well as a 90-day rat inhalation study. To complement these studies the chemical composition of the mainstream smoke from cigarettes with and without the added ingredients were also determined. These studies indicated that the addition of these chemicals, even at exaggerated levels, did not increase the bacterial mutagenicity, cytotoxicity nor the pathological response to the inhaled cigarettes with ingredients as compared to control cigarettes. When the results were compared to reference cigarettes without ingredients, the tests would indicate that the presence of these ingredients did not alter the biological activity. This model system represents a realistic model capable of detecting potential interactions among ingredient pyrolysis products together with various constituents known to be present in cigarette smoke. A number of the ingredients being reviewed in this report were included in these mixture studies. A list of these ingredients can be found below.

These extensive reviews would indicate that no chemical nor biological evidence has been presented to support the claim that ingredients added to cigarettes modifies the chemistry or biology activity of inhaled tobacco smoke.

The following ingredients were tested as a mixture added to cigarettes. Relevant mixture and review papers are listed below:

CITRONELLOL	**CAS: 106-22-9**
PARA-TOLUALDEHYDE	**CAS: 104-87-0**
ETHYL HEPTANOATE	**CAS: 106-30-9**
ISOAMYL FORMATE	**CAS: 110-45-2**
HEXYL ACETATE	**CAS: 142-92-7**
PECTIN	**CAS: 9000-69-7**
CORN STARCH	**CAS: 9005-25-8**
L-MENTHONE	**CAS: 14073-97-3**
ACETIC ACID	**CAS: 64-19-7**
ENZALDEHYDE	**CAS: 100-52-7**
BUTRIC ACID	**CAS: 107-92-6**
BETA-CARYOPHLLENE OXIDE	**CAS: 1139-30-6**
GAMMA-DECALACTONE	**CAS: 706-14-9**
2,5-DECALACTONE	**CAS: 123-32-0**
ETHYL BUTYRATE	**CAS: 105-54-4**
ETHYL DECANOATE	**CAS: 110-38-3**
ETHYL HEXANOATE	**CAS: 123-66-0**
ETHYL ISOVALERATE	**CAS: 108-64-5**
ETHYL LACTATE	**CAS: 97-64-3**
ETHYL LAURATE	**CAS: 106-33-2**
ETHYL MYRISTATE	**CAS: 124-06-1**
ETHYL OCTANOATE	**CAS: 106-32-1**
ETHYL PHENYLACETATE	**CAS: 101-97-3**
5-ETHYL-3-HYDROXY-4METHYL-2(5H)-FURANONE	**CAS: 698-10-2**
ISOAMYL ACETATE	**CAS: 123-92-2**
ISOBUTYL CINNAMATE	**CAS: 122-67-8**
ISOBUTYL PHENYLACETATE	**CAS: 102-13-6**
ISOBUTYRIC ACID	**CAS: 79-31-2**
2-METHYLPYRAZINE	**CAS: 109-08-0**
GAMMA-OCTALACTONE	**CAS: 104-50-7**
2,3-PENTANEDIONE	**CAS: 600-14-7**
2-PHENETHYL ACETATE	**CAS: 103-45-7**
PHENYLACETALDEHYDE	**CAS: 122-78-1**
SODIUMBICARBONATE	**CAS: 144-55-8**
2,3,5,6-TETRAMETHYLPYRAZINE	**CAS: 1124-11-4**
TRIETHYL CITRATE 77-93-0	
4-(2,6,6-TRIMETHYLCYCLOHEX-1-ENY) BUT-2-4- ONE (BETA-DAMASCONE)	**CAS: 23726-91-2; 35044-68-9**
GLYCEROL	**CAS: 56-81-5**
INVERTED SUGAR	**CAS: 8013-17-0**
CELLULOSE AND CELLULOSE	

FIBER	**CAS: 65996-61-4; 9004-34-6**
PROPYLENE GLYCOL	**CAS: 57-55-6**
METHOL AND L-MENTHOL	**CAS: 89-78-1; 216-51-5**
ETHYL ALCOHOL, INCLUDING SDA-4	**CAS: 64-17-5**
CHOCHOLATE AND CHOCOLATE LIQUOR	**CAS: N/A**
LACTIC ACID	**CAS: 50-21-5; 598-82-3**
SORBITOL	**CAS: 50-70-4**
AMMONIUM HYDROXIDE	**CAS: 1336-21-6**
GLUCOSE/DEXTROSE	**CAS: 50-99-7; 492-62-6**
SODIUM CARBONATE	**CAS: 497-19-8**
ETHYL 2-METHYLBUTYRATE	**CAS: 7452-79-1**
VANILLIN	**CAS: 121-33-5**

Each of the papers listed below, except for papers 7, 8, 9, and 10, has been reviewed and evaluated in previous review documents and will not be repeated here. The new papers have extensive abstracts fully defining the goals and conclusions reached by the authors.

1. Evaluation of the potential effects of ingredients added to cigarettes. Part 1: Cigarette design, testing approach, and review of results.
Food and Chemical Toxicology. Volume 40, Issue 1, pp. 77-91, January, 2002
E.L. Carmines et al

2. Evaluation of the potential effects of ingredients added to cigarettes. Part 2: Chemical composition of mainstream smoke.
AUTHORS: K. Rustemeiera, R. Stabberta, H.-J. Haussmanna, E. Roemera, E.L. Carmines.
SOURCE: Food and Chemical Toxicology.Vol. 40, Issue 1, pp. 93-104,January, 2002

3. Evaluation of the potential effects of ingredients added to cigarettes. Part 3: In vitro genotoxicity and cytotoxicity.
AUTHORS: E. Roemera, F.J. Tewesa, T.J. Meisgena, D.J.Veltela, E.L. Carmines.
SOURCE. Food and Chemical Toxicology.Vol. 40, Issue 1, pp.105-111, January, 2002

4. Evaluation of the potential effects of ingredients added to cigarettes. Part 4: Subchronic inhalation toxicity.
AUTHORS: P.M. Vanscheeuwijcka,*, A. Teredesaib, P.M. Terpstraa, J. Verbeecka, P. Kuhlb, B. Gerstenbergb, S. Gebelb, E.L. Carmines.
PUBLICATION SOURCE: Food and Chemical Toxicology, Volume 40, Issue 1, pp. 113-131, January, 2002

5. Toxicologic evaluation of flavor ingredients added to cigarette tobacco: skin painting bioassay of cigarette smoke condensate in SENCAR mice.
AUTHORS:C. L. Gaworski, J. D. Hecka, M. B. Bennetta and M. L. Wenk.
PUBLICATION SOURCE. Toxicology.Volume 139, Issues 1-2, 29 November 1999, Pages 1-17

6. Subchronic inhalation studies of complex fragrance mixtures in rats and hamsters.
AUTHORS: Fukayama Mark Y(a); Easterday Otho D; Serafino Patricia A; Renskers Kevin J ; North-Root Helen; Schrankel Kenneth R
SOURCE: Toxicology Letters 111(1-2 p 175-187 Dec. 20, 1999

7. The pyrolysis of tobacco ingredients -

Baker, R.R.;Bishop, L.J.
Journal of Analytical and Applied Pyrolysis, Volume 71, Issue 1, 1 March 2004, Pages 223-311

ABSTRACT: Relationships between tobacco components and smoke products are complex and often difficult to unravel. Pyrolysis experiments have commonly been used to establish such relationships. However, unless they are performed under dynamic conditions that are relevant to those that occur during tobacco burning, results can be obtained which have little resemblance to those obtained during cigarette smoking. The relevance of pyrolysis experiments to the behaviour of tobacco ingredients in a burning cigarette is considered. Based on the temperature, heating rate, oxygen levels and gas flow conditions that occur inside the burning zone of a cigarette, together with a review of relevant pyrolysis and smoking experiments, a set of pyrolysis conditions has been developed that approximates those occurring in the pyrolysis region of the burning cigarette. The conditions include heating the sample at 30 °C s−1 from 300 to 900 °C under a flow of 9% oxygen in nitrogen. Experiments on the pyrolytic behaviour of eleven relatively volatile substances under these conditions give results that are in good agreement with results from thirteen published studies in which cigarettes incorporating labelled versions of the substances were smoked. Subsequently, 291 single-compound tobacco ingredients have been pyrolysed under this set of conditions, most of which are relatively volatile. This enables the behaviour of these ingredients in a burning cigarette to be estimated in terms of intact transfer to mainstream smoke versus pyrolytic decomposition. It is predicted that almost a third of the substances would transfer to mainstream smoke at least 99% intact, and almost two-thirds would transfer 95% intact. Where pyrolytic decomposition does occur, the products are listed together with an estimate of the levels in smoke that would arise from the ingredient.

8. The effect of tobacco ingredients on smoke chemistry. Part I: Flavourings and additives

Baker RR; da Silva JRP; Smith G
Food and Chemical Toxicology 42(Supplement S): S3-S37, 2004. (34 refs.)

ABSTRACT: The effects of 450 tobacco ingredients added to tobacco on the forty-four "Hoffmann analytes" in mainstream cigarette smoke have been determined. These analytes are believed by regulatory authorities in the USA and Canada to be relevant to smoking related diseases. They are based on lists published by D. Hoffmann and co-workers of the American Health Foundation in New York. The ingredients comprised 431 flavours, 1 flavour/solvent, 1 solvent, 7 preservatives, 5 binders, 2 humectants, 2 process aids and I filler. The cigarettes containing mixtures of the ingredients were smoked using the standard ISO smoking machine conditions. The levels of the "Hoffmann analytes" in the smoke from the test cigarettes containing the ingredient mixture were compared to those from control cigarettes without the ingredients. In practice, flavouring ingredients are typically added to tobacco that also contains casing ingredients and reconstituted tobacco materials. In order to keep the tobacco mixtures as authentic as possible, three comparisons have been made in this study. These are: (a) control cigarette containing a typical US blended, cased tobacco incorporating reconstituted tobacco versus test cigarettes that had flavouring ingredients added to this tobacco; (b) control cigarette containing tobacco only versus test cigarettes with the tobacco cased and incorporating flavourings; (c) control cigarette containing tobacco only versus test cigarette incorporating additives made in an experimental sheet material. The significances of differences between the test and control cigarettes were determined using both the variability of the data on the specific occasion of the measurement, and also taking into account the long-term variability of the analytical measurements over the one-year period in which analyses were determined in the present study. This long-term variability was determined by measuring the levels of the 44 "Hoffmann analytes" in a reference cigarette on many occasions over the one-year period of this study. The ingredients were added to the experimental cigarettes at or above the maximum levels used commercially by British American Tobacco. The effect of the ingredient mixtures on total particulate matter and carbon monoxide levels in smoke was not significantly different to the control in most cases, and was never more than 10% with any ingredient mixture. It was found that, in most cases, the mixtures of flavouring ingredients (generally added in parts per million levels) had no statistically significant effect on the analyte smoke yields relative to the control cigarette. Occasionally with some of the mixtures, both increases and decreases were observed for some smoke analyte levels relative to the control cigarette. These differences were generally up to about 15% with the mixtures containing flavouring ingredients. The significance of many of the differences was not present when the long-term variability of the analytical methodology was taken into account. For the test cigarettes with ingredient mixtures containing casing ingredients, there were again no significant changes in smoke analyte levels in most cases. Those changes that were observed are as follows. Decreases in smoke levels were observed with some ingredient mixtures for most of the tobacco specific nitrosamines (up

to 24%), NOx, most of the phenols (up to 34%), benzo[a]pyrene, and some of the aromatic amines and miscellaneous organic compounds on the "Hoffmann list". Increases were observed for some test cigarettes in smoke ammonia, HCN, formaldehyde and lead levels (up to 24%).The significance of the ammonia and lead increases was not present when the long-term variability of the analytical methodology was taken into account. The yields of some carbonyl compounds in smoke were increased in one comparison with an additives mixture containing cellulosic components; in particular, formaldehyde was increased by 68%. This was the largest single change seen in any smoke analyte level in this study. These carbonyls are produced from the pyrolysis of cellulosic and other polysaccharide materials, present in the additives mixture. With this test cigarette, all tobacco specific nitrosamines, phenols, semi-volatile bases, NO, and some aromatic amines and miscellaneous organic compounds on the "Hoffmann list" were decreased, by up to 22%. The significance of many of these differences remained even when the long-term variability of the analytical methodology was taken into account. The levels of all other "Hoffmann analytes" in the smoke were not significantly different to those of the control cigarette. With the exception of the determinations of "tar", nicotine and carbon monoxide, there are currently no internationally recognised standard methods for measurement of the other "Hoffmann analytes". Each laboratory uses its own methods and there are large laboratory-to-laboratory variations, as well as variations over time in a given laboratory. Therefore, it is important that in any comparison of smoke analytes amongst different cigarettes, all the analytes should be measured in the same laboratory and at the same time. This was the case in the present study and all the methods have been validated internally.

9. The effect of tobacco ingredients on smoke chemistry. Part II: Casing ingredients

Baker RR, Pereira da Silva JR, Smith G.
Food Chem Toxicol. 2004;42 Suppl:S39-52.

This is the second part of a study in which the effects of adding a range of ingredients to tobacco on the chemistry of cigarette mainstream smoke are assessed. The examination of smoke chemistry has concentrated on those constituents in smoke that regulatory authorities in the USA and Canada believe to be relevant to smoking-related diseases. In this part of the study the effects of 29 casing ingredients and three humectants have been assessed at the maximum levels typically used on cigarettes by British American Tobacco. This brings the total number of ingredients assessed in Parts I and II of this study to 482. The casing ingredients were added at levels of up to 68 mg on the cigarettes. Their effects on smoke constituents were generally larger than the effects of flavouring ingredients, which were added at parts per million levels. Many of the casing ingredient mixtures either had no statistically significant effect on the level of the analytes investigated in smoke relative to a control cigarette, or they produced decreases of up to 44% in some cases. Those analytes that were increased in smoke are highlighted in this paper. The largest increases were for formaldehyde levels, up to 26 microg (73%) in one case, observed from casing mixtures containing sugar. This is most likely due to the generation of formaldehyde by pyrolysis of sugars. Occasional small increases were also observed for other analytes. However, the statistical significance of many of these

increases was not present when the long-term variability of the analytical method was taken into account. The significance and possible reasons for the increases are discussed.

10. An overview of the effects of tobacco ingredients on smoke chemistry and toxicity -

Baker RR, Massey ED, Smith G.
Food Chem Toxicol. 2004;42 Suppl:S53-83.

ABSTRACT: This paper presents an overview of a series of studies designed to assess the influence of 482 tobacco ingredients on cigarette smoke chemistry and toxicity. The studies are: pyrolysis of the ingredients; influence of the ingredients on smoke constituents believed by regulatory authorities to be relevant to smoking-related diseases ("Hoffmann analytes"); influence of the ingredients on in vitro genotoxicity and cytotoxicity of smoke partiulate matter; and influence of the ingredients on the inhalation toxicity of smoke. The present paper brings the salient features of these studies together. A pyrolysis technique has been developed which, as far as practicably possible, mimics the combustion conditions inside a burning cigarette. The results from 291 single-substance ingredients indicate that almost a third would transfer out of the cigarette burning zone at least 99% intact (i.e. less than 1% pyrolysis), and almost two thirds would transfer at least 95% intact. Of the ingredients that underwent some degree of pyrolysis, a few "Hoffmann analytes" were detected amongst the pyrolysis products of 19 ingredients. Taking into account maximum use levels, their maximum pyrolysis levels were generally small and often insignificant compared to the levels typically present in smoke. Possible exceptions were acetaldehyde and benzene from the pyrolysis of malic acid. However, subsequent smoke chemistry studies indicated that the maximum levels predicted from pyrolysis of this involatile substance were overestimated, suggesting that malic acid does not undergo complete pyrolysis in the burning cigarette and/or generates acetaldehyde and benzene at similar rates to that of tobacco on a per weight basis. When added to tobacco, many of the ingredient mixtures produced no significant effect on the levels of many of the "Hoffmann analytes" in smoke, while some produced increases or decreases relative to the relevant control cigarettes. The study has concentrated on the increases. Many of the differences were found to be not significant when the long-term variability of the analytical methodology was taken into account. However, even taking this into account, the smoke formaldehyde levels in two of the test cigarettes were significantly increased relative to their controls, by up to 26 microg (73%). These increases are likely to be due to the pyrolysis of sugars, cellulose and other polysaccharide materials. The activity of smoke particulate matter from cigarettes containing tobacco ingredients has been determined with three in vitro bioassays, two for genotoxicity and one for cytotoxicity. These were the Ames test, the mammalian cell micronucleus assay, and the neutral red uptake cytotoxicity assay. Within the sensitivity and specificity of these bioassays, the specific activity of the cigarette smoke particulate matter was not changed by the addition of ingredients to the cigarette. Three 90-day sub-chronic inhalation studies have been undertaken and histopathological and histomorphometric assessments made within the respiratory tracts of animals exposed to smoke from cigarettes containing the various ingredient mixtures and their control

cigarettes. The response due to tobacco smoke exposure was not distinguishable between the test and control cigarettes, indicating that the presence of the ingredients had made no discernable differences to the type and severity of the treatment-related changes.

RELEVANT REVIEWS & INTERESTING PAPERS

1. Evaluation of certain food additives and contaminants -

Sixty-first report of the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives
WHO Technical Report Series 922, 2004 Geneva

GENERAL COMMENT: In this document, examples of additives that were reviewed include citric acid, 2 methylheptanoic, citral, citronellol and much more.

ABSTRACT: This report represents the conclusions of a Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee convened to evaluate the safety of various food additives, with a view to recommending acceptable daily intakes (ADIs) and to prepare specifications for the identity and purity of food additives.The first part of the report contains a general discussion of the principles governing the toxicological evaluation of food additives (including flavouring agents) and contaminants,assessments of intake, and the establishment and revision of specifications for food additives. A summary follows of the Committee's evaluations of toxicological and intake data on various specific food additives (a-amylase from Bacillus lichenformis containing a genetically engineered a-amylase gene from B. licheniformis, annatto extracts, curcumin, diacetyl and fatty acid esters of glycerol, D-tagatose, laccase from Myceliophthora thermophila expressed in Aspergillus oryzae, mixed xylanase, b-glucanase enzyme preparation produced by a strain of Humicola insolens, neotame, polyvinyl alcohol,quillaia extracts and xylanase from Thermomyces lanuginosus expressed in Fusarium venenatum), flavouring agents, a nutritional source of iron (ferrous glycinate, processed with citric acid), a disinfectant for drinking-water (sodium dichloroisocyanurate) and contaminants (cadmium and methylmercury). Annexed to the report are tables summarizing the Committee's recommendations for ADIs of the food additives, recommendations on the flavouring agents considered, and tolerable intakes of the contaminants considered, changes in the status of specifications and further information requested or desired.

COMMENTS: This is a massive report that one needs to be aware of since this Committee had access to documents called Technical Data Sheets, which were prepared using new or existing food additives and which had not been published because the detailed information on manufacturing processes described therein could be commercially sensitive. These documents, however, also contain valuable information, which was not made public, on chemical and technological approaches.

The Committee recognized the need for a working definition of the term "flavouring agent" and recommended that such a definition be agreed at a future meeting. At its present meeting, the Committee noted that a range of regulatory definitions of "flavouring" and similar terms exist in different countries and concluded that any definition would need to be elaborated in an international forum, such as the Codex Alimentarius Commission. The Committee reiterated the criteria that need to be met for an individual flavouring agent to be evaluated by the existing Procedure for the Safety Evaluation of Flavouring Agents: • The substance should be chemically defined, such that at least 95% of the commercially used material consists either of the named chemical, or of the named chemical and identified secondary constituents. The substance is added to food for flavouring purposes, including the generation of active flavouring substances during storage or processing of the food. • There is a valid estimate of current exposure to the named substance and, if appropriate, its breakdown or reaction products. Some substances that have a use as flavouring agents may have been evaluated previously by the Committee in relation to other food additive functions. The use of such a substance, or its breakdown or reaction products, as a flavouring agent is included in the relevant, previously-established ADI.

2. Human functional neuroimaging in nicotine and tobacco research: Basics, background, and beyond - 2004 –

F. Joseph McClernon and David G. Gilbert
Nicotine & Tobacco Research Volume 6, Number 6 : 941 - 959

ABSTRACT: Modern functional neuroimaging techniques allow nicotine and tobacco researchers to investigate the neurobiological basis of addiction in humans. We introduce the methods and measures of the following neuroimaging techniques: Electroencephalography and event-related cortical potentials, positron emission tomography, and functional magnetic resonance imaging. We outline strengths and limitations across modalities and describe new and emerging technologies. We provide summaries of recent neuroimaging findings in the field of nicotine and tobacco research for neurochemistry, smoking and nicotine administration, craving and cue-reactivity, cognitive and affective information processing, and tobacco withdrawal. We address limitations of studies to date and identify opportunities for future research.

3. **Effect of exposure to secondhand smoke on markers of inflammation: the ATTICA study –**

Demosthenes B. Panagiotakos PhDa, , , Christos Pitsavos MD, PhDa, Christina Chrysohoou MD, PhDa, John Skoumas MDa, Constadina Masoura MDa, Pavlos Toutouzas MD, PhDa and Christodoulos Stefanadis MD, PhDa
The American Journal of Medicine Volume 116, Issue 3 , 1 February 2004, Pages 145-150

ABSTRACT: We sought to investigate the effect of secondhand smoke exposure on inflammatory markers related to cardiovascular disease. Methods. During 2001 to 2002,

we randomly selected a stratified (age-sex) sample of adults without clinical evidence of cardiovascular disease. Exposure to secondhand smoke (>30 minutes per day and ≥1 day per week) was recorded. Multivariate regression analysis was used to evaluate the effects of exposure to secondhand smoke on levels of C-reactive protein, fibrinogen, homocysteine, and oxidized low-density lipoprotein (LDL) cholesterol, and on white blood cell count. Results. One hundred and thirty-seven (38%) of the 357 men who had never smoked and 211 (33%) of the 638 never-smoking women reported current exposure to secondhand smoke. Compared with those who were not exposed to secondhand smoke, those exposed more than 3 days per week had higher white blood cell counts (by 600 cells per μL; P = 0.02), as well as higher levels of C-reactive protein (by 0.08 mg/dL; P = 0.03), homocysteine (by 0.4 μmol/L; P = 0.002), fibrinogen (by 5.2 mg/dL; P = 0.4), and oxidized LDL cholesterol (by 3.3 mg/dL; P = 0.03), after adjusting for several potential confounders. Conclusion: Our findings suggest another pathophysiological mechanism by which exposure to secondhand smoke is associated with the development of atherosclerosis.

4. **Influence of smoking and sinus on the prevalence and incidence of type 2 diabetes amongst men: the northern Sweden MONICA study**

M. Eliasson1,2, K. Asplund2, S. Nasic2 & B. Rodu3
Journal of Internal Medicine Volume 256 Issue 2 Page 101 - August 2004

ABSTRACT: To explore the effect of smoking and smokeless tobacco, 'snus', on the risk of type 2 diabetes. Design. Population-based cross-sectional and prospective follow-up study in northern Sweden. Subjects. A total of 3384 men, aged 25–74 years, who participated in the MONICA study in 1986, 1990, 1994 or 1999, 1170 of whom had an oral glucose tolerance test. In 1999, 1757 men from previous cohorts returned for re-examination. Main outcome measures. We compared the prevalence of type 2 diabetes or pathological glucose tolerance (PGT) amongst tobacco users to that of nonusers at entry into the study and at follow-up, using odds ratios. Results. Compared with never users, the ageadjusted risk of prevalent clinically diagnosed diabetes for ever smokers was 1.88 (CI 1.17–3.0) and for smokers 1.74 (0.94–3.2). Corresponding odds ratios for snus users were 1.34 (0.65–2.7) and 1.18 (0.48–2.9). We found no increased risk of prevalent PGT in snus users or smokers. Former smokers and snus users had an insignificantly increased risk for PGT. Compared with nonusers, the age-adjusted risk of developing clinically diagnosed diabetes during follow-up was 4.63 (1.37–16) in consistent exclusive smokers, 3.20 (1.16–8.8) in ex-smokers and no cases in consistent snus users. The risk of PGT during follow-up was not increased in consistent tobacco users but evident, although not statistically significant, in those who quit snus during the follow-up period, 1.85 (0.60–5.7). Adjustment for physical activity and alcohol consumption did not change the major findings. Conclusions. The risk of diabetes for snus users was not significantly increased. Smoking was associated with prevalent and incident cases of diabetes. Ex-tobacco users tended towards more PGT.

COMMENTS: This paper describes an epidemiological study comparing the effects of smoking and smokeless tobacco use on type 2 diabetes. The study confirmed previous

findings that smoking is a risk factor for type 2 diabetes, but did not find a similar association with the use of smokeless tobacco.

5. Chemically induced renal tubule tumors in the laboratory rat and mouse: Review of the NCI/NTP database and categorization of renal carcinogens based on mechanistic information

Edward Lock; Gordon Hard
Critical Reviews in Toxicology, Volume 34, Number 3, May-June 2004, pp. 211-299(89)

Abstract: The incidence of renal tubule carcinogenesis in male and female rats or mice with 69 chemicals from the 513 bioassays conducted to date by the NCI/NTP has been collated, the chemicals categorized, and the relationship between carcinogenesis and renal tubule hyperplasia and exacerbation of the spontaneous, age-related rodent disease chronic progressive nephropathy (CPN) examined. Where information on mechanism or mode of action exists, the chemicals have been categorized based on their ability to directly or indirectly interact with renal DNA, or on their activity via epigenetic pathways involving either direct or indirect cytotoxicity with regenerative hyperplasia, or exacerbation of CPN. Nine chemicals were identified as directly interacting with DNA, with six of these producing renal tubule tumors at high incidence in rats of both sexes, and in some cases also in mice. Ochratoxin A was the most potent compound in this group, producing a high tumor incidence at very low doses, often with metastasis. Three chemicals were discussed in the context of indirect DNA damage mediated by an oxidative free radical mechanism, one of these being from the NTP database. A third category included four chemicals that had the potential to cause DNA damage following conjugation with glutathione and subsequent enzymatic activation to a reactive species, usually a thiol-containing entity. Two chemicals were allocated into the category involving a direct cytotoxic action on the renal tubule followed by sustained compensatory cell proliferation, while nine were included in a group where the cell loss and sustained increase in renal tubule cell turnover were dependent on lysosomal accumulation of the male rat-specific protein, 2-globulin. In a sixth category, morphologic evidence on two chemicals indicated that the renal tumors were a consequence of exacerbated CPN. For the remaining chemicals, there were no pertinent data enabling assignment to a mechanistic category. Accordingly, these chemicals, acting through an as yet unknown mechanism, were grouped as either being associated with an enhancement of CPN mechanism, were grouped as either being associated with an enhancement of CPN (category 7, 16 chemicals), or not associated with enhanced CPN (category 8, 4 chemicals). A ninth category dealt with 11 chemicals that were regarded as producing increases in renal tubule tumors that did not reach statistical significance. A 10th category discussed 6 chemicals that induced renal tumors in mice but not in rats, plus 8 chemicals that produced a low incidence of renal tubule tumors in mice that did not reach statistical significance. As more mechanistic data are generated, some chemicals will inevitably be placed in different groups, particularly those from categories 7 and 8. A large number of chemicals in the series exacerbated CPN, but those in

category 7 especially may be candidates for inclusion in category 6 when further information is gleaned from the relevant NTP studies. Also, new data on specific chemicals will probably expand category 5 as cytotoxicity and cell regeneration are identified as obligatory steps in renal carcinogenesis in more cases. Additional confirmatory outcomes arising from this review are that metastases from renal tubule tumors, while encountered with chemicals causing DNA damage, are rare with those acting through an epigenetic pathway, with the exception being fumonisin B1; that male rats and mice are generally more susceptible than female rats and mice to chemical induction of renal tubule tumors; and that a background of atypical tubule hyperplasia is a useful indicator reflecting a chemically associated renal tubule tumor response. With respect to renal tubule tumors and human risk assessment, chemicals in categories 1 and 2, and possibly 3, would currently be judged by linear default methods; chemicals in category 4 (and probably some in category 3) as exhibiting a threshold of activity warranting the benchmark approach; and those in categories 5 and 6 as representing mechanisms that have no relevance for extrapolation to humans.

COMMENTS: This paper provides a review of 69 chemicals tested in the National Cancer Institute / National Toxicology Program (NCI/NTP) carcinogenicity bioassay database. The selected chemicals are those that have shown an association with renal tubule tumors in rat and/or mouse, and was focused on oral exposures.

6. Cigarette smoking exacerbates chronic alcohol-induced brain damage: A preliminary metabolite imaging study -

Durazzo TC, Gazdzinski S, Banys P, Meyerhoff DJ.
Alcohol Clin Exp Res. 2004 Dec;28(12):1849-60.

ABSTRACT: Cigarette smoking is common among alcohol-dependent individuals. Nevertheless, previous research has typically not accounted for the potential independent or compounding effects of cigarette smoking on alcohol-induced brain injury and neurocognition. METHODS: Twenty-four 1-week-abstinent recovering alcoholics (RAs; 14 smokers and 10 nonsmokers) in treatment and 26 light-drinking controls (7 smokers and 19 nonsmokers) were compared on measures of common brain metabolites in gray matter and white matter of the major lobes, basal ganglia, midbrain, and cerebellar vermis, obtained via multislice short-echo time proton magnetic resonance spectroscopic imaging. Smoking and nonsmoking RAs were also contrasted on measures of neurocognitive functioning, as well as laboratory markers of drinking severity and nutritional status. RESULTS: Chronic alcohol dependence, independent of smoking, was associated with lower concentrations of frontal N-acetylaspartate (NAA) and frontal choline-containing compounds, as well as lower parietal and thalamic choline. Smoking RAs had lower NAA concentrations in frontal white matter and midbrain and lower midbrain choline than nonsmoking RAs. A four-group analysis of covariance also demonstrated that chronic cigarette smoking was associated with lower midbrain NAA and choline and with lower vermian choline. In smoking RAs, heavier drinking was associated with heavier smoking, which correlated with numerous subcortical metabolite abnormalities. The 1-week-abstinent smoking and nonsmoking RAs did not differ

significantly on a brief neurocognitive battery. In smoking RAs, lower cerebellar vermis NAA was associated with poorer visuomotor scanning speed and incidental learning, and in nonsmoking RAs lower vermis NAA was related to poorer visuospatial learning and memory. CONCLUSIONS: These human in vivo proton magnetic resonance spectroscopic imaging findings indicate that chronic cigarette smoking exacerbates chronic alcohol-induced neuronal injury and cell membrane damage in the frontal lobes of RAs and has independent adverse effects on neuronal viability and cell membranes in the midbrain and on cell membranes of the cerebellar vermis. Higher smoking levels are associated with metabolite concentrations in select subcortical structures. Greater consideration of the potential effects of comorbid cigarette smoking on alcohol-induced brain damage and other diseases affecting the central nervous system is warranted.

7. Alert for an epidemic of oral cancer due to use of the betel quid substitutes gutkha and pan masala: A review of agents and causative mechanisms

Urmila Nair, Helmut Bartsch and Jagadeesan Nair
Mutagenesis vol. 19 no. 4 pp. 251-262, July 2004

ABSTRACT: In south-east Asia, Taiwan and Papua New Guinea, smoking, alcohol consumption and chewing of betel quid with or without tobacco or areca nut with or without tobacco are the predominant causes of oral cancer. In most areas, betel quid consists of a mixture of areca nut, slaked lime, catechu and several condiments according to taste, wrapped in a betel leaf. Almost all habitual chewers use tobacco with or without the betel quid. In the last few decades, small, attractive and inexpensive sachets of betel quid substitutes have become widely available. Aggressively advertised and marketed, often claimed to be safer products, they are consumed by the very young and old alike, particularly in India, but also among migrant populations from these areas world wide. The product is basically a ¯avoured and sweetened dry mixture of areca nut, catechu and slaked lime with tobacco (gutkha) or without tobacco (pan masala). These products have been strongly implicated in the recent increase in the incidence of oral submucous ®brosis, especially in the very young, even after a short period of use. This precancerous lesion, which has a high rate of malignant transformation, is extremely debilitating and has no known cure. The use of tobacco with lime, betel quid with tobacco, betel quid without tobacco and areca nut have been classi®ed as carcinogenic to humans. As gutkha and pan masala are mixtures of several of these ingredients, their carcinogenic affect can be surmised. We review evidence that strongly supports causative mechanisms for genotoxicity and carcinogenicity of these substitute products. Although some recent curbs have been put on the manufacture and sale of these products, urgent action is needed to permanently ban gutkha and pan masala, together with the other established oral cancer-causing tobacco products. Further, education to reduce or eliminate home-made preparations needs to be accelerated.

COMMENTS: Well-marketed and conveniently packaged commercial preparations containing chewing tobacco with various combinations of lime, betel quid and areca nut have popularized the use of these products in Asia. The authors summarize available

evidence of the carcinogenic potential of these mixtures, and suggest a ban on products such as gutkha and pan masala.

8. **Alcohol, acetaldehyde, and digestive tract cancer**

SALASPURO, M. Alcohol, acetaldehyde, and digestive tract cancer. In: Nutrition and alcohol, pp. 393-411. Boca Raton, CRC Press, 2004.
Book Chapter

ABSTRACT N/A

COMMENTS: This monograph reviews the health issues associated with use of alcohol and states that cancer risk is dose-dependent and alcohol and smoking is synergistic, producing a greater effect together than either alone. Moderate smoking without drinking and moderate drinking without smoking had a slight or negative effect on esophageal cancer risk. But simultaneous exposure to the same moderate amounts increased risk 12 to 19-fold in men and women respectively.

SCIENTIFIC OPINION

Scientific Opinion on Dietary Reference Values for carbohydrates and dietary fibre[1]

EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition, and Allergies (NDA)[2, 3]

European Food Safety Authority (EFSA), Parma, Italy

ABSTRACT

This Opinion of the EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition, and Allergies (NDA) deals with the establishment of Dietary Reference Values for carbohydrates and dietary fibre. Nutritionally, two broad categories of carbohydrates can be differentiated: "glycaemic carbohydrates", i.e. carbohydrates digested and absorbed in the human small intestine, and 'dietary fibre', non-digestible carbohydrates passing to the large intestine. In this Opinion, dietary fibre is defined as non-digestible carbohydrates plus lignin. The absolute dietary requirement for glycaemic carbohydrates is not precisely known but will depend on the amount of fat and protein ingested. The Panel proposes 45 to 60 E% as the reference Intake range for carbohydrates applicable to both adults and children older than one year of age. Although high frequency of intake of sugar-containing foods can increase the risk of dental caries, there are insufficient data to set an upper limit for (added) sugar intake. Based on the available evidence on bowel function, the Panel considers dietary fibre intakes of 25 g/day to be adequate for normal laxation in adults. A fibre intake of 2 g/MJ is considered adequate for normal laxation in children from the age of one year. Although there is some experimental evidence that a reduction of the dietary glycaemic index and glycaemic load may have favourable effects on some metabolic risk factors such as serum lipids, the evidence for a role in weight maintenance and prevention of diet-related diseases is inconclusive.

KEY WORDS

Carbohydrates, dietary fibre, sugars, added sugars, glycaemic carbohydrates, oligosaccharides, starch, lignin, glycaemic index, glycaemic load, dietary requirements, blood lipids, lipid profile, glucose tolerance, insulin sensitivity, body weight, type 2 diabetes, blood pressure, cardiovascular disease, coronary heart disease, dental caries, gastrointestinal function, colorectal cancer, mineral absorption

---

1 On request from the European Commission, Question No EFSA-Q-2008-467, adopted on 04 December 2009.

2 Panel members: Carlo Agostoni, Jean-Louis Bresson, Susan Fairweather-Tait, Albert Flynn, Ines Golly, Hannu Korhonen, Pagona Lagiou, Martinus Løvik, Rosangela Marchelli, Ambroise Martin, Bevan Moseley, Monika Neuhäuser-Berthold, Hildegard Przyrembel, Seppo Salminen, Yolanda Sanz, Sean (J.J.) Strain, Stephan Strobel, Inge Tetens, Daniel Tomé, Hendrik van Loveren and Hans Verhagen.
Correspondence: nda@efsa.europa.eu

3 Acknowledgement: The Panel wishes to thank for the preparation of this Opinion: Nils-Georg Asp, Wulf Becker, Henk van den Berg, Karin Hulshof, Albert Flynn, Ambroise Martin, Hildegard Przyrembel, Inge Tetens and EFSA's staff member Silvia Valtueña Martínez.

Suggested citation: EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition, and Allergies (NDA); Scientific Opinion on Dietary Reference Values for carbohydrates and dietary fibre. EFSA Journal 2010; 8(3):1462 [77 pp.]. doi:10.2903/j.efsa.2010.1462. Available online: www.efsa.europa.eu

© European Food Safety Authority, 2010

SUMMARY

Following a request from the European Commission, the EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies (NDA) was asked to deliver a scientific opinion on Population Reference Intakes for the European population, including carbohydrates and dietary fibre.

Nutritionally, two broad categories of carbohydrates can be differentiated: "glycaemic carbohydrates", i.e. carbohydrates digested and absorbed in the human small intestine, and "dietary fibre", non-digestible carbohydrates passing to the large intestine.

The main glycaemic carbohydrates are monosaccharides, disaccharides, malto-oligosaccharides, and starch. In this Opinion the term "sugars" is used to cover monosaccharides and disaccharides. The term "added sugars" refers to sucrose, fructose, glucose, starch hydrolysates (glucose syrup, high-fructose syrup) and other isolated sugar preparations used as such or added during food preparation and manufacturing. Sugar alcohols (polyols) such as sorbitol, xylitol, mannitol, and lactitol, are usually not included in the term "sugars". However, they are partly metabolised and included in "carbohydrates" according to the European legislation.

In this Opinion, dietary fibre is defined as non-digestible carbohydrates plus lignin, including non-starch polysaccharides (NSP) – cellulose, hemicelluloses, pectins, hydrocolloids (i.e., gums, mucilages, β-glucans), resistant oligosaccharides – fructo-oligosaccharides (FOS), galacto-oligosaccharides (GOS), other resistant oligosaccharides, resistant starch – consisting of physically enclosed starch, some types of raw starch granules, retrograded amylose, chemically and/or physically modified starches, and lignin associated with the dietary fibre polysaccharides.

Main dietary sources of sugars are fruits, berries, fruit juices, some vegetables, milk and milk products, and foods containing added sucrose and starch hydrolysates (e.g., glucose syrup, high-fructose syrup) such as carbonated beverages and sweets. Main dietary sources of starch are bread and other cereal products, potatoes, tubers and pulses.

Data from dietary surveys show that average carbohydrate intakes in European countries in children and adolescents varied between 43 to 58 E%, and from 38 to 56 E% in adults. Average intakes of sugars varied between 16 to 36 E% in children and adults.

Whole grain cereals, pulses, fruit, vegetables and potatoes are the main sources of dietary fibre. Average dietary fibre intakes varied from 10 to 20 g per day in young children (<10 to 12 years), from 15 to 30 g per day in adolescents, and from 16 to 29 g per day in adults. Average intakes of dietary fibre per MJ ranged from 1.7 to 2.5 g per MJ in (young) children and from 1.8 to 2.9 g per MJ in adults.

Total and glycemic carbohydrates

As energy balance is the ultimate goal, dietary reference values for carbohydrate intake cannot be made without considering other energy delivering macronutrients and will be given as percentage of total energy intake (E%). The absolute dietary requirement for glycaemic carbohydrates is not precisely known but will depend on the amount of fat and protein ingested. Generally, an intake of 50 to100 g per day will prevent ketosis. An intake of 130 g per day for both children (>1 year) and adults has been estimated to be sufficient to cover the needs of glucose for the brain. However, these levels of intake are not sufficient to meet energy needs in the context of acceptable intake levels of fat and protein.

Intervention studies provide evidence that high fat (>35 E%), low carbohydrate (<50 E%) diets are associated to adverse short- and long-term effects on body weight, although data are not sufficient to define a Lower Threshold of Intake (LTI) for carbohydrates. Similarly, high carbohydrate diets tend

to induce adverse effects on the blood lipid profile, but there is an insufficient scientific basis for setting a Tolerable Upper Intake Level (UL) for total carbohydrates. The Panel therefore comes to the conclusion that only a Reference Intake range can be given for total carbohydrate intake, partly based on practical considerations (e.g. current levels of intake, achievable dietary patterns).

Based on the above considerations the Panel proposes 45 to 60 E% as the Reference Intake range for carbohydrates. Diets with glycaemic carbohydrate contents of 45 to 60 E%, in combination with reduced intakes of fat and saturated fatty acids (SFA), are compatible with the improvement of metabolic risk factors for chronic disease, as well as with mean carbohydrate intakes observed in some European countries. This intake range applies to both adults and children older than one year of age.

Sugars

Frequent consumption of sugar-containing foods can increase risk of dental caries, especially when oral hygiene and fluoride prophylaxis are insufficient. However, available data do not allow the setting of an upper limit for intake of (added) sugars on the basis of a risk reduction for dental caries, as caries development related to consumption of sucrose and other cariogenic carbohydrates does not depend only on the amount of sugar consumed, but it is also influenced by frequency of consumption, oral hygiene, exposure to fluoride, and various other factors.

The evidence relating high intake of sugars (mainly as added sugars), compared to high intakes of starch, to weight gain is inconsistent for solid foods. However, there is some evidence that high intakes of sugars in the form of sugar-sweetened beverages might contribute to weight gain. The available evidence is insufficient to set an upper limit for intake of (added) sugars based on their effects on body weight.

Observed negative associations between added sugar intake and micronutrient density of the diet are mainly related to patterns of intake of the foods from which added sugars in the diet are derived rather than to intake of added sugars *per se*. The available data are not sufficient to set an upper limit for (added) sugar intake.

Although there is some evidence that high intakes (>20 E%) of sugars may increase serum triglyceride (TG) and cholesterol concentrations, and that >20 to 25 E% might adversely affect glucose and insulin response, the available data are not sufficient to set an upper limit for (added) sugar intake.

Evidence on the relationship between patterns of consumption of sugar-containing foods and dental caries, weight gain and micronutrient intake should be considered when establishing nutrient goals for populations and recommendations for individuals and when developing food-based dietary guidelines.

The Panel notes that a number of authorities have established upper limits for population average intake or individual intake of added sugars of <10 E% but others have not. Typically, such recommendations reflect a judgement of what level of sugar intake is practically achievable within the context of a nutritionally adequate diet based on known patterns of intake of foods and nutrients in specific populations. It is also noted that the average intake of (added) sugars in some EU Member States exceeds 10 E%, especially in children.

Dietary Fibre

The role of dietary fibre in bowel function was considered the most suitable criterion for establishing an adequate intake. Based on the available evidence on bowel function, the Panel considers dietary fibre intakes of 25 g per day to be adequate for normal laxation in adults. There is limited evidence to set adequate intakes for children. The Panel considers that the Adequate Intake (AI) for dietary fibre

for children should be based on that for adults with appropriate adjustment for energy intake. A fibre intake of 2 g per MJ is considered adequate for normal laxation in children from the age of one year.

The Panel notes that in adults there is evidence of benefit to health associated with consumption of diets rich in fibre-containing foods at dietary fibre intakes greater than 25 g per day, e.g. reduced risk of coronary heart disease and type 2 diabetes and improved weight maintenance. Such evidence should be considered when developing food-based dietary guidelines.

Glycaemic index and glycaemic load

Although there is some experimental evidence that a reduction of the dietary glycaemic index and glycaemic load may have favourable effects on some metabolic risk factors such as serum lipids, the evidence for a role in weight maintenance and prevention of diet-related diseases is inconclusive.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abstract 1
Summary 2
Table of contents 5
Background as provided by the European Commission 7
Terms of reference as provided by European Commission 7
Assessment 9
1. Introduction 9
2. Definition / category 9
2.1. Categories 10
2.1.1. Glycaemic carbohydrates 10
2.1.2. Dietary fibre 11
2.1.3. Total carbohydrates 12
2.2. Metabolism 13
2.2.1. Glycaemic carbohydrates 13
2.2.2. Glycaemic index and glycaemic load 13
2.2.3. Dietary fibre 14
3. Dietary sources and intake data 15
3.1. Dietary sources 15
3.1.1. Glycaemic carbohydrates 15
3.1.2. Dietary fibre 15
3.2. Dietary intake 15
3.2.1. Total carbohydrates 16
3.2.2. Dietary fibre 16
4. Overview of dietary reference values and recommendations 17
4.1. Glycaemic carbohydrates 17
4.2. Dietary fibre 19
5. Criteria (endpoints) on which to base the dietary reference values 19
5.1. Total glycaemic carbohydrates 20
5.1.1. Dietary requirements 20
5.1.2. Glucose tolerance and insulin sensitivity 21
5.1.3. Serum lipids 21
5.1.4. Body weight 22
5.1.5. Type 2 diabetes mellitus 22
5.1.6. Cardiovascular disease 23
5.2. Sugars 23
5.2.1. Nutrient density of diet 23
5.2.2. Glucose tolerance and insulin sensitivity 24
5.2.3. Serum lipids 24
5.2.4. Other cardiovascular risk factors 25
5.2.5. Body weight 25
5.2.6. Type 2 diabetes 26
5.2.7. Dental caries 26
5.3. Dietary fibre 27
5.3.1. Dietary requirements 27
5.3.2. Gastrointestinal function 27
5.3.3. Glucose tolerance and insulin sensitivity 29
5.3.4. Serum lipids 29
5.3.5. Blood pressure 29
5.3.6. Body weight 30
5.3.7. Colorectal cancer 31
5.3.8. Type 2 diabetes mellitus 32

5.3.9. Cardiovascular disease 32
5.4. Glycaemic index and glycaemic load 32
5.4.1. Glucose tolerance and insulin sensitivity 32
5.4.2. Serum lipids 33
5.4.3. Body weight 34
5.4.4. Type 2 diabetes mellitus 34
5.4.5. Cardiovascular disease 35
5.4.6. Colorectal cancer 35
6. Data on which to base dietary reference values 35
6.1. Total and glycaemic carbohydrates 35
6.2. Sugars 36
6.3. Dietary fibre 36
6.4. Glycaemic index and glycaemic load 37
Conclusions 37
References 38
Annexes 54
Glossary / Abbreviations 75

BACKGROUND AS PROVIDED BY THE EUROPEAN COMMISSION

The scientific advice on nutrient intakes is important as the basis of Community action in the field of nutrition, for example such advice has in the past been used as the basis of nutrition labelling. The Scientific Committee for Food (SCF) report on nutrient and energy intakes for the European Community dates from 1993. There is a need to review and if necessary to update these earlier recommendations to ensure that the Community action in the area of nutrition is underpinned by the latest scientific advice.

In 1993, the SCF adopted an opinion on the nutrient and energy intakes for the European Community[4]. The report provided Reference Intakes for energy, certain macronutrients and micronutrients, but it did not include certain substances of physiological importance, for example dietary fibre.

Since then new scientific data have become available for some of the nutrients, and scientific advisory bodies in many Eropean Union Member States and in the United States have reported on recommended dietary intakes. For a number of nutrients these newly established (national) recommendations differ from the reference intakes in the SCF (1993) report. Although there is considerable consensus between these newly derived (national) recommendations, differing opinions remain on some of the recommendations. Therefore, there is a need to review the existing EU Reference Intakes in the light of new scientific evidence, and taking into account the more recently reported national recommendations. There is also a need to include dietary components that were not covered in the SCF opinion of 1993, such as dietary fibre, and to consider whether it might be appropriate to establish reference intakes for other (essential) substances with a physiological effect.

In this context the EFSA is requested to consider the existing Population Reference Intakes for energy, micro- and macronutrients and certain other dietary components, to review and complete the SCF recommendations, in the light of new evidence, and in addition advise on a Population Reference Intake for dietary fibre.

For communication of nutrition and healthy eating messages to the public it is generally more appropriate to express recommendations for the intake of individual nutrients or substances in food-based terms. In this context the EFSA is asked to provide assistance on the translation of nutrient based recommendations for a healthy diet into food based recommendations intended for the population as a whole.

TERMS OF REFERENCE AS PROVIDED BY EUROPEAN COMMISSION

In accordance with Article 29 (1)(a) and Article 31 of Regulation (EC) No. 178/2002, the Commission requests EFSA to review the existing advice of the Scientific Committee for Food on Population Reference Intakes for energy, nutrients and other substances with a nutritional or physiological effect in the context of a balanced diet which, when part of an overall healthy lifestyle, contribute to good health through optimal nutrition.

In the first instance the EFSA is asked to provide advice on energy, macronutrients and dietary fibre. Specifically advice is requested on the following dietary components:

- Carbohydrates, including sugars;
- Fats, including saturated fatty acids, poly-unsaturated fatty acids and mono-unsaturated fatty acids, *trans* fatty acids;
- Protein;

[4] Scientific Committee for Food, Nutrient and energy intakes for the European Community, Reports of the Scientific Committee for Food 31st series, Office for Official Publication of the European Communities, Luxembourg, 1993.

- Dietary fibre.

Following on from the first part of the task, the EFSA is asked to advise on Population Reference Intakes of micronutrients in the diet and, if considered appropriate, other essential substances with a nutritional or physiological effect in the context of a balanced diet which, when part of an overall healthy lifestyle, contribute to good health through optimal nutrition.

Finally, the EFSA is asked to provide guidance on the translation of nutrient based dietary advice into guidance, intended for the European population as a whole, on the contribution of different foods or categories of foods to an overall diet that would help to maintain good health through optimal nutrition (food-based dietary guidelines).

ASSESSMENT

A draft of this Opinion, agreed by the NDA Panel on 13 March 2009, was published on the EFSA website[5] for public consultation between 5 August and 15 October 2009. The draft Opinion was also discussed at a National Expert Meeting with Member States on Dietary Reference Values held in Barcelona on 7 and 8 September 2009. All the public comments received and comments from Member States that related to the remit of EFSA were assessed and the Opinion has been revised taking relevant comments into consideration. The comments received, a report on the outcome of the public consultation, and the minutes of the meeting with Member States have been published on the EFSA website.

1. Introduction

Carbohydrates are the main source of energy in most human diets. Carbohydrates are defined within European legislation (Directive 90/496/EEC) as "metabolisable carbohydrates and including polyols"[6]. Chemically, dietary fibre is also a carbohydrate (EFSA, 2007; Directive 2008/100/EC[7]).

2. Definition / category

Chemically, carbohydrates include a range of components such as polyhydroxy aldehydes, ketones, alcohols and acids, as well as their derivatives and polymers, e.g. starch and other polysaccharides. The chemical classification of carbohydrates is usually based on molecular size and monomeric composition, three principal groups being sugars (1–2 monomers), oligosaccharides (3–9 monomers) and polysaccharides (10 or more monomers) (FAO/WHO, 1998, see also Table 1). Due to the chemical diversity of carbohydrates, it is only recently that specific methods for analysis of various carbohydrates in foods have become routinely available. Therefore, carbohydrate values on labels and in food tables are often still derived "by difference" (section 2.1.3).

Nutritionally, it is important to differentiate between two broad categories of carbohydrates: those digested and absorbed in the human small intestine, providing carbohydrates to body cells and those passing to the large intestine, forming substrate for the colonic microflora (Asp, 1996; Englyst and Englyst, 2005). A FAO/WHO Expert Consultation on Carbohydrates in Human Nutrition recommended the introduction of the concept "glycaemic carbohydrate", meaning 'providing carbohydrate for metabolism', which corresponds to the previously used term 'available carbohydrates' (FAO/WHO, 1998) and to 'carbohydrates' according to the European legislation. The nondigestible ("unavailable") carbohydrates are commonly referred to as "dietary fibre" (see 2.1.2 for definitions).

[5] http://www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/efsa_locale-1178620753812_1211902045161.htm

[6] Council Directive 90/496/EEC of 24 September 1990 on nutrition labelling for foodstuffs. OJ L 276, 6.10.1990, pp. 40–44.

7 Commission Directive 2008/100/EC of 28 October 2008 amending Council Directive 90/496/EEC on nutrition labelling for foodstuffs as regards recommended daily allowances, energy conversion factors and definitions. OJ L 285, 29.10.2008, pp. 9-12.

Table 1: Main types of carbohydrates (Adapted from Asp, 1996).

Class (DP *)	Sub-group	Components	Monomers	Digestibility**
Sugars (1-2)	Monosaccharides	Glucose		+
		Galactose		+
		Fructose		+
	Disaccharides	Sucrose	Glu, Fru	+
		Lactose	Glu, Gal	+ (–) ***
		Trehalose	Glu	+
		Maltose	Glu	+
Oligosaccharides(3-9)	Malto-oligo-saccharfides	Maltodextrins	Glu	+
	Other oligo-saccharides	α-Galactosides (GOS)	Gal, Glu	–
		Fructo-oligosaccharides (FOS)	Fru, Glu	–
		Polydextrose	Glu	–
		Resistant dextrins	Glu	–
Polyols	Maltitol, sorbitol, xylitol, lactitol			+/–
Polysaccharides (>9)	Starch	Amylose	Glu	+ (–)
		Amylopectin	Glu	+ (–)
		Modified starch	Glu	–
		Resistant starch	Glu	–
		Inulin	Fru	–
	Non-starch poly-saccharides	Cellulose	Glu	–
		Hemicelluloses	Variable	–
		Pectins	Uronic acids	–
		Other hydrocolloids, e.g. gums, mucilages, β-glucans	Variable	–
Related substance		Lignin		–

* DP = Degree of polymerisation
**Denotes digestibility in the small intestine: + digestible, + (–) mainly digestible, +/- partly digestible, – non-digestible
***Lactose is poorly digested by individuals with low intestinal lactase activity
Fru = Fructose, Glu = Glucose, Gal = Galactose

2.1. Categories

2.1.1. Glycaemic carbohydrates

The glycaemic carbohydrates provide carbohydrate to body cells, mainly in the form of glucose. The main glycaemic carbohydrates are (see also Table 1):

- Glucose and fructose (monosaccharides)
- Sucrose and lactose (disaccharides)
- Malto-oligosaccharides
- Starch (polysaccharide)

In this Opinion the term "sugars" covers monosaccharides and disaccharides. In the literature, various terms are used to differentiate between sugars naturally occurring in foods, e.g. "intrinsic" sugars, and sugars and sugar preparations added to foods, e.g. "added" or "extrinsic" sugars" (IoM, 2005; DoH, 1991). In this opinion the term "added sugars" refers to sucrose, fructose, glucose, starch hydrolysates (glucose syrup, high-fructose syrup) and other isolated sugar preparations used as such or added during food preparation and manufacturing.

Sugar alcohols (polyols) such as sorbitol, xylitol, mannitol, and lactitol, are usually not included in the term "sugars". However, they are partly absorbed and included in "carbohydrates" according to the European legislation.

2.1.2. Dietary fibre

The term "dietary fibre" was originally defined as "that portion of food which is derived from cellular walls of plants which are digested very poorly by human beings" (Trowell, 1972). The recognition that polysaccharides added to foods, notably hydrocolloids, could have effects similar to those originating from plant cell walls led to a redefinition of dietary fibre to include "polysaccharides and lignin that are not digested in the human small intestine" (Trowell et al., 1976). The definition and delimitation of "dietary fibre" has been much debated and related both to physiological considerations and to methods that can be used for dietary fibre analysis in foods (FAO/WHO, 1998; Asp, 1995 and 1996; Englyst and Hudson, 1996; Englyst and Englyst, 2005; Englyst et al., 2007).

Non-starch polysaccharides (NSP) are the main constituents of dietary fibre and include a host of different polymers, highly variable in terms of molecular size and structure, as well as in monomeric composition. Main classes of non-starch polysaccharides are cellulose, hemicelluloses, pectins, and other hydrocolloids. Due to the structural variability, different non-starch polysaccharides may have very different physical-chemical properties, which are of key importance for their physiological effects. For example cellulose is insoluble in water, whereas pectins and hydrocolloids, e.g. guar gum and mucilages, may form highly viscous water solutions. Resistant starch is insoluble and indigestible due to its physical form or enclosure in cellular structures, whereas resistant oligosaccharides are readily soluble in water but do not form viscous solutions. The terms "soluble" and "insoluble" dietary fibre have been used in the literature to differentiate between viscous, soluble types of fibre (e.g. pectins) and insoluble components such as cellulose. The distinction was mainly based on the different physiological effects. However, this differentiation is method-dependent, and solubility does not always predict physiological effects. Therefore, FAO/WHO proposed the distinction between soluble and insoluble fibre should be phased out (FAO/WHO, 1998).

The interest in defining and quantifying dietary fibre in foods lies in the physiological effects that are associated with their consumption, which include decreased intestinal transit time and increased stool bulk, reducing blood total and/or LDL cholesterol concentrations, and reducing post-prandial blood glucose and /or insulin concentrations, among others (AFSSA 2002; NNR, 2004; IoM, 2005; GR, 2006; Mann et al., 2007). These physiological effects of dietary fibre are distinct from those of glycaemic carbohydrates.

In national and international recommendations on dietary fibre intake, the definitions are generally in accordance with and related to analysis with methods approved by the Association of Official Analytical Chemists (AOAC). Definitions differ with respect to some minor components such as fibre of animal origin and some synthetic or isolated fibre constituents (Annex 1).

The U.S. Food and Nutrition Board (FNB) defines "total dietary fiber" as the sum of "dietary fiber", consisting of non-digestible carbohydrates and lignin that are intrinsic and intact in plants, and "functional fiber", consisting of isolated, non-digestible carbohydrate components with demonstrated beneficial physiological effects in humans (IoM, 2005). The rationale behind this differentiation is that there is epidemiological evidence for beneficial effects of foods naturally high in dietary fibre, such as whole-grain cereals, some fruits and vegetables, and that dietary fibre can be regarded as a marker of such foods. The argument that the term "dietary fibre" should be restricted to non-starch polysaccharides of cell wall origin (Englyst and Englyst, 2005; Englyst et al., 2007) has a similar rationale. Consequently, according to the FNB, documentation of the beneficial effects of added, functional fibre is required for inclusion in "total dietary fibre".

The Panel notes that a major problem in making this differentiation in practice is that analytical methods cannot differentiate between "dietary fibre" and "functional fibre" once they occur mixed in a food product,

and similarly NSP from plant cell walls cannot be differentiated from added NSP with similar monomeric composition.

In view of the key importance of small-intestinal digestibility for the nutritional effects of carbohydrates, the Panel considers that dietary fibre should include all non-digestible carbohydrates. This includes non-starch polysaccharides, resistant starch, resistant oligosaccharides with three or more monomeric units and other non-digestible, but quantitatively minor components that are associated with the dietary fibre polysaccharides, especially lignin (Cho et al., 1997; AACC, 2001; AFSSA, 2002; NNR, 2004; GR, 2006). This definition is in accordance with the definition brought to step 8 in the Codex Alimentarius (Codex, 2009) and agreed by the Codex Alimentarius Committee in 2009, although the inclusion of non-digestible carbohydrates with 3 to 9 monomeric residues is so far left to the national authorities. As in the EU definition, beneficial physiological effects have to be demonstrated before addition of natural or synthetic fibre to foods (Annex 1).

The minimum chain length of three monomeric units, degree of polymeration (DP) 3, was set since undigestible oligosaccharides with DP3-9, such as fruco-oligosaccharides (FOS) and galacto-oligosaccharides (GOS) are natural constituents of many foods, quantitatively important in e.g. artichokes and beans, respectively. There is considerable evidence of "fibre-like" effects of these oligosaccharides, such as promoting a presumably "healthy" microflora, short-chain fatty acids (SCFA)-production in the colon, and enhancement of calcium absorption from the colon. Undigestible disaccharides are not prominent constituents of normal foods and not well characterised physiologically. However, if such ingredients will be available in the future and shown to have "fibre-like" effects, there may be reasons to reconsider the DP3 limit.

For the purpose of this Opinion, dietary fibre is defined as non-digestible carbohydrates plus lignin. The Panel considers that the main types of total dietary fibre are:

- Non-starch polysaccharides (NSP) - cellulose, hemicelluloses, pectins, hydrocolloids (i.e. gums, mucilages, β-glucans).
- Resistant oligosaccharides - fructo-oligosaccharides (FOS), galacto-oligosaccharides (GOS), other resistant oligosaccharides.
- Resistant starch - consisting of physically enclosed starch, some types of raw starch granules, retrograded amylose, chemically and/or physically modified starches.
- Lignin associated with the dietary fibre polysaccharides.

Methods of analysis

Current enzymatic gravimetric or enzymatic chemical methods for dietary fibre cover NSP, analytically resistant starch and lignin. However, given that dietary fibre is a mixture of chemically heterogeneous carbohydrate components, several analytical methods are currently required to measure all fractions of dietary fibre. Methods measuring NSP alone (Englyst and Hudson, 1996) give lower estimates than methods for total dietary fibre in foods containing resistant starch, and/or lignin, e.g. whole-grain flour and cereals processed in a way that generates resistant starch. On the other hand, methods determining dietary fibre, including resistant starch, measure the fraction, which includes mainly retrograded amylose, resistant to the enzymes used in the assay. Finally, resistant oligosaccharides and inulin are not included in any of the current methods for total dietary fibre, and therefore need to be measured separately and subsequently added to the total fibre estimate (Cho et al., 1997; Champ et al., 2001 and 2003).

2.1.3. Total carbohydrates

In many food composition tables and in food labelling, carbohydrates are still expressed “by difference”, which means that moisture, protein, fat and ash are analytically determined and the rest named

"carbohydrates". This non-specific procedure includes all kinds of carbohydrates regardless of their physiological and nutritional properties, as well as variable amounts of non-carbohydrate material, e.g. organic acids, lignin and polyphenols (FAO/WHO, 1998; Southgate, 1995; Asp, 1995).

2.2. Metabolism

2.2.1. Glycaemic carbohydrates

The glycaemic carbohydrates provide carbohydrates to body cells, mainly in the form of glucose. In general, only monosaccharides are absorbed in the small intestine. The enzymatic degradation of starch begins by the action of salivary amylase and is continued in the small intestine by pancreatic amylase. The degradation products – mainly maltose and oligosaccharides – are hydrolysed further to glucose by a set of enzymes, "disaccharidases", bound to the brush border membrane of the enterocytes. The same enzymes hydrolyse the dietary disaccharides. Glucose and galactose are absorbed efficiently by a secondary active carrier coupled with sodium (sodium glucose transporter 1, SGLT1), whereas fructose is absorbed by facilitated diffusion that does not involve sodium co-transport (GLUT5). The absorption of monosaccharides is regarded as the rate-limiting step.

Absorbed monosaccharides are transported to the liver and then to the systemic circulation. The cellular uptake is mediated by a number of glucose transporters (GLUT1–4), variously expressed in different tissues. Insulin is a key hormone for the uptake and metabolism of glucose. The plasma insulin concentration increases immediately after ingestion of glycaemic carbohydrates. Unlike glucose, fructose enters body cells without the need for insulin. The metabolism of fructose, therefore, favours lipogenesis more than glucose. In liver cells, fructose is phosphorylated to fructose-1-phosphate that can be converted to fatty acids, providing a route for lipogenesis in addition to that shared with glucose (via glucose/fructose-6-phosphate) (Vasankari and Vasankari, 2006). Both fructose and galactose, the latter arising from hydrolysis of lactose, are also transformed to glucose mainly in the liver.

2.2.2. Glycaemic index and glycaemic load

The concept of glycaemic index (GI) was introduced by Jenkins and co-workers in 1981, in order to rank foods in a standardised way according to their effects on blood glucose levels after a meal. The FAO/WHO Expert Consultation defined GI as the incremental area under the blood glucose response curve during 1.5–3 hours after intake of a 50 g carbohydrate portion of a test food, and expressed as a percentage of the response to the same amount of carbohydrate from a standard food taken by the same subject (FAO/WHO, 1998). Glucose or white bread is used as standard. GI values obtained with the white bread standard are typically about 40% higher than those obtained with the glucose standard which is the generally preferred standard. GI values for about 750 foods have been published (Foster-Powell et al., 2002) and recently updated with additional data to contain 2480 individual food items (Atkinson et al., 2008).

Whereas it was previously assumed that sugars are rapidly absorbed and therefore have a higher GI than polysaccharides (e.g. starch), which are slowly absorbed, a number of food-related factors have been identified to determine the GI. For instance, fructose has a low GI (30 with the white bread reference as 100) and sucrose an intermediate GI, i.e. lower than white bread (Björck et al., 2000). Starchy foods, on the other hand, can have low, intermediate or high GI, depending on their composition (amylose/amylopectin ratio) and physical/chemical state. The swelling and dissolution of starch at wet heat treatment, known as gelatinisation, is particularly important in making starch more readily accessible to digestive enzymes. Physical barriers such as in intact cereal grains, cellular structures in leguminous seeds, parboiled rice and whole fruits, and the protein network in pasta products, are food-related factors lowering the GI. Organic acids (acetic, propionic and lactic acid) decrease the glycaemic response to foods or meals, mainly due to inhibition of gastric emptying (Liljeberg and Björck, 1998). Viscous, soluble types of dietary fibre may also delay gastric emptying, in addition to their inhibitory effect on diffusion and transport in the small intestine (Brown et al., 1999; Jenkins et al., 2000).

In practice, the blood glucose response after a meal is influenced by both the GI and the amount of carbohydrate in a portion of a food. Consequently, the glycaemic load (GL) concept was introduced in 1997 to quantify the glycaemic effect of a portion of food (Salmeron et al., 1997a and 1997b). GL is defined as the amount of glycaemic carbohydrate in a food times the GI of the food/100, and the sum of individual GL values for foods and meals has been used to estimate the glycaemic load of the whole diet.

Studies have shown that the glycaemic response to a meal can be predicted from properly determined GI of the constituent foods (Wolever et al., 2006; Wolever and Jenkins, 1986; Järvi et al., 1999). However, the glycaemic response can also be influenced by the protein and fat content, and by the type and amount of beverage taken with the food (Henry et al., 2006). Flint et al. (2004) found no correlations between predicted postprandial glucose responses based on published GI values for foods and the measured glucose elevations after different breakfast meals containing 50 g available carbohydrates and varying amounts of fat and protein. This indicates that the composition and the size of a meal, i.e. in terms of energy and macronutrient content, are also important determinants for the glycaemic responses. Validated GI values for food products are needed in studies investigating effects of GI.

2.2.3. Dietary fibre

The components included in dietary fibre are by definition resistant to hydrolysis and absorption in the small intestine. They pass the upper gastro-intestinal tract and enter the colon substantially unmodified. Viscous, water-soluble fibre such as β-glucans and pectin can modify blood glucose response and total and LDL-cholesterol concentrations by interfering with digestion and absorption of glycaemic carbohydrates and cholesterol and/or bile acids, respectively. Inhibitory effects on mineral absorption, i.e. of iron, zinc and calcium, have been attributed to fibre-associated complexing compounds, notably phytic acid in cereals and leguminous seeds.

Dietary fibre components are subject to more or less extensive anaerobic fermentation by the colonic microflora. The extent of fermentation is dependent on both substrate and host factors, e.g. molecular structure and physical form of the substrate, bacterial flora and transit time. Less fermentable types of fibre, such as in lignified outer layers of cereal grain, generally have the most prominent faecal bulking effects due to their ability to bind water in the distal colon. Fermentable fibre also contributes to the faecal bulk through increased microbial mass.

Some fermentation products, such as propionic acid and butyrate, may influence also systemic metabolism, i.e. cholesterol synthesis and possibly insulin sensitivity. Fermentable dietary fibre components, including oligosaccharides that are often referred to as "prebiotics", increase Bifidobacteria and Lactobacilli which produce lactate and short-chain fatty acids such as acetate, propionate and butyrate (Gibson and Roberfroid, 1995). These fatty acids inhibit the fermentation of protein components, which could produce potentially toxic products, especially ammonia and amines. Short-chain fatty acids decrease the pH of the colonic content, which stimulates colonic absorption of minerals, notably calcium, and inhibits formation of potential co-carcinogens from bile acids. Butyrate is a main source of energy for the colonic mucosa and has effects on cell differentiation and apoptosis with possible implications for colon carcinogenesis. Acetate and propionate are absorbed from the colon and thus provide energy to the host (Cummings et al., 2004).

The absorption of fermentation products, i.e. short chain fatty acids, means that dietary fibre contributes to the energy content of the diet, but less than glycaemic carbohydrates. The contribution is variable depending on the extent of fermentation. FAO/WHO (1998) has recommended the use of an average energy factor for dietary fibre, 8 kJ or 2 kcal per g, and this recommendation has been now included in the EU nutrition labelling Directive[8].

[8] Council Directive of 24 September 1990 on nutrition labelling for foodstuffs (90/496/ECC). OJ L 276, 6.10.1990, p.40 ammended by Commission Directive 2008/100/EC of 28 October 2008.

3. Dietary sources and intake data

3.1. Dietary sources

3.1.1. Glycaemic carbohydrates

Main dietary sources of glucose and fructose are fruits, berries, fruit juices and some vegetables. Free galactose is rare in foods, except in fermented and lactase-hydrolysed milk products. Fruits, berries and juices are natural sources of sucrose, although sugar added to foods, carbonated beverages and sweets or in the household usually provides most of the dietary sucrose. More or less completely hydrolysed starch or high fructose syrup, in which about half the glucose is isomerised to fructose, are increasingly used in some countries, to replace sucrose in confectionary and carbonated drinks.

Lactose occurs exclusively in milk and milk products. Human milk has the highest lactose content of all milks, 7 g per 100 g. The lactose content in cow's milk is around 5 g per 100 g. Digestible malto-oligosaccharides originate mainly from partly hydrolysed starch.

Main dietary sources of starch are bread and other cereal products, potatoes, tubers and pulses (FAO/WHO, 1998).

3.1.2. Dietary fibre

Whole grain cereals, pulses, fruit and vegetables and potatoes are the main sources of dietary fibre. Also nuts and seeds contain high concentrations. Cellulose occurs together with hemicelluloses in cereals. The lignified outer layers are the predominant fibre source in whole-grain products. Oats and barley contain high concentrations of a water-soluble, viscous type of polysaccharide, β-glucan. Pectins, a main type of dietary fibre in fruits and vegetables, have similar properties.

3.2. Dietary intake

Typical intakes of carbohydrates and dietary fibre are presented for children and adolescents in 19 countries (Annex 2a and 2b) and for adults in 22 countries in Europe (Annex 3a and 3b). The data refer to individual based food consumption surveys, conducted from 1994 onwards. Most studies comprise national representative population samples. The data were derived from national reports and from a recently published overview (Elmadfa, 2009).

As shown in Annexes 2 and 3, there is a large diversity in the methodology used to assess individual intakes of children, adolescents and adults. Because the different methods apply to different time frames, this inevitably resulted in variance in both the quality and quantity of available data, which make direct comparability difficult. Moreover, age classifications are in general not uniform. Comparability might also be hampered by differences in food composition tables used for the conversion of food consumption data to estimated nutrient intakes (Deharveng et al., 1999). Food consumption data are prone to reporting errors and there might be a varying degree of underreporting in different surveys.

Although these differences may have an impact on the accuracy of between country comparisons and the results should be interpreted with caution, the presented data give a rough overview of the carbohydrate intake in a number of European countries. Most studies reported mean intakes and standard deviations (SD) or mean intakes and intake distributions. In most studies the contribution of carbohydrates to energy intake is based on total energy intake (including the energy from alcohol).

3.2.1. Total carbohydrates

Average carbohydrate intakes in children and adolescents in European countries varied between 41 to 58 E% (Annex 2b). Most of the reported average intakes (82%) were between 47 and 55 E%; approximately 13% were above 55%. Within population ranges varied from 38 to 49 E% (5th percentile) to 63 to 66 E% (95th percentile).

In adults average carbohydrate intakes varied from approximately 38 to 54 E% (Annex 3b). In the various age categories average intake of carbohydrates ranged from approximately 41 to 51 E% (19-34 years), 38 to 49 E% (35 to 64 years) and 40 to 53 E% (65 years and over), respectively. More than half (53%) of the reported mean values were between 45 and 50 E%; Average carbohydrate intakes of 50 E% and higher were achieved in 16% of the adult groups belonging to the age categories 19 to 34 years and 65 years and over. Within population ranges varied from 31 to 34 E% at the lower (5th percentile) to 58 to 61 E% at the upper end (95th percentile) of the distributions. Mean intakes were highest in the Czech Republic and Norway and lowest in Greece and Spain.

As shown in Annexes 2b and 3b, not all countries reported intakes of mono-, disaccharides and polysaccharides. When reported, average intakes of mono- and disaccharides varied between 23 to 36 E% in children and adolescents, with highest intakes in infants, whereas the intake of polysaccharides was between 23 and 25 E%.

In Finnish infants aged 8 to 13 months the reported average intake of sucrose was 3 to 5 E%. This amount increased in children aged 2 to3 years to approximately 10 to 12 E%. In schoolchildren and adolescents average intakes varied between 11 and 25 E%. More than half (56%) of these average intakes were between 10 and 15 E%. Available intake distributions showed that five percent of the children and adolescents had average intakes of 20 E% and above.

In adults the intake of mono and disaccharides varied between 17 to 26 E% and the intake of polysaccharides between 20 to 27 E%.

Average sucrose intake in adults varied from 6 to nearly 14 E%. Average intakes below 11 E% were only observed in the older age categories (35 to 64 years: in 94%; 65 years and over: in 79% of the group). Within population ranges varied from 1 to 4 E% at the lower (5th percentile) to 17 to 25 E% at the upper end (95th percentile) of the distribution.

3.2.2. Dietary fibre

Apart from infants and young children, average dietary fibre intakes varied between 10 to 20 g per day in young children (<10 to 12 years), and from 15 to 33 g per day in adolescents. The highest intakes were observed in German adolescents (Annex 2b). Within population ranges varied from 6 to 8 g per day (5th percentile) to 25 to 46 g per day (95th percentile). Expressed per MJ reported intakes were between 1.7 g per MJ and 2.5 g per MJ. Studies on German children followed from 6 months up to 18 years of age (data not presented) show that the energy adjusted fibre intake was highest at 1 year (3 g per MJ), thereafter declining to about 2.5 g per MJ in preschool- and school-age (Alexy et al., 2006).

In adults average dietary fibre intakes ranged from 15 to 30 g per day. For subjects aged 65 years and over, about 70% of the reported intakes were between 19 and 25 g per day. In the other age categories these percentages were 44% (19-35 years) and 42% (50 to 64 years), respectively. Within population ranges varied from 6 to 9 g per day (5th percentile) to 39-51 g per day (95th percentile). A few countries presented (also) the intake of dietary fibre per MJ. Then daily intakes ranged from 1.6 to 3.6 g per MJ in adults.

4. Overview of dietary reference values and recommendations

A number of national and international organisations have set dietary reference values (DRVs) for carbohydrates (total and/or glycaemic) as well as for dietary fibre (Table 2). Generally, reference intakes are expressed as percent of the total energy intake (E%). For fibre, intakes are expressed in grams per day and/or on an energy basis (per MJ or per 1,000 kcal).

4.1. Glycaemic carbohydrates

According to the Nordic Nutrition Recommendations (NNR, 2004) carbohydrates (including energy from dietary fibre, 8 kJ per g) should provide 50 to 60% of the total energy intake. The population goal is 55 E% from carbohydrates, which should be used for planning purposes. The intake of refined, added sugars should not exceed 10 E%. Although not explicitly stated in the report, it appears that this is a recommendation for individuals. Refined sugars include sucrose, fructose, glucose, starch hydrolysates (glucose syrup, high-fructose syrup) and other isolated sugar preparations used as such or added during food preparation and manufacturing. The basis for the recommendation on added sugars is to ensure an adequate intake of essential nutrients and dietary fibre, especially in children and older adults with a low energy intake.

The Health Council of the Netherlands (GR, 2001) based their recommendations for digestible carbohydrates on the 97.5 percentile of the endogenous production of glucose. At this level of carbohydrate intake the breakdown of tissue protein is minimal. Using data on average glucose production and assuming a coefficient of variation (CV) of 20%, DRVs were established for the various age and sex groups. The recommendations for glycaemic carbohydrates for adults (19 to 70 years) were calculated to be 272 to 282 g per day, corresponding to about 40 E%. For children and adolescents, recommendations are 45 to 50 E%. No upper limit for digestible carbohydrates is given. No quantitative recommendation was made for (added) sugars. The Netherlands guidelines for healthy eating did not specify recommended values for (added) sugars consistent with adequate nutrition and the prevention of chronic diseases because insufficient scientific evidence was available to support firm conclusions (GR, 2006).

In the Nutritional Recommendations for the French Population (AFSSA, 2001), the Reference Intake for total carbohydrates was set at 50 to 55 E%. It is stated that the reference intake is a consequence of the recommendations for fat (30 to 35 E%) and protein (8 to 10 E%). It is also stated that presently no carbohydrate constituents indispensable for growth and maintenance, which cannot be synthesised by humans, have been identified. Other considerations include e.g. energy density of the diet and effects on serum lipids. A carbohydrate intake above 55 E% is stated to be associated with risk of dyslipidemia (e.g. increased VLDL- and decreased HDL-cholesterol). Various considerations are given with respect to the contribution of MUFA and carbohydrates for reducing cardiovascular risk, treatment of obesity and the metabolic syndrome. Carbohydrates and MUFA should together contribute two-thirds of the total energy intake, with a range for carbohydrates of 40 to 55 E%. No quantitative recommendation was made for (added) sugars.

In the German-Austrian-Swiss recommendations (D-A-CH, 2008), the guiding value ("Richtwert") for carbohydrate intake is at least 50 E%. This value applies to populations and is based on evidence from epidemiological studies, and studies linking a high intake of (saturated) fat with cardiovascular risk factors and other diseases. It is stressed that carbohydrates should be derived from foods rich in starch and dietary fibre, and that intake of refined sugars should be limited. In order to avoid gluconeogenesis from protein (e.g. amino acids) and to inhibit lipolysis at least 25% of the energy should be supplied from carbohydrates. This percentage applies to all ages. No quantitative recommendation was made for (added) sugars.

WHO gives population nutrient intake goals (population average intakes that are judged to be consistent with the maintenance of health in a population) for preventing diet-related chronic diseases (WHO/FAO, 2003). For carbohydrates the population goal is set at 55-75 E%, including dietary fibre. This goal is the percentage of energy available after taking into account the proportion recommended as protein and fat. A recent FAO/WHO Scientific Update on carbohydrate in the human diet proposes that the range is extended

to 50 to 75 E% (Mann et al., 2007). It was proposed that the population average intake of free sugars, defined as "all monosaccharides and disaccharides added to foods, by cook or consumer, plus sugars naturally present in honey, syrups and fruit juice", should not exceed 10 E%. The basis for this goal is that high intakes of free sugars are associated with decreased nutrient density, and risk of weight gain, especially when consumed as beverages.

The UK Committee on Medical Aspects of Food Policy (DoH, 1991) set a dietary reference value (population average intake) for starches and intrinsic and milk sugars of 37 E%. This figure was based on considerations that starch and intrinsic sugars should provide the balance of dietary energy not provided by those nutrients for which the intake should be restricted, i.e. alcohol, protein, fat and non-milk extrinsic sugars. The reference value is applicable to adults and children above 2 years of age. For non-milk extrinsic sugars the population's average intake should not exceed 60 g per day or 10 E%, based mainly on the role of frequent consumption of such sugars in dental caries.

The US Food and Nutrition Board estimated the average requirement of (glycaemic) carbohydrates as 100 g per day for children and adolescents up to 18 years, as well as adults (IoM, 2005), based mainly on data regarding glucose utilisation by the brain. The RDA was set at 130 g per day, assuming a CV of 15%. The RDA corresponds to about 18 and 25 E% in adult males and females, respectively, assuming an energy intake of 2,800 and 2,100 kcal per day, respectively. The US Food and Nutrition Board also set Acceptable Macronutrient Distribution Ranges (AMDR) for total carbohydrates of 45 to 65 E% for individuals. The AMDR are based on evidence indicating a decreased risk for coronary heart disease (CHD) at low intakes of fat and high intakes of carbohydrates, and on evidence for an increased risk of obesity and its complications, including CHD, with high intakes of fat. For added sugars, although there were insufficient data to set a UL (e.g lack of evidence on dose-response for dental caries), a maximal intake level of 25 E% or less from added sugars for individuals was proposed to prevent the displacement of foods that are major sources of essential micronutrients.

Table 2: Recommended dietary intakes for adults.

	USA[a] (IoM, 2005)	Nordic Countries (NNR, 2004)	WHO (2003)	Netherlands (GR, 2001 and 2006)	France, (AFSSA, 2001)	Germany, Austria, Switzerland (D-A-CH, 2008)	Eurodiet (2000)	UK (DoH, 1991)
Protein, E%	10-35	10-20	10-15	8-11	8-10	10-11	-	9
Fat, E%	20-35	25-35	15-30	20-40 20-30/35[b]	30-35	30	< 30	33
Carbohydrates, total, E%	45-65	50-60	55-75	40[c]	50-55	> 50	> 55	47[d]
Sugars, E%	< 25[e]	< 10[e]	< 10[f]	-	-		< 4 occasions per day[g]	<10[h]
Dietary fibre, g/day	w: 25 m: 38	25-35	> 25[i]	32-45	25-30	30	> 25	18[j]
g/MJ	3.4	3		3.4		W: 3 M: 2.4	3	-

(a) AMDR: acceptable macronutrient distribution ranges, applies to individuals. AI for dietary fibre
(b) For subjects with BMI >25 or with undesireable weight gain
(c) RDA for digestible carbohydrates
(d) Intrinsic and milk sugars and starch 37 E%
(e) Refined, added sugars include sucrose, fructose, glucose, starch hydrolysates (glucose syrup, high-fructose syrup) and other isolated sugar preparations used as such or added during food preparation and manufacturing
(f) Free sugars, defined as all monosaccharides and disaccharides added to foods, plus sugars naturally present in honey, syrups and fruit juice
(g) Corresponds to an intake of < 10 E%
(h) Non-milk extrinsic sugars
(i) Total dietary fibre from wholegrain cereals, fruit and vegetables, 20 g NSP
(j) Refers to non-starch polysaccharides

4.2. Dietary fibre

The Health Council of the Netherlands (GR, 2006) has set guidelines for the intake of dietary fibre mainly based on the importance of dietary fibre for intestinal function and its relationship to risk of coronary heart disease. For children a gradual increase in the intake is recommended from 2.8 g per MJ at 1 to 3 years of age, 3.0 g per MJ at 4 to 8 years of age, 3.2 g per MJ at 9 to 13 years of age to 3.4 g per MJ from 14 years of age. An upper limit is not specified.

In the Nordic Nutrition Recommendations, the recommended intake of dietary fibre is set to 25 to 35 g per day in adults, i.e. approximately 3 g per MJ (NNR, 2004). An Adequate Intake of dietary fibre reduces the risk of constipation and can most likely contribute to protection against colon cancer. No recommendation is given for children due to limited evidence, but it is stated that intake of appropriate amounts of dietary fibre from a variety of foods is important for children as well and that from school age the intake should gradually increase during adolescence to reach the recommended level for adults.

In the WHO report (2003) there is no precise population goal for the intake of total dietary fibre, but at least 25 g per day should be provided from fruit, vegetables and whole-grain foods. This population goal is based on evidence linking high intake of dietary fibre (from fruit, vegetables and whole-grain foods) with decreased risk of e.g. weight gain (convincing), diabetes type 2 (probable), cardiovascular diseases (probable). The food-based recommendation was supported by the recent FAO/WHO Scientific Update on carbohydrate in the human diet (Mann et al., 2007).

In the Nutritional Recommendations for the French Population (AFSSA, 2001), an intake of dietary fibre of above 25 g per day is recommended for maintaining "a healthy colon" and to decrease the risk of colon cancer, with 30 g per day as a preferred level. Also, an increased intake of dietary fibre is stated to be advantageous in conditions such as dyslipidaemia and in diabetes mellitus type 2.

The guiding value for dietary fibre in the German-Austrian-Swiss recommendations is at least 30 g per day, corresponding to about 3 g per MJ for women and 2.4 g per MJ for men, respectively (D-A-CH, 2008). The basis for the value are studies associating increased dietary fibre intake with decreased risk of constipation, diverticulosis, colon cancer, gallstone formation, overweight, hypercholesterolaemia, diabetes mellitus type 2 and atherosclerosis.

The UK Committee on Medical Aspects of Food Policy (DoH, 1991) set a dietary reference value for non-starch polysaccharides (NSP) to 18 g per day, with an individual range of 12 to 24 g per day. The value is based on the effect of non-starch polysaccharides on bowel function and stool weight. The reference value refers to adults and is not applicable to children. An upper limit was set at 32 g per day.

The U.S. Food and Nutrition Board (IoM, 2005) set an Adequate Intake (AI) for total dietary fibre of 3.4 g per MJ (14 g per 1,000 kcal) based on the energy-adjusted median intake associated with the lowest risk of CHD in observational studies. The AI is applicable for all age and sex categories from 1 year of age. The AI corresponds to 25 g per day for women and 38 g per day for men aged 14 to 50 years, respectively.

ESPGHAN (European Society for Pediatric Gastroenterology Hepatology and Nutrition) concluded that by school age an otherwise balanced diet is likely to provide at least 10 g per day of dietary fibre, and that the intake should then gradually increase to reach the recommended level for adults during adolescence. An intake of dietary fibre too high might be a cause of inadequate energy and nutrient density to cover the needs of small children (Aggett et al., 2003).

5. Criteria (endpoints) on which to base the dietary reference values

The amount and type of carbohydrates and dietary fibre in the diet may affect both short-term and long-term metabolic responses such as serum lipids or plasma glucose and insulin concentrations, which can be

regarded as candidate criteria for establishing DRVs. Serum LDL-cholesterol has been causally related to the risk of developing cardiovascular diseases (EFSA, 2004; IoM, 2005), while serum triglycerides, LDL/HDL ratio or total cholesterol/HDL ratio have also been associated with cardiovascular disease (CVD) risk in epidemiological studies (EFSA, 2004; Austin et al., 1998). In addition to cardiovascular diseases, other long-term endpoints for establishing DRVs for both glycaemic carbohydrates and dietary fibre include body weight control, gastrointestinal function, diabetes and some cancers.

The DRVs apply to healthy populations and they are not intended as reference values for the treatment of patients with diseases or conditions like diabetes, obesity, or CVD. However, they apply to healthy subjects with signs of metabolic disturbances like impaired glucose tolerance, elevated blood pressure, serum lipids, etc.

Apart from carbohydrates and dietary fibre, the amount and type of fat and protein in the diet also influence these metabolic factors. As energy balance is the ultimate goal, it is necessary to consider macronutrients in combination and, as a consequence, on an energy basis (percent of energy intake, E%).

5.1. Total glycaemic carbohydrates

Most of the studies addressing the effects of macronutrient manipulation on health outcomes do not allow a precise differentiation between total and glycaemic carbohydrates due to limitations in the food composition data, and thus dietary intake data. However, glycaemic carbohydrates generally contribute 90 to 95% of the total energy derived from carbohydrate intake.

5.1.1. Dietary requirements

Glucose is a preferred energy source for most body cells, and can be stored as glycogen in the liver and in the muscles. The storage capacity is limited, in total to around 500 g for an adult, of which 300 to 400 g can be stored in the muscles. Liver glycogen is essential for liver functions such as detoxification by conjugation with glucuronic acid, and is used to maintain normal blood glucose concentrations between meals. Muscle glycogen is used primarily as a source of energy within the muscles.

Only cells in the central nervous system, red blood cells and some other cells dependent on anaerobic glycolysis have an absolute requirement for glucose (IoM, 2005). The body can synthesise glucose from protein and glycerol. Provided that the diet contains adequate amounts of protein (i.e. amino acids) and glycerol (as e.g. triglycerides) for *de novo* synthesis of glucose, it has been generally assumed that there is no need for dietary carbohydrates (IoM, 2005). Feeding studies in pregnant rats and dogs have, however, shown that diets devoid of carbohydrates can induce still birth, but also high mortality of the offspring and low birth weight (Romsos et al., 1981; Koski et al. 1986: Koski and Hill, 1986).

After a prolonged deficit of glucose, brain cells can adapt partially to utilise fat-derived metabolites, i.e. β-hydroxybutyric acid and acetoacetic acid. A very low carbohydrate diet, providing less than around 50 g per day, however, results in a chronically increased production and plasma concentrations of these acids, referred to as ketosis. Absence of glycogen stores has adverse effects on high-intensity energy production by muscles (Hultman et al., 1999). An intake of 50 to 100 g per day of glycaemic carbohydrates generally prevents ketosis.

In practice, diets totally devoid of carbohydrates have probably not been consumed by any population group during evolution. The diets of Greenland Eskimos and Alaskan Inuits have been reported to contain from 3 to 53 E% carbohydrates; current intakes are >40 E% (Jokelainen, 1965; Bang et al., 1980; Nobmann et al., 2005).

Ketogenic diets with very low carbohydrate contents (from 4 to 5 to 10 E%) have been used as an alternative therapy in children with epilepsy not responding to drug therapy and are a mandatory therapy for some inborn errors of metabolism (e.g. pyruvate dehydrogenase deficiency) (Keene, 2006; Klepper and Voit,

2002; Wexler et al., 1997; Vining, 1999). A number of adverse effects related to such diets have been reported including constipation, nutritional deficiencies and deaths (Wheless, 2001; Papandreou et al., 2006). Severe acidosis is another reported adverse effects of diets very low in carbohydrates consumed by adults who wanted to loose weight (IoM, 2005; Shah and Isley, 2006; Chen et al., 2006a). Methylglyoxal and its by-products accumulate during ketosis and are recognised as a potential cause of blood vessel and tissue damage (Beisswenger et al., 2005).

In conclusion, an intake of 50 to 100 g glycaemic carbohydrates per day is sufficient to avoid ketosis and 130 g per day for both children (> 1 year) and adults is estimated to cover the needs of glucose for the brain (IoM, 2005). However, these levels of intake are not sufficient to meet enegy needs in the context of acceptable intake levels of fat and protein.

5.1.2. Glucose tolerance and insulin sensitivity

The blood glucose concentration is determined by three main factors: the rate of intestinal carbohydrate uptake, the net liver uptake or release (from gluconeogenesis and glycogenolysis), and the peripheral glucose uptake, which is in turn dependent upon the insulin level and the peripheral insulin sensitivity/resistance. With a constant dietary carbohydrate load, there is a range of blood glucose responses between individuals, from low responses with a continuum to what is defined as impaired glucose tolerance (IGT) and type-2 diabetes. Physical activity has the potential to enhance insulin sensitivity and thereby decrease the glycaemic response to a meal (Borghouts and Keizer, 2000; Ivy, 1997).

Some small scale and short-term intervention studies designed to assess the effects of high carbohydrate (50 to 85%E), low fat (<25E%) vs low carbohydrate (8 to 40%E), high fat (>35%) intakes on measures of glucose tolerance or insulin sensitivity suggest that high carbohydrate intakes may improve insulin sensitivity and/or glucose tolerance both in non-diabetic and diabetic subjects (McClenaghan, 2005), although the available data are not consistent (IoM, 2005).

There are no long-term studies published specifically designed to address the impact of macronutrient (i.e. fat/carbohydrate) manipulations on glucose intolerance or insulin sensitivity under isocaloric conditions in adults. *Ad libitum* fat-reduced diets leading to higher carbohydrate intakes (from 46 E% to 55 E%) have been shown to improve glucose tolerance in IGT subjects in the context of significant weight loss (about 3kg) after one year (Swinburn et al., 2001; Mensink et al., 2003). However, no conclusions can be drawn from these studies regarding the effects of carbohydrate consumption itself, independent of weight loss, on glucose tolerance.

The same argument applies to epidemiological studies associating high fat, low carbohydrate intakes, to decreased glucose tolerance or insulin sensitivity. The extent to which those observations are confounded by body weight and/or body fat gain has not been fully elucidated (IoM, 2005).

In conclusion, and although the influence of dietary carbohydrates on glucose tolerance and insulin sensitivity is still unclear, total carbohydrate intakes of 46 to 55 E% appear to be compatible with the maintenance of a normal glucose tolerance and insulin sensitivity in healthy subjects and in subjects with signs of the metabolic syndrome.

5.1.3. Serum lipids

The effects of dietary variation in total carbohydrate intakes on LDL-cholesterol are strongly associated with the type of fat which is replaced by carbohydrates. When saturated fatty acids are kept constant, varying carbohydrate intake as a function of total fat has no effects on LDL-cholesterol concentrations (IoM, 2005).

Data from intervention studies consistently show that increasing carbohydrate intakes (in the range of about 30 to 70 E%) as an inverse function of fat (ranging from 50 to 18 E% as fat) at low intakes of saturated fatty acids (SFA, <10%E) induces a decrease in plasma concentrations of HDL-cholesterol and an increase in the

total/HDL-cholesterol ratio and TG concentrations (Sacks and Katan, 2002; EFSA, 2004; IoM, 2005). This effect is largely attenuated in the lean and physically active (IoM, 2005). Also, TG concentrations are consistently higher when SFA are replaced by carbohydrates rather than by monounsaturated fatty acids (MUFA), particularly in hypertrygliceridaemic subjects (Aro et al., 1998; Mensink et al. 2003; Appel et al. 2005; Berglund et al., 2007; Furtado et al., 2008), and the HDL-cholesterol lowering effect is more pronounced in subjects with higher HDL concentrations at baseline (Obarzanek et al., 2001). However, even if TG concentrations consistently increase with increasing carbohydrate intakes when administered in isocaloric conditions, this effect could be attenuated when carbohydrate-rich diets are consumed *ad libitum*, possibly due to a concomitant reduction in body weight (Rock et al., 2004; Retzlaff et al., 1995; Kasim-Karakas et al., 2000).

In conclusion, the adverse effects of increasing total carbohydrate intakes on the lipid profile provide a basis to set an upper bound of RI for total carbohydrates.

5.1.4. Body weight

The impact of macronutrient manipulation on body weight in the context of weight management in overweight and obese subjects may be different from the effects on prevention of weight gain in leaner persons and may depend on whether diets are administered *ad libitum* or under isocaloric conditions.

In intervention trials tightly controlling energy intake, energy expenditure, weight loss and weight maintenance are a function of energy intake rather than of the macronutrient composition of the diet (Poppitt et al., 2002; IoM, 2005; van Dam and Seidell, 2007; Nordman et al., 2006; Sacks et al., 2009). However, even when an equivalent energy intake is intended, fat-reduced diets (<35 E%) tend to be hypocaloric compared with carbohydrate-reduced diets (<50 E%) and increase long-term compliance with energy restriction, leading to slightly greater weight loss (IoM, 2005; van Dam and Seidell, 2007).

Several randomised intervention studies suggest that fat-reduced (< 25 to 30 E%), moderately high carbohydrate (> 50 E%) diets consumed *ad libitum* have the potential to prevent weight gain in normal weight subjects and produce weight loss in overweight (BMI > 25kg/m^2) individuals as compared to higher fat (> 35 E%), lower carbohydrate (40 to 50 E%) diets (IoM, 2005). However, although very-low carbohydrate diets (< 40 E%) consumed *ad libitum* may have an advantage in terms of weight loss up to 1 year over lower (< 35 E%) and very-low (10 E%) fat diets (van Dam and Seidell, 2007; Gardner et al., 2007; Shai et al., 2008), long-term weight regain tends to be higher and may not offer clear benefits in terms of long-term body weight control (van Dam and Seidell, 2007).

In some long-term (>1 year) intervention studies, dietary modifications with a shift from a habitual Western-type, relatively high fat (35 to 40 E%), moderately low carbohydrate (40 to 50 E%) diets to more carbohydrate-rich (>50 E%), fat-reduced (<30 E%) diets consumed *ad libitum* were reported to be associated with a reduced risk of weight gain or a moderate weight loss in various population groups including normal, overweight and obese subjects (IoM, 2005; Howard et al., 2006a; Lanza et al., 2001).

Results from prospective cohort studies are conflicting with respect to the relationship between carbohydrate intake and weight gain (Halkjær et al., 2006; Gaesser, 2007).

In conclusion, the adverse effects associated with high fat, low carbohydrate diets on short- and long-term body weight control provide a basis to set a lower bound of the RI for total carbohydrates.

5.1.5. Type 2 diabetes mellitus

There are no intervention studies specifically addressing the effect of carbohydrate intake on the risk of developing type-2 diabetes. In two lifestyle, long-term intervention studies including weight loss by reducing fat intake and increasing physical activity, the presumed increase in carbohydrate intake (targeted at 55 E% carbohydrates) was compatible with a lower risk for type 2 diabetes mellitus (Tuomilehto et al.

2001, Knowler et al., 2002; Lindström et al., 2003, 2006a and 2006b). Large-scale observational studies on the effects of carbohydrate intake and risk of diabetes have yielded conflicting results (IoM, 2005).

Several cohort studies have investigated the relationship between intake of total and individual carbohydrates and the risk of developing diabetes type 2 (Murakami et al., 2005; McKeown et al., 2004; Meyer et al., 2000). Generally, no or weak relations between total carbohydrate intake and diabetes risk were observed.

In conclusion, diets providing about 55 E% as carbohydrates are compatible with a lower risk for type 2 diabetes mellitus in the context of concomitant weight loss and physical activity.

5.1.6. Cardiovascular disease

As reviewed (Sacks and Katan, 2002), three dietary intervention studies reducing total fat intake, in particular saturated fat, and increasing the consumption of carbohydrate-rich foods, did not significantly reduce the risk of cardiovascular disease. However, it cannot be excluded that the duration, compliance, and sample sizes may have been insufficient to produce a reduction in coronary events. Also, in the Women's Health Initiative Dietary Modification Trial a dietary intervention that reduced total fat intake and increased intakes of carbohydrates from vegetables, fruits, and grains did not significantly reduce the risk of cardiovascular disease (Howard et al., 2006b).

Data from observational studies, and in particular from the U.S. Nurses Health Study, do not indicate any consistent relationship between total carbohydrate intake and CHD risk (Liu et al., 2000; Oh et al., 2005; Halton et al., 2006). Data from one cohort (Halton et al., 2006) showed that an increased carbohydrate intake was associated with an increased risk of total and haemorrhagic stroke in women with a BMI > 25 kg/m^2 (Oh et al., 2005). Conversely, in two large prospective cohort studies (Trichopoulou et al., 2007; Lagiou et al., 2007), low energy-adjusted carbohydrate intakes, particularly if combined with high protein intakes, were associated with a significantly higher risk of mortality from CVD.

In conclusion, data from intervention and observational studies do not show any consistent relationship between the intake of total or glycaemic carbohydrate intake and the risk of CVD. The ranges of carbohydrate intakes in the studies above vary from 30 to 70 E%.

5.2. Sugars

5.2.1. Nutrient density of diet

Nutrient density is the amount of nutrients in foods per unit of energy. An adequate nutrient density is essential for providing recommended intakes of nutrients, especially in individuals with a low energy intake. There is some evidence that high intakes of added sugars, particularly from low nutrient density foods, might be associated with a decrease in the nutrient density of the diet (‘nutrient dilution’) due to displacement of nutrient rich foods (van Dam and Seidell, 2007). In some EU countries, studies in children and elderly nursing home residents (Lyhne and Ovesen, 1999; Beck and Ovesen, 2002; Alexy et al., 2003a; Øverby et al., 2004; Kranz et al., 2005; Frary et al., 2004) have shown that an intake of >10 to 30 E% of added sugars (mono-, disaccharides and higher saccharides) is associated with a reduced intake of several micronutrients (e.g. calcium, iron, folate, vitamin A) and dietary fibre, especially in children and adults with energy intakes below about 8 MJ per day. Data from the U.S. indicate that nutrient density of the diet among children was negatively correlated to the intake of added sugars in the range of 10 to 25 E% or above, but that clear differences were seen mainly at very high intakes (>25 E%) (IoM, 2005), with some exceptions e.g. calcium in preschool children (Kranz et al., 2005). A systematic review of 15 cross-sectional studies comprising children and adults shows that there are insufficient and conflicting data with respect to the relation between intake of added sugars and nutrient density, with no clear evidence of micronutrient dilution or a threshold for a quantitative amount of added sugar intake for any of the micronutrients

investigated (Rennie and Livingstone, 2007). The observed inverse association of nutrient density or intake with added sugar intake may be partly explained by methodological issues, e.g. different definitions of added sugars, and confounding effects related to differences in energy intake (higher sugar intake as E% in individuals with lower total energy intake and consequently lower nutrient intake). The association between added sugar intake and micronutrient density of the diet is mainly dependent on the intake patterns of the food groups from which added sugars in the diet are derived (Rennie and Livingstone, 2007).

In conclusion, observed negative associations between added sugar intake and micronutrient density of the diet are mainly related to patterns of intake of the foods from which added sugars in the diet are derived rather than to intake of added sugars *per se*. The available data are not sufficient to set an upper limit for (added) sugar intake. Evidence on the relationship of foods containing added sugar to micronutrient density of the diet and to micronutrient intake of population groups should be considered when developing food-based dietary guidelines.

5.2.2. Glucose tolerance and insulin sensitivity

Some mainly small, short-term (4 to 6 weeks) studies have investigated the effect of sugar intake on glucose and insulin response comparing individual sugars (sucrose, glucose or fructose) or mixtures of different sugars with starch or "complex carbohydrates". The majority of these used iso-caloric diets aimed at body weight maintenance during the study. Both normal subjects and subjects with impaired insulin responses were included. The amount of sugars in the intervention diets varied from about 3 to10 E% in the "low-sugar" diets to 20 to 30 E% in the high-sugar diets. The studies are summarised in Annex 4. Two of the three studies with sucrose showed increased insulin concentrations at sucrose intakes of 18 and 33 E%, whereas one did not show any difference between diets providing 10 or 25 E% sucrose. One study showed increased glucose concentrations at sucrose intakes of 18 and 33 E%, whereas one did not show any difference between diets providing 10 or 25 E% sucrose.

In conclusion, there are limited, and mainly short-term, data on the effects of high intakes of sugars on glucose and insulin response. Most studies do not find any adverse effects at intakes of predominantly added sugars up to 20 to 25 E%, provided that body weight is maintained.

5.2.3. Serum lipids

A number of mainly small, short-term (2 to 6 weeks) studies have investigated the effect of sugar intake on serum lipids, comparing individual sugars (sucrose, glucose or fructose) or mixtures of different sugars with starch or "complex carbohydrates". The majority of studies used iso-caloric diets aiming at body weight maintenance during the study. Both normal subjects and subjects with impaired insulin responses were included. The amount of sugars in the intervention diets varied from about 3 to 10 E% in "low-sugar" diets to 20 to 30 E% in the high-sugar diets. The studies are summarised in Annex 5. In five of the seven studies, increased sugar intakes led to increases in total and LDL-cholesterol, in four, the TG-concentrations increased, but responses differed according to sex and insulin sensitivity. Effects on HDL-cholesterol were less prominent or not reported. Overall, negative effects were observed at sugar intakes > 20 E%. Only in the study by Hallfrisch et al. (1983) a significant increase in total, LDL-cholesterol and TG was seen at fructose intakes of 7.5 and 15 E%. Effects tended to be more pronounced in subjects with markers of metabolic syndrome, e.g. insulin resistance. Studies also varied with respect to the composition of the basic and intervention diets, which might have influenced the results. For example Black et al. (2006) found that a high-sucrose diet (25 E%) resulted in increases in total and LDL cholesterol by 15% and 24%, respectively, compared to the control diet (10 E% sucrose). The authors hypothesise that the higher level of SFA and lower level of PUFA in the high-sucrose diet could have contributed to the cholesterol-raising effect.

Few long-term studies of the effect of sugars on lipids have been published. In a six-month study by Saris et al. (2000), 316 obese subjects were randomised to three groups, which received either a control diet with 46 E% carbohydrates of which 24 E% was starch and 21 E% sugars, or an intervention diet with 52 to 56 E%

carbohydrates containing mainly starch (33 E% starch, 16 E% sugars) or mainly sugars (sucrose, fructose and lactose, 30 E%). All diets were given *ad libitum*. No significant changes were seen in serum lipids among the groups.

In a sub-study 46 obese subjects with the metabolic syndrome (≥3 risk factors) were randomised to receive either one of three diets *ad libitum*: a control diet with with 29 E% starch and 21 E% sugars, two fat-reduced diets, one with 53 E% carbohydrates, mainly as "complex carbohydrates" (33 E% starch and 18 E% sugars) and one high-sugar diet with 57 E% carbohydrates including 29 E% sugars (sucrose, fructose and lactose) (Poppitt et al., 2002). Thirty-nine subjects completed the study. After six months fasting serum TG was higher in the sugar group than in the "complex-carbohydrate" and control groups, respectively. Weight loss was correlated with a decrease in TG concentrations.

Smith et al. (1996) found that restriction of the intake of added sugars during six months led to reduced TG concentrations in hyper-triglyceridaemic, overweight subjects, even at relatively moderate intakes (from about 12 to 4 E% added sugars). This reduction was partly associated with an (unintentional) weight-loss of <2% of the initial body weight.

In conclusion, a number of small-size controlled, iso-caloric short-term studies (2 to 6 weeks), indicate that high intakes (>20 E%) of sugars, provided predominantly as added sucrose or fructose, may increase serum TG and LDL-cholesterol concentrations, especially in subjects with markers of the metabolic syndrome, e.g. insulin resistance. However, data on dose-response are limited, especially at intakes in the range of 5 to 20 E%, albeit one study found elevated lipid concentrations at a fructose intake of 7.5 E%. Information on the intake of total sugars is lacking in some studies. In long-term intervention studies in which diets were given *ad libitum* (<6 months) changes in blood lipids as result of diets high in sugars (about 30% E) or of sugar restriction (from 12 to 4 E%) are closely related to body weight changes. A number of dietary factors such as fatty acid composition, dietary fibre content and type may modulate the effects. There are insufficient data to set a UL for sugars based on their effects on serum lipids.

5.2.4. Other cardiovascular risk factors

In the study by Marckmann et al. (2000) nonfasting FVIIc (factor VII coagulant activity) was lower on the low-sucrose (2.5 E%) diet compared to the high-sucrose (23 E%) diet.

In a 10-week intervention study, overweight subjects (mean BMI 28kg/m^2) were given 1.3 L sucrose-sweetened or artificially sweetened soft drinks per day while otherwise eating an *ad libitum* habitual diet (Raben et al., 2002). Those subjects consuming the sugar-sweetened soft drink had a sucrose intake of 28 E% and increased their energy intake during the study. At the end of the study blood pressure was increased in this group (SBP +3.8, DBP +4.1 mmHg), while it was decreased among subjects who consumed the artificially sweetened soft drink (SBP –3.1, DBP -1.2 mmHg). Body weight (+1.6 kg) and fat mass (+1.3 kg) increased in the sugar-group, with no significant changes in the control group.

In conclusion, there are insufficient data to set a UL for sugars based on their effects on the risk factors for cardiovascular disease reported in this section.

5.2.5. Body weight

The evidence relating high intake of sugars (mainly as added sugars), compared to high intakes of starch, to weight gain is inconsistent (IOM, 2005; van Dam and Seidell, 2007). Either weight loss (Saris et al., 2000) or weight maintenance (Poppitt et al., 2002) has been reported for high carbohydrate (52 to 56 E%), high-sugar (29 to 30 E%) diets as compared to control diets (49 E% as carbohydrates, 21 E% sugars) consumed *ad libitum* for six months. Epidemiological studies do not show a positive correlation between total sugar intake and obesity – rather the opposite (IoM, 2005).

There is some evidence that sugar sweetened beverages do not induce satiety to the same extent as solid forms of carbohydrate, and that high intakes of sugars in the form of sugar-sweetened beverages might contribute to weight gain (van Dam and Seidell, 2007; Mann *et al*., 2007). *Ad libitum* consumption of high sucrose diets (28 E% mainly as beverages) was found to increase body weight and fat mass as compared to lower sucrose diets with artificial sweeteners (Raben et al., 2002). In a systematic review Malik et al. (2006) included 30 studies, mainly in children and adolescents (15 cross-sectional, 10 prospective, and 5 experimental), that investigated the association between sugar-sweetened beverage intake and weight gain. The authors state that large cross-sectional studies and well-powered prospective cohort studies with long periods of follow-up show a positive association between higher intakes of sugar-sweetened beverages and weight gain and obesity in both children and adults. No data on overall effect size were included. Vartanian et al (2007) included 88 studies in a meta-analysis regarding the association between soft drink consumption and body weight. Most studies were cross-sectional (17) and longitudinal (10) and included both children and adults. The overall effect size across studies was 0.08 (expressed as change in BMI and/or body weight) ($p<0.001$). However, results from another meta-analysis of eight prospective studies and two intervention studies among children and adolescents did not show a clear quantitative relationship and suggested that there may be publication bias against studies that do not report statistically significant findings (Forshee et al., 2008). Long-term randomized controlled trials on the effects of sugar sweetened beverages on body weight are lacking (van Dam and Seidell, 2007; Johnson et al., 2009).

Fructose has been suggested to play a specific role in weight gain (Elliot et al., 2002, see 2.2.1). There are, however, few and mainly short-term controlled intervention studies in healthy subjects comparing fructose with other sugars or carbohydrate-sources and these do not allow a conclusion regarding the role of fructose in obesity (Vasankari and Vasankari, 2006).

In conclusion, the evidence relating high intake of sugars (mainly as added sugars), compared to high intakes of starch, to weight gain is inconsistent for solid foods. However, there is some evidence that high intakes of sugars in the form of sugar-sweetened beverages might contribute to weight gain. The available evidence is insufficient to set an upper limit for sugars based on their effects on body weight. Evidence on the relationship of sugar-sweetened beverages and body weight should be considered when developing food-based dietary guidelines.

5.2.6. Type 2 diabetes

Evidence on the effects of sugar consumption on the risk of developing type 2 diabetes comes primarily from large prospective cohort studies. No (Colditz et al., 1992; Janket et al., 2003) or even inverse (Meyer et al., 2000) associations have been reported for total sugars and/or specific types of sugars and diabetes risk. However, consumption of sugar-sweetened beverages, and particularly if sweetened with glucose or fructose, was found to be positively associated with increased type 2 diabetes risk (Schultze et al., 2004a; Montonen et al., 2007). The available evidence is insufficient to set a UL for sugars based on their effects on type 2 diabetes risk.

5.2.7. Dental caries

Increased risk of dental caries in children is associated with a high frequency (more than about 4 times daily) of intake of cariogenic sugars (mainly sucrose, glucose, and fructose) rather than with the total amount of dietary sugars; the evidence indicates that frequent consumption of sweets and confectionery products and sugar-containing drinks is associated with a higher risk of caries (Moynihan and Petersen, 2004; DoH, 1991; IoM, 2005; Anderson et al., 2009).

Caries develops as tooth substance demineralises upon pH decrease due to fermentation of carbohydrates by tooth-colonising bacteria into different organic acids. Dental caries is an infectious disease, although sucrose and other easily fermentable sugars, e.g. glucose and fructose, play a key role (Navia, 1994; Lingstrom et al., 1997). Foods rich in starch may also contribute, especially when the starch molecule is easily available to

degradation by amylase. The acid production from lactose in dental plaque is normally low, while the fermentation of starch varies greatly and depends on the degree of gelatinisation (Lingstrom et al, 1997). Decreases in pH to well below 5.5 are considered critical for caries development in enamel (the tooth crown). In tooth roots the critical pH for demineralisation is approximately 6.5. In addition to lactic acid, sucrose fermentation produces insoluble extracellular glucose polymers leading to voluminous biofilms that favour colonisation of cariogenic streptococci on the teeth surfaces.

Dental caries prevalence has declined in many European countries during the last decades of the 20th century, but trends vary between countries and age groups (Touger-Decker and van Loveren, 2003; Schulte et al., 2006; Haugejorden and Magne Birkeland, 2006; Demertzi et al., 2006; Stecksen-Blicks et al., 2008; Pitts et al., 2006).

More recently, mainly cross-sectional studies generally find a weak or moderately strong relationship between the intake of sucrose and other sugars and caries prevalence (Burt and Pai, 2001). The impact of fluoride prophylaxis and other lifestyle variables seems to override variations in cariogenic carbohydrate intake in these studies. High intake of sugars has been associated with an increased risk of caries when oral hygiene is simultaneously poor and at a low level of fluoride prophylaxis (Danish Nutrition Council, 2003; Burt and Pai, 2001; Kleemoja-Kujala and Räsänen, 1982). However, results from a Finnish longitudinal study suggest a relationship between the intake of sucrose and sucrose containing foods and caries development during childhood among children with fluoride prophylaxis (Karjalainen et al., 2001; Ruottinen et al., 2004).

Available data do not allow the setting of an UL for sugars on the basis of a risk reduction for dental caries, as caries development related to consumption of sucrose and other cariogenic carbohydrates does not depend only on the amount of sugar consumed, but it is also influenced by various other lifestyle factors (oral hygiene, exposure to fluoride, meal frequency and diet composition), heredity, illness, medication, malnutrition, and flow and composition of saliva.

In conclusion, frequent consumption of sugar-containing foods can increase risk of dental caries, especially when prophylactic measures, e.g. oral hygiene and fluoride prophylaxis, are insufficient. However, available data do not allow the setting of an UL for sugars on the basis of a risk reduction for dental caries, as caries development related to consumption of sucrose and other cariogenic carbohydrates does not depend only on the amount of sugar consumed, but it is also influenced by oral hygiene, exposure to fluoride, frequency of consumption, and various other factors. Evidence on the relationship of frequency of consumption of sugar-containing foods and dental caries should be considered when developing food-based dietary guidelines.

5.3. Dietary fibre

5.3.1. Dietary requirements

Dietary fibre has not been shown to be an indispensable component of the diet. However, dietary fibre has a major role in bowel function and gastro-intestinal symptoms, such as constipation (IoM, 2005).

5.3.2. Gastrointestinal function

5.3.2.1. Adults

Dietary fibre has a major role in bowel function and gastro-intestinal symptoms, such as constipation, have been linked to low fibre intakes (IoM, 2005). Constipation has been defined as difficulty in passing stools or an incomplete or infrequent passage of hard stools (Longstreth et al, 2006). Constipation occurs in 5 to 18%

of adults in different countries with a greater percent of women and elderly affected and adversely affects the quality of life (Wald et al., 2008). It may also contribute to diverticular disease.

Both observational and experimental data show that dietary fibre is the most important dietary determinant of faecal bulk and transit time (Cummings et al., 1992, Birkett et al., 1997). Dietary fibre from cereals, fruits, and vegetables increases stool weight, which promotes normal laxation in children and adults. In general, the greater the weight of the stool and the more rapid the rate of passage through the colon the better the laxative effect (Birkett et al., 1997).

It has also been demonstrated that different kinds of dietary fibre have different bulking capacity. Dietary fibre in wheat bran and other fibre that is fairly resistant to fermentation in the large bowel has the most pronounced bulking effect (5 to 6 g per g dietary fibre) mainly due to water binding in the distal bowel, whereas more fermentable fibre provide some bulk mainly due to increased bacterial mass (Cummings, 2001).

Although there is no single accepted definition of what constitutes normal laxation, frequency of defaecation is typically about once per day on Western diets (Weaver, 1988). Haack et al. (1998) have indicated that a defecation frequency of about once per day and a transit time in the range of 2 to 3 days may be considered normal laxation. They reported that while increasing intake of fibre (provided by a mixture of fruit, vegetables, and grains) from 16 to 30 g per day increased defaecation frequency from 0.7 to 0.94 times per day, a further increase in fibre intake to 42 g per day had no further effect on defecation frequency, which remained at about once per day. There was no significant change over the range of fibre intakes in gastrointestinal transit time, which remained within the range of 2 to 3 days, or stool moisture, which remained within the range of 70 to 74%. Faecal weight increased from 109 g to 156 g and 195 g at fibre intakes of 16, 30 and 42 g per day, respectively.

Increasing dietary fibre intake from 12 to 45 g per day increased faecal weight from 69 to 184 g per day and reduced transit time from >70 h to 45 h (Stasse-Wolthuis et al., 1978). Mean transit time in UK adults has been reported as 70 h (median 60 h) (Cummings et al., 1992) in a population in which mean stool weight is about 110 g per day, with weights of less than 100 g per day in about 50% of individuals, and dietary fibre intake of about 18 g per day (Cummings et al., 1992). It has been estimated that a dietary fibre intake of 25 g per day is associated with stool weight of about 130 to 150 g per day (Cummings et al., 1992). Birkett et al. (1997) reported that adults who consumed 25 g dietary fibre in their usual diet excreted more than 150 g faeces per day.

Taken together, these data indicate that an intake of 25 g per day of dietary fibre from mixed foods (as AOAC fibre or equivalent) is compatible with an intestinal transit time of about two to three days and a defaecation frequency of 1 per day and a faecal moisture of >70% and may be considered adequate for normal laxation in adults.

5.3.2.2. Children

There is evidence that constipation is a common problem also during childhood (e.g. Loening-Baucke, 1993) and that there is an inverse relationship with dietary fibre intake (Edwards and Parrett, 2003).

There are few data relating intake of dietary fibre to normal laxation in children. Data from long-term intervention and observational studies can, however, give information on fibre intakes that are compatible with adequate growth and development and at the same time provide pre-requisites for good health. Results from the Finnish STRIP-study indicate that a fibre intake corresponding to 2-2.5 g per MJ is compatible with normal growth and development. The fibre intake among German children was already at one year somewhat higher (3 g per MJ) and there are no reports of adverse effects related to the fibre intake.

In conclusion, dietary fibre intake of 2 g per MJ should be adequate for normal laxation in children based on the dietary fibre intake that is considered adequate for normal laxation in adults (25 g, equivalent to 2 to 3 g

per MJ for daily energy intakes of 8 to 12 MJ) and taking into account that energy intake relative to body size in children is higher than in adults.

5.3.3. Glucose tolerance and insulin sensitivity

Few intervention studies have investigated the effects of fibre intake on measures of glucose tolerance or insulin sensitivity.

In the two-year intervention study by Mensink et al. (2003) conducted in subjects with impaired glucose tolerance (IGT), glucose tolerance improved in the intervention group compared to the control group. Dietary fibre intake was 3.1 to 3.3 g per MJ in the intervention group compared to 2.7 g per MJ in the control group.

A number of cohort studies have found that intake of fibre and fibre rich foods such as wholegrain cereals correlated favourably with measures of glucose tolerance or insulin sensitivity. Liese et al. (2005) found that dietary fibre intake was associated positively with insulin sensitivity and inversely with fasting insulin, but not with acute insulin response, in 979 adults with normal or impaired glucose tolerance. In the baseline data of an intervention study by Lau et al. (2005) the intake of dietary fibre was inversely associated with the probability of having insulin resistance (assessed by the homeostasis model assessment of insulin resistance, HOMA-IR) among middle-aged, healthy adults. Similar results were observed in another cross-sectional study on subjects at high risk of type 2 diabetes (relatives of patients with type 2 diabetes) (Ylönen et al., 2003).

In conclusion, increasing intakes of foods rich in dietary fibre are associated with reduced risk of impaired glucose control. Dietary fibre intakes associated with favourable effects are >2.6 g per MJ and about 30 g per day, although the contribution of dietary fibre *per se* to this effect remains to be established.

5.3.4. Serum lipids

A meta-analysis including 67 intervention studies showed that intakes of 2 to 10 g per day of viscous, soluble fibre (e.g. pectin, oat bran, guar gum, psyllium) were associated with a small, but significant, decrease in total cholesterol (-0.045 mmol/L per gram of dietary fibre) and LDL-cholesterol (-0.057 mmol/L per gram) (Brown et al., 1999). The effects have been confirmed in subsequent studies in both hypercholesterolaemic subjects (Jenkins et al., 2002), and normocholesterolaemic subjects (Berg et al., 2003; Aller et al., 2004), but not in the study by Chen et al. (2006b). Controlled intervention studies have generally shown that fasting TG concentrations are not affected by fibre intake (Queenan et al., 2007; Beer et al., 1995; Behall et al., 2004; Anderson et al., 1995; Braaten et al., 1994; van Horn et al., 1991).

Certain kinds of fibre, especially soluble, viscous types, can, however, reduce post-prandial hyperlipidaemia (Lairon, 2001). These effects are related to diminished cholesterol and/or bile acid absorption (Andersson, 1996) and possibly also to products of colonic fermentation. Effects on lipid metabolism of resistant starch and resistant oligosaccharides demonstrated in experimental animals have so far not been reproduced in man.

In conclusion, viscous types of dietary fibre may contribute to reducing total and LDL-cholesterol concentrations. The effects are limited at amounts usually consumed from foods.

5.3.5. Blood pressure

In a meta-analysis Whelton et al. (2005) evaluated 25 randomised controlled trials with respect to the effect of dietary fibre intake on blood pressure. The difference in fibre intake between intervention and control groups ranged from 3.8 to 12.5 g per day, with a median difference of 10.7 g per day. In eight studies fibre was given as a supplement, otherwise fibre was provided as foods (15 studies, cereal, fruit, fruit/vegetables, cereal/fruit, cereal/vegetables/fruit), pectin (1 study) or guar gum (1 study). Study duration varied from 2 to

26 weeks. Overall, dietary fibre intake was associated with a small, but significant, reduction in diastolic blood pressure (-1.6 mmHg) and a non-significant reduction in systolic BP (-1.1 mmHg). A significant reduction in both systolic and diastolic blood pressure was observed in trials conducted in patients with hypertension (SBP -5.9 mmHg, DBP -4.2 mmHg) and in trials including both normotensive and hypertensive subjects with a duration of the intervention of 8 weeks or longer (SBP -3.1 mmHg, DBP -2.6 mmHg). A further meta-analysis by Streppel et al. (2005) showed similar results. Whether the effect is related to the intake of dietary fibre *per se*, to the consumption of other nutrients in fibre-rich food products with blood-pressure lowering effects, or both, was not addressed.

In conclusion, small, but rather consistent, effects on blood pressure have been observed for diets rich in fibre from e.g. cereals, fruit and vegetables, although the contribution of dietary fibre *per se* to this effect remains to be established.

5.3.6. Body weight

5.3.6.1. Adults

Reviews of randomised trials have shown weight loss in a majority of studies with no differences between fibre types or between fibre occurring in foods or in supplements (Pereira and Ludwig, 2001; Howarth et al., 2001). This led to the conclusion by the World Health Organisation (WHO) that the evidence for a protective effect against weight gain and obesity of high dietary intake of NSP (dietary fibre) was convincing (WHO/FAO, 2003) and that an intake of at least 25 g total dietary fibre per day from wholegrain cereals, fruit and vegetables would be desireable. Results from seven prospective cohort studies show an inverse relationship between weight gain and baseline intake or change in fibre intake among adults during follow-up periods up to 12 years (Lairon, 2007; Koh-Banerjee et al., 2004). However, Iqbal et al. (2006) found no significant relationship between fibre intake at baseline and subsequent weight change during a 5-year follow-up among 30 to 60 year old men and women.

In the Finnish Diabetes Prevention study an increase in dietary fibre intake was associated with a sustained weight reduction (>5%) (Lindström et al., 2006a). The odds ratio for sustained weight loss at year 3 of the study (1 to 3 year follow up) was 2.04 (95% CI: 1.05 to 3.95) for subjects in the third quartile (3.1 to 3.7 g per MJ) and 2.67 (95%CI: 1.26 to 5.65) for subjects with a fibre intake in the upper quartile (>3.7 g per MJ), compared to subjects in the lowest quartile (< 2.6 g per MJ).

5.3.6.2. Children

In the Finnish intervention study STRIP (Special Turku Coronary Risk Factor Intervention Project) children were given dietary advice from the age of 7 to 8 months and have been followed up to 14 years of age (Niinikoski et al., 2007). These children grew and developed normally (Kaitosaari et al., 2003). Data on fibre intake are available for children up to 7 years of age. Mean intake of fibre varied from 9.2 g per day at 13 months of age to 11.8 g per day at 5 years of age (Lagström et al., 1999). The energy adjusted fibre intake was between 1.9 and 2.5 g per MJ at 13 months of age, 1.8 and 2.3 g per MJ at 3 years of age and 1.7 and 2.4 g per MJ at 5 years of age. There were no differences in body weight or growth in relation to fibre intake. At 7 years of age fibre intake was, depending on dietary pattern, between 12.3 and 15.5 g per day, corresponding to 1.9 and 2.4 g per MJ, respectively (Räsänen et al., 2002).

Studies on children eating mixed diets do not indicate adverse effects on growth due to high fibre intake. On the other hand, there are studies indicating that dietary fibre intake can contribute to lower the risk of obesity (Edwards and Parrett, 2003).

In conclusion, increased intake of dietary fibre, both from naturally fibre-rich foods and added fibre or fibre supplements, has been shown to be related to improved weight maintenance in adults and sustained weight reduction in overweight subjects. Estimated intakes associated with this effect in adults are in the order of

>25 g dietary fibre per day (from wholegrain cereals, fruit and vegetables) and >3.1 g total fibre per MJ. Results of intervention and observational studies in children indicate that a fibre intake corresponding to 2 to 3 g per MJ is compatible with normal growth and development.

5.3.7. Colorectal cancer

The effect of dietary fibre on faecal bulk has been an important parameter in setting recommended dietary intakes for dietary fibre. Intake in adults necessary to obtain a faecal bulk related to a minimal risk of intestinal disorders, particularly colon cancer, has been estimated to be 26-34 g per day (Cummings et al.,1992), 35 to 45 g per day (Spiller and Spiller, 2001) and 32 to 40 g per day (Monro, 2004).

The fermentation of dietary fibre by the colonic microflora has been recognised as important for colonic health and might have systemic metabolic effects through absorption of fermentation products. One of the fermentation products, butyric acid, is of special interest in relation to colon cancer since it is a main source of energy for colonocytes and has effects on cell differentiation, apoptosis and inflammatory processes (Cummings et al., 2004).

A large number of both *in vitro* and *in vivo* studies have provided mechanistic support for protective effects of dietary fibre against colon cancer (e.g., effects on faecal enzymes, secondary co-carcinogenic bile salt metabolites, etc.). Furthermore, there is a relationship between fibre intake and faecal bulk, and further between colon cancer and faecal bulk (Cummings et al., 1992; Birkett et al., 1997). Stool outputs of 150 g per day or more, normally obtained at a dietary fibre intake of at least 25 g per day, have been associated with lower prevalence of colon cancer (Cummings et al., 1992 and 2004).

A number of mainly small-size clinical intervention studies have been performed using polyp recurrence and rectal cell proliferation as surrogate markers for colon cancer (IoM, 2005). A pooled analysis of two larger intervention studies comprising 3,209 subjects with colorectal adenomas showed that increased intakes of fibre were associated with a significantly decreased risk of adenoma recurrence among men, but not in women, after 3 to 4 years (Jacobs et al., 2006). However, the strategy to increase fibre intake differed between studies (wheat bran supplement vs dietary intervention aimed at decreasing fat intake and increasing intake of fibre, fruit and vegetables).

Recent epidemiological studies have, however, given inconsistent results regarding a protective effect of dietary fibre against colorectal cancer (WCRF/AICR, 2007; Otani et al., 2006; Park et al., 2005; Bingham et al., 2003 and 2005). In the EPIC (European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition) study comprising more than 0.5 million people from ten different European countries, dietary fibre intake from foods was inversely related to the incidence of large bowel cancer with an adjusted relative risk of 0.75 (95% CI 0.59 to 0.95) for the highest versus the lowest quintile of intake and 0.58 (0.41 to 0.85) after adjustment for more detailed dietary data. The association with colon cancer was strengthened with longer follow-up. However, the association with rectal cancer was no longer significant (Bingham et al., 2005).

In the World Cancer Research Fund/American Institute of Cancer Research (WCRF/AICR) report 16 cohort studies were reviewed and of these, eight could be included in a meta-analysis (WCRF/AICR, 2007). The analysis showed a statistically significant risk reduction of colorectal cancer and the overall relative risk was 0.90 (95% CI: 0.84 to 0.97) for a 10 g per day increase in fibre intake. However, a previous pooled analysis of 13 prospective cohort studies did not show a statistically significant protective effect after adjusting for known risk factors (Park et al., 2005). The WCRF/AICR concluded that foods containing dietary fibre might protect against colorectal cancer, albeit residual confounding in the studies could not be excluded.

In a nested case-control study Peters et al. (2003) found that high intakes of dietary fibre were associated with a lower risk of colorectal adenomas (polyps), especially regarding fibre from grains and cereals and from fruits.

In conclusion, dietary fibre is the most important dietary factor for faecal bulk and regular bowel movements, and might reduce the risk of colon cancer. Previous estimates of fibre intakes in adults necessary to achieve minimal risk of intestinal disorders, particularly colon cancer, range from 26 to 45 g per day. One meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies found a 10% decrease in the risk of colorectal cancer for each 10 g per day increase of dietary fibre intake. However, a consistent relation has not been shown in all cohort studies.

5.3.8. Type 2 diabetes mellitus

In the Finnish Diabetes Prevention Study an increase in dietary fibre intake was associated with a reduced risk of developing diabetes type 2 in subjects with IGT (Lindström et al. 2006b). The adjusted hazards ratios were 0.50 (95% CI: 0.28 to 0.89), 0.71 (0.40 to 1.23) and 0.38 (0.19 to 0.77) for subjects with a fibre intake in the second (2.6 to 3.1 g per MJ per day), third (3.1 to 3.7 g per MJ per day) and upper quartile (>3.7 g per MJ per day), respectively compared to subjects in the reference quartile (<2.6 g per MJ per day). The lowest risk was observed among subjects with both a high fibre (above median, >3.1 g per MJ per day) and low fat (below median, <33.2 E%) intake.

Several prospective cohort studies have investigated the relationship between dietary fibre intake and risk of type 2 diabetes. Most studies have found a decrease in risk with increasing intakes of cereal fibre (Murakami et al., 2005; Krishnan et al., 2007; Schulze et al., 2007) and whole grains (de Munter et al., 2007). Fewer studies have found a significant risk reduction with total dietary fibre intake (Salmerón et al., 1997a and 1997b; Meyer et al., 2000; Montonen et al., 2003). In the latter studies, total dietary fibre intakes of about 25 to 40 g per day have been consistently associated with a significantly lower risk of developing type 2 diabetes compared to fibre intakes of about 12 to 16 g per day.

In conclusion, dietary fibre intakes reported to be associated with a reduced risk for type 2 diabetes are >2.6 g per MJ or about 25 to 30 g per day, although the contribution of dietary fibre *per se* to this effect remains to be established.

5.3.9. Cardiovascular disease

In a meta-analysis of 10 prospective cohort studies an increase in the energy-adjusted fibre intake of 10 g per day was associated with a 14% lower risk of all coronary events (fatal and non-fatal myocardial infarction (MI)) and with a 27% lower risk of coronary death (Pereira et al., 2004). The results also indicate that a reduced relative risk was seen for subjects with an energy-adjusted fibre intake of >24 g per day compared to subjects in the reference category (18 to <21 g per day). The U.S. Food and Nutrition Board used data from three cohort studies regarding coronary heart disease (CHD) as a basis for setting an AI for total dietary fibre (IoM, 2005). The AI (14 g per 1000 kcal, 3.4g per MJ) was derived from the upper quintiles of energy-adjusted intake of dietary fibre.

In conclusion, there is epidemiological evidence for a protective effect of dietary fibre intake >24g per day on cardiovascular disease risk.

5.4. Glycaemic index and glycaemic load

5.4.1. Glucose tolerance and insulin sensitivity

Short- to medium-term (2 weeks to 6 months) intervention studies have shown that diets with reduced GI can improve markers of metabolic control in diabetes type 1 and 2 (Opperman et al., 2004).

A few intervention studies have investigated the role of GI or GL in healthy subjects in relation to the risk of developing IGT or impaired insulin sensitivity, while controlling for dietary fibre intake.

In a 10-week controlled intervention study (Sloth et al., 2004), healthy overweight subjects (BMI: 25 to 30 kg/m^2) were given fat-reduced (22 E%) diets with 57 to 58 E% as total carbohydrates *ad libitum* with either high or reduced GI, but with otherwise similar nutrient composition including dietary fibre content. Both groups lost weight. No significant differences between the groups with respect to metabolic markers such as blood glucose, insulin concentrations or insulin resistance (HOMA-IR) were observed. GI differed by 24 units. Similarly, Philippou et al., (2009) did not observe an effect of low (50) vs high (64) GI diets on insulin sensitivity or beta cell function assessed by HOMA-IR and HOMA-β, respectively, while controlling for the amount of dietary fibre intake (11 vs 13 g per day), whereas Frost et al., (1998) showed a significant increase in insulin sensitivity assessed by a short intravenous glucose tolerance test after consumption of a low GI diet (67 to 71) compared to a high GI diet (87 to 89) both comparable for the amount of dietary fibre (19 vs 18g per day).

In other intervention studies investigating the effects of low and high GI diets consumed *ad libitum* on glucose tolerance or insulin sensitivity, dietary fibre intakes are consistently higher in the low GI diet group and do not generally show an effect of low-GI diets on insulin sensitivity (De Rougemont et al., 2007; Wolever and Mehling, 2002; Wolever and Mehling, 2003; Bouche et al., 2002; Brynes et al., 2003). In an intervention study by Clapp and Lopez, (2007), insulin resistance assessed by the HOMA-IR and the quantitative insulin-sensitivity check (QUICKI) indexes significantly decreased after consumption of a low-GI diet (59) compared to a high GI diet (92) in women. Dietary fibre intake was not reported in the study. In an observational study including 979 adults, Liese et al. (2005) found no relation between GI, GL or carbohydrate intake and measures of insulin sensitivity, insulin secretion, and adiposity in adults with normal or impaired glucose tolerance. Data from the same study showed that average fasting glucose, 2 h plasma glucose after an oral glucose tolerance test and glycated haemoglobin (HbA1c) concentrations were not related to either GI or GL calculated from food frequency questionnaires (and GL adjusted for total energy intake), neither at baseline nor at a 5-year follow-up examination (Mayer-Davis et al., 2006). Also Lau et al. (2005) did not find any association between GI or high GL and insulin resistance assessed by HOMA-IR among 5,675 healthy adults aged 30 to 60 years.

In conclusion, results from observational and mainly short-term intervention studies with controlled diets have given conflicting results with respect to the importance of GI for blood glucose control and insulin sensitivity. The data available do not allow setting a DRV for GI/GL based on this outcome.

5.4.2. Serum lipids

Intervention studies with controlled diets have given conflicting results with respect to effects of GI/GL on serum lipids. This conflict might be due to methodological problems in designing experimental diets that are similar in dietary composition except for GI. In the well-controlled 10-week intervention study by Sloth et al. (2004) in healthy overweight subjects, who received a fat-reduced diet (21 to 23 E% fat, 57 to 58 E% carbohydrates) with either a high- or low-GI, there were no significant differences between the groups with respect to TG and HDL-cholesterol concentrations. However, a 10% reduction in LDL-cholesterol concentrations was obtained in the group that received the low-GI diet. These findings are supported by a meta-analysis of 15 intervention studies comparing effects of low-GI diets with high-GI diets on serum lipids and other risk factors for coronary heart disease (Kelly et al., 2004).

Some cross-sectional epidemiological studies have indicated that diets with a high GI or GL are associated with unfavourable effects on serum lipids (Augustin et al., 2002). For example Liu et al. (2001) found that fasting plasma TG concentration in 185 healthy postmenopausal women was positively related to GL, especially in overweight and obese subjects. GL was also inversely associated with non-fasting HDL-cholesterol concentration. However, there was no association with the energy adjusted total carbohydrate intake. In a cohort study of 355 healthy adults 35 to 65 years old, Oxlund and Heitmann (2006) found that dietary GI was directly related to changes in total and LDL-cholesterol concentrations in men, but not in women, after six years follow-up. No significant relationships were seen for HDL-cholesterol or TG concentrations. Associations were weak and generally confined to some subgroups, e.g. age categories.

In conclusion, effects on serum cholesterol concentrations are largely dependent on the amount and proportion of fatty acids in the diet, but diets with a low GI may contribute to lowering LDL cholesterol. However, the data available are insufficient to set a DRV for GI/GL based on their effects on serum lipids.

5.4.3. Body weight

A systematic review of 6 selected controlled intervention studies including in total 202 overweight or obese subjects showed that weight reduction was about 1 kg greater in subjects allocated to a diet with reduced GI or GL compared to controls (Thomas et al., 2007). Study duration varied between 6 weeks to 6 months. The studies used different designs, e.g. *ad libitum*/energy restriction, low-GI/low-GL or combinations of these factors. Also macronutrient composition varied widely among the studies. The differences in GI between intervention and control diets varied considerably, from 4 to 7 units to 25 to 30 units. In the three studies that used an *ad libitum* design no significant differences in final body weight were found (Bouché et al., 2002; Sloth et al., 2004; Ebbeling et al., 2005). Only one study (Sloth et al. 2004) compared diets with similar nutrient composition, with no significant difference in weight change after 10 weeks. Other short- to medium-term (12 weeks to 4 months) intervention studies in which diets were administered *ad libitum* to mainly overweight and obese subjects have not shown differences in weight change related to GI (Wolever and Mehling, 2002 and 2003; Aston et al., 2008).

Controlled intervention studies of longer duration (1 to 1.5 years) do not show major differences in weight change in overweight/obese subjects related to GI/GL (Ebbeling et al., 2007; Das et al., 2007) or normal/overweight subjects (Sichieri et al., 2007).

Results from cohort studies regarding the relation between GI and/or GL on body weight are equivocal (Gaesser, 2007; McMillan-Price et al., 2006, McMillan-Price and Brand-Miller, 2006; Sloth and Astrup, 2006; Thorsdottir and Birgisdottir, 2005).

In conclusion, available studies do not allow a firm conclusion with respect to effects of diets with different GI and/or GL on body weight, neither to set a DRV for GI/GL based on this outcome. Most studies have been short-term and there are few controlled studies with *ad libitum* food intake. The difference in GI or GL between intervention and control has varied between studies and diets have also differed in other nutritional aspects, e.g. dietary fibre intake and/or energy density. In studies comparing low GL with high GL, macronutrient composition has differed between high and low GL diets, whereas GI may or may not have differed depending on the strategy used for GL manipulation (changes in carbohydrate content, in GI of carbohydrate containing foods, or both).

5.4.4. Type 2 diabetes mellitus

Prospective cohort studies comparing diets with different GI or GL have shown conflicting results with respect to the risk of developing type 2 diabetes (Salmerón et al., 1997a; Salmerón et al., 1997b; Meyer et al., 2000; Hu et al., 2001; Stevens et al., 2002; Hodge et al., 2004; Schulze et al., 2004b; Krishnan et al,. 2007; Mosdøl et al., 2007; Sahyoun et al., 2008; Halton et al., 2008). A meta-analysis including eight studies found an increased risk of diabetes when comparing highest to lowest quintiles of both GI and GL (Barclay et al., 2008). However, the studies by Krishnan et al. (2007), Sahyoun et al. (2008) and Mosdøl et al. (2007), which showed no or an inverse relationship, were not included. Adjustment for dietary factors was limited to dietary fibre intake.

In conclusion, few observational studies indicate that diets with either low GI or low GL might be associated with a decreased risk of developing type 2 diabetes, but data are inconsistent and do not allow setting a DRV for GI/GL on the basis of type 2 diabetes risk.

5.4.5. Cardiovascular disease

Data from the Nurses Health Study show a positive association of GL with risk of cardiovascular events (MI, CHD deaths, Liu et al., 2000; Halton et al., 2006) or stroke in overweight women (Oh et al. 2005). A study among elderly men did not observe any relation between GI and CVD risk (van Dam et al., 2000). GL was not considered in the study.

In a prospective study of 36,246 Swedish men aged 45 to 79 years without diabetes or prior cardiovascular disease, dietary GI and dietary GL were not associated with ischaemic cardiovascular disease or mortality after 6 years follow-up (Levitan et al., 2007a). However, a weak trend for a greater risk of haemorrhagic stroke with increasing GL was observed. In a subsequent study of 4,617 men aged 45 to 79 years with prior cardiovascular disease, dietary GI and GL were not associated with cardiovascular or all-cause mortality after 6 years follow-up (Levitan et al., 2007b). In a recent systematic review of the evidence supporting a causal link between dietary factors and CHD, high GI and high GL were among those showing the strongest associations with increased risk of CHD (Mente et al., 2009).

In conclusion, a few observational studies indicate that diets with high GL might be associated with an increased risk of CVD, but data are inconclusive and do not allow setting a DRV for GI/GL on the basis of CVD risk.

5.4.6. Colorectal cancer

A meta-analysis of 4 case-control and 7 prospective cohort studies found a significantly increased pooled risk of colorectal cancer for the upper compared to the lower quintile of GL (Gnagnarella et al., 2008). There was, however, large heterogeneity between studies and risk estimates were not significant for prospective studies.

In conclusion, the data available do not allow setting a DRV for GI/GL on the basis of colorectal cancer risk.

6. Data on which to base dietary reference values

6.1. Total and glycaemic carbohydrates

Reference values for the intake of glycaemic carbohydrate have to take into account the amount of energy to be provided when reference intakes for protein and fat intake have been met.

The absolute dietary requirement for glycaemic carbohydrates is not precisely known but will depend on the amount of fat and protein ingested. Generally an intake of 50 to 100 g per day will prevent ketosis. An intake of 130 g per day for both children (>1 years) and adults has been estimated to be sufficient to cover the needs of glucose for the brain. This intake corresponds to about 18 and 25 E% in adult males and females assuming an energy intake of 2,800 and 2,100 kcal per day (11,700 and 8,780 kJ per day), respectively. However, these levels of intake are not sufficient to meet energy needs in the context of acceptable intake levels of fat and protein.

Intervention studies provide evidence that high fat, low carbohydrate diets consumed *ad libitum* are associated with an increase in body weight, but data are insufficient to define an LTI for carbohydrates. High carbohydrate diets tend to induce adverse effects on the lipid profile, but there is an insufficient scientific basis for setting an UL for total carbohydrates. The Panel therefore comes to the conclusion that only a Reference Intake Range can be given for total carbohydrate intake, partly based on practical considerations (e.g. current levels of intake, achievable dietary patterns) (see section 3).

Based on the above considerations the Panel proposes 45 to 60 E% as the Reference Intake Range for carbohydrates. Diets with glycaemic carbohydrate contents of 45 to 60 E%, in combination with reduced intakes of fat and SFA, are compatible with the improvement of metabolic risk factors for chronic disease,

as well as with mean carbohydrate intakes observed in some European countries. This intake range applies to both adults and children older than one year of age.

6.2. Sugars

Frequent consumption of sugar-containing foods can increase risk of dental caries, especially when prophylactic measures, e.g. oral hygiene and fluoride prophylaxis, are insufficient. However, available data do not allow the setting of an UL for (added) sugars on the basis of a risk reduction for dental caries, as caries development related to consumption of sucrose and other cariogenic carbohydrates does not depend only on the amount of sugar consumed, but it is also influenced by oral hygiene, exposure to fluoride, frequency of consumption, and various other factors.

The evidence relating high intake of sugars (mainly as added sugars), compared to high intakes of starch, to weight gain is inconsistent for solid foods. However, there is some evidence that high intakes of sugars in the form of sugar-sweetened beverages might contribute to weight gain. The available evidence is insufficient to set an upper limit for sugars based on their effects on body weight.

Observed negative associations between added sugar intake and micronutrient density of the diet are mainly related to patterns of intake of the foods from which added sugars in the diet are derived rather than to the intake of added sugars *per se*. The available data are not sufficient to set an upper limit for (added) sugar intake.

Most short-term intervention studies on the effects of high intakes of sugars on glucose and insulin response do not find adverse effects at intakes of predominantly added sugars up to 20 to 25 E%, provided that body weight is maintained. Although there is some evidence that high intakes (>20 E%) of sugars may increase serum TG and cholesterol concentrations, and that intakes >20-25 E% might adversely affect glucose and insulin response, the available data are not sufficient to set an upper limit for (added) sugar intake.

Evidence on the relationship of patterns of consumption of sugar-containing foods to dental caries, weight gain and micronutrient intake should be considered when establishing nutrient goals for populations and recommendations for individuals and when developing food-based dietary guidelines.

The Panel notes that some authorities have established upper limits for population average intake or individual intake of added sugars of <10 E% but others have not (see Section 4). Typically, these nutrient recommendations reflect a judgement of what level of sugar intake is practically achievable within the context of a nutritionally adequate diet based on known patterns of intake of foods and nutrients in specific populations. It is also noted that the average intake of (added) sugars in some EU Member States exceed 10 E%, especially in children.

6.3. Dietary fibre

The role of dietary fibre in bowel function was considered the most suitable criterion for establishing an adequate intake. Based on the available evidence on bowel function, the Panel considers dietary fibre intakes of about 25 g per day to be adequate for normal laxation in adults.

The Panel notes that there is evidence in adults of benefit to health associated with consumption of diets rich in fibre-containing foods at dietary fibre intakes greater than 25 g per day, e.g. reduced risk of coronary heart disease and type 2 diabetes and weight maintenance.

The Panel considers that the AI for dietary fibre for children should be based on that for adults (25 g, equivalent to 2 to 3 g per MJ for daily energy intakes of 8 to 12 MJ) with appropriate adjustment for energy intake. 2 g per MJ is considered to be adequate for normal laxation in children. Table 3 shows AI for fibre in children of different ages based on average energy intakes. Available evidence indicates that a fibre intake corresponding to 2 to 2.5 g per MJ is compatible with normal growth and development in children.

6.4. Glycaemic index and glycaemic load

Although there is some support for a role of GI and GL in the treatment of type-2 diabetes and some evidence suggesting that lowering GI and GL may have favourable effects on some metabolic risk factors such as serum lipids, the evidence regarding their role in the prevention of diet-related diseases is still inconclusive.

CONCLUSIONS

Total and glycaemic carbohydrates

The Panel considers that there is insufficient scientific basis for setting a Lower Threshold Intake (LTI), a Population Reference Intake (PRI), an Adequate Intake (AI) or a Tolerable Upper Intake Level (UL) for total carbohydrates.

Based on the effects of carbohydrates (and fat) intakes on body weight and blood lipids, while taking into account practical considerations (e.g. current levels of intake, achievable dietary patterns), the Panel proposes 45 to 60 E% as the Reference Intake range for carbohydrates. This intake range applies to both adults and children from one year of age.

Sugars

Available data do not allow the setting of a Tolerable Upper Intake Level for total or added sugars, neither an Adequate Intake nor a Reference Intake range.

Dietary fibre

The role of dietary fibre in bowel function was considered the most suitable criterion for establishing an adequate intake. Based on the available evidence on bowel function, the Panel considers dietary fibre intakes of 25 g per day to be adequate for normal laxation in adults. There is limited evidence to set adequate intakes for children. The Panel considers that the AI for dietary fibre for children should be based on that for adults with appropriate adjustment for energy intake. A fibre intake of 2 g per MJ is considered adequate for normal laxation in children from the age of one year.

The Panel notes that there is evidence in adults of benefit to health associated with consumption of diets rich in fibre-containing foods at dietary fibre intakes greater than 25 g per day, e.g reduced risk of coronary heart disease and type 2 diabetes and improved weight maintenance. Such evidence should be considered when developing food-based dietary guidelines.

Glycaemic index and glycaemic load

The evidence regarding the role of the “gylcaemic index” and the “glycaemic load” in prevention of diet-related diseases is still inconclusive.

Table 3. Summary of Dietary Reference Values for carbohydtares and dietary fibre.

Category	Adults	Children
Total carbohydrates, E% (RI)	45-60	45 to 60 (from 1 year of age)
Dietary Fibre, g/day (AI)	25	10 (from 1 to 3 years) 14 (from 4 to 6 years) 16 (from 7 to 10 years) 19 (from 11 to 14 years) 21 (from 15 to 17 years)

REFERENCES

AACC (American Association of Cereal Chemists), 2001. The Definition of Dietary Fiber. Report of the Dietary Fiber Definition Committee to the Board of Directors of the American Association Of Cereal Chemists. Submitted January 10, 2001. Publication no. W-2001-0222-01O.

AFSSA (Agence Française de Sécurité Sanitaire des Aliments), 2001. Apports nutritionnels conseillés pour la population française. Editions Tec&Doc, Paris, 605 pp.

AFSSA (Agence Française de Sécurité Sanitaire des Aliments), 2002. Dietary fibre: definitions, analysis and nutrition claims. Specialist Expert Committee on Human Nutrition.

Aggett PJ, Agostoni C, Axelsson I, Edwards CA, Goulet O, Hernell O, Koletzko B, Lafeber HN, Micheli JL, Michaelsen KF, Rigo J, Szajewska H and Weaver LT, 2003. Nondigestible carbohydrates in the diets of infants and young children: a commentary by the ESPGHAN Committee on Nutrition. Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition, 36, 329-337.

Alexy U, Kersting M and Schultze-Pawlitschko V, 2003. Two approaches to derive a proposal for added sugars intake for German children and adolescents. Public Health Nutrition, 6, 697-702.

Alexy U, Kersting M and Sichert-Hellert W, 2006. Evaluation of dietary fibre intake from infancy to adolescence against various references--results of the DONALD Study. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 60, 909-914.

Alexy U, Sichert-Hellert W and Kersting M, 2003. Associations between intake of added sugars and intakes of nutrients and food groups in the diets of German children and adolescents. British Journal of Nutrition, 90, 441-447.

Aller R, de Luis DA, Izaola O, La Calle F, del Olmo L, Fernandez L, Arranz T and Hernandez JM, 2004. Effect of soluble fiber intake in lipid and glucose levels in healthy subjects: a randomized clinical trial. Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice, 65, 7-11.

Andersen NL, Fagt S, Groth MV, Hartkopp HB, Møller A, Ovesen L and Warming DL, 1996. Danskernes kostvaner 1995: Hovedresultater. Levnedsmiddelstyrelsen, Søborg.

Anderson CA, Curzon ME, Van Loveren C, Tatsi C and Duggal MS, 2009. Sucrose and dental caries: a review of the evidence. Obesity Reviews, 10 Suppl 1, 41-54.

Anderson JW, O'Neal DS, Riddell-Mason S, Floore TL, Dillon DW and Oeltgen PR, 1995. Postprandial serum glucose, insulin, and lipoprotein responses to high- and low-fiber diets. Metabolism: Clinical and Experimental, 44, 848-854.

Andersson H, 1996. Diet and cholesterol metabolism in the gut – implications for coronary heart disease and large bowel cancer. Scandinavian Journal of Nutrition, 40, 11-15.

Anonymous, 2008. National Verzehrs Studie II. Ergebnisbericht, Teil 2. Max Rubner Institut. Bundesforschungsinstitut für Ernährung und Lebensmittel. Karlsruhe.

Appel LJ, Sacks FM, Carey VJ, Obarzanek E, Swain JF, Miller ER, 3rd, Conlin PR, Erlinger TP, Rosner BA, Laranjo NM, Charleston J, McCarron P and Bishop LM, 2005. Effects of protein, monounsaturated fat, and carbohydrate intake on blood pressure and serum lipids: results of the OmniHeart randomized trial. JAMA, 294, 2455-2464.

Aro A, Pietinen P, Valsta LM, Turpeinen AM, Ehnholm C, Dougherty RM and Iacono JM, 1998. Effects of reduced-fat diets with different fatty acid compositions on serum lipoprotein lipids and apolipoproteins. Public Health Nutrition, 1, 109-116.

Asp NG, 1995. Classification and methodology of food carbohydrates as related to nutritional effects. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 61, 930S-937S.

Asp NG, 1996. Dietary carbohydrates: classification by chemistry and physiology. Food Chemistry 57, 9-14.

Aston LM, Stokes CS and Jebb SA, 2008. No effect of a diet with a reduced glycaemic index on satiety, energy intake and body weight in overweight and obese women. Int J Obes (Lond), 32, 160-165.

Atkinson FS, Foster-Powell K and Brand-Miller JC, 2008. International tables of glycemic index and glycemic load values: 2008. Diabetes Care, 31, 2281-2283.

Augustin LS, Franceschi S, Jenkins DJ, Kendall CW and La Vecchia C, 2002. Glycemic index in chronic disease: a review. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 56, 1049-1071.

Austin MA, Hokanson JE and Edwards KL, 1998. Hypertriglyceridemia as a cardiovascular risk factor. American Journal of Cardiology, 81, 7B-12B.

Bang HO, Dyerberg J and Sinclair HM, 1980. The composition of the Eskimo food in north western Greenland. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 33, 2657-2661.

Bantle JP, Raatz SK, Thomas W and Georgopoulos A, 2000. Effects of dietary fructose on plasma lipids in healthy subjects. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 72, 1128-1134.

Barclay AW, Petocz P, McMillan-Price J, Flood VM, Prvan T, Mitchell P and Brand-Miller JC, 2008. Glycemic index, glycemic load, and chronic disease risk--a meta-analysis of observational studies. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 87, 627-637.

Beck AM and Ovesen L, 2002. Added sugars and nutrient density in the diet of elderly Danish nursing home residents. Scandinavian Journal of Nutrition, 46, 68-72.

Becker W and Pearson M, 2002. Riksmaten 1997-1998. Befolkningens kostvanor och näringsintag. Metod- och resultatanalys. Livsmedelsverket, Uppsala.

Beer MU, Arrigoni E and Amado R, 1995. Effects of oat gum on blood cholesterol levels in healthy young men. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 49, 517-522.

Behall KM, Scholfield DJ and Hallfrisch J, 2004. Lipids significantly reduced by diets containing barley in moderately hypercholesterolemic men. Journal of the American College of Nutrition, 23, 55-62.

Beisswenger BG, Delucia EM, Lapoint N, Sanford RJ and Beisswenger PJ, 2005. Ketosis leads to increased methylglyoxal production on the Atkins diet. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, 1043, 201-210.

Berg A, Konig D, Deibert P, Grathwohl D, Baumstark MW and Franz IW, 2003. Effect of an oat bran enriched diet on the atherogenic lipid profile in patients with an increased coronary heart disease risk. A controlled randomized lifestyle intervention study. Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism, 47, 306-311.

Berglund L, Lefevre M, Ginsberg HN, Kris-Etherton PM, Elmer PJ, Stewart PW, Ershow A, Pearson TA, Dennis BH, Roheim PS, Ramakrishnan R, Reed R, Stewart K and Phillips KM, 2007. Comparison of monounsaturated fat with carbohydrates as a replacement for saturated fat in subjects with a high metabolic risk profile: studies in the fasting and postprandial states. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 86, 1611-1620.

Bingham SA, Day NE, Luben R, Ferrari P, Slimani N, Norat T, Clavel-Chapelon F, Kesse E, Nieters A, Boeing H, Tjonneland A, Overvad K, Martinez C, Dorronsoro M, Gonzalez CA, Key TJ, Trichopoulou A, Naska A, Vineis P, Tumino R, Krogh V, Bueno-de-Mesquita HB, Peeters PH, Berglund G, Hallmans G, Lund E, Skeie G, Kaaks R and Riboli E, 2003. Dietary fibre in food and protection against colorectal cancer in the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC): an observational study. Lancet, 361, 1496-1501.

Bingham SA, Norat T, Moskal A, Ferrari P, Slimani N, Clavel-Chapelon F, Kesse E, Nieters A, Boeing H, Tjonneland A, Overvad K, Martinez C, Dorronsoro M, Gonzalez CA, Ardanaz E, Navarro C, Quiros JR, Key TJ, Day NE, Trichopoulou A, Naska A, Krogh V, Tumino R, Palli D, Panico S, Vineis P, Bueno-de-Mesquita HB, Ocke MC, Peeters PH, Berglund G, Hallmans G, Lund E, Skeie G, Kaaks R and Riboli E, 2005. Is the association with fiber from foods in colorectal cancer confounded by folate intake? Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention, 14, 1552-1556.

Birkett AM, Jones GP, de Silva AM, Young GP and Muir JG, 1997. Dietary intake and faecal excretion of carbohydrate by Australians: importance of achieving stool weights greater than 150 g to improve faecal markers relevant to colon cancer risk. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 51, 625-632.

Biró L, Regöly-Mérei A, Nagy K, Pintér B, Beretvás E, Morava E and Antal M, 2007. Dietary habits of schoolchildren: representative survey in metropolitan elementary schools: Part 2. Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism, 51, 454.

Björck I, Liljeberg H and Östman E, 2000. Low glycemic-index foods. British Journal of Nutrition, 83, S149-155.

Black RN, Spence M, McMahon RO, Cuskelly GJ, Ennis CN, McCance DR, Young IS, Bell PM and Hunter SJ, 2006. Effect of eucaloric high- and low-sucrose diets with identical macronutrient profile on insulin resistance and vascular risk: a randomized controlled trial. Diabetes, 55, 3566-3572.

Borghouts LB and Keizer HA, 2000. Exercise and insulin sensitivity: a review. International Journal of Sports Medicine, 21, 1-12.

Bouche C, Rizkalla SW, Luo J, Vidal H, Veronese A, Pacher N, Fouquet C, Lang V and Slama G, 2002. Five-week, low-glycemic index diet decreases total fat mass and improves plasma lipid profile in moderately overweight nondiabetic men. Diabetes Care, 25, 822-828.

Braaten JT, Wood PJ, Scott FW, Wolynetz MS, Lowe MK, Bradley-White P and Collins MW, 1994. Oat beta-glucan reduces blood cholesterol concentration in hypercholesterolemic subjects. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 48, 465-474.

Brown L, Rosner B, Willett WW and Sacks FM, 1999. Cholesterol-lowering effects of dietary fiber: a meta-analysis. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 69, 30-42.

Brynes AE, Mark Edwards C, Ghatei MA, Dornhorst A, Morgan LM, Bloom SR and Frost GS, 2003. A randomised four-intervention crossover study investigating the effect of carbohydrates on daytime profiles of insulin, glucose, non-esterified fatty acids and triacylglycerols in middle-aged men. British Journal of Nutrition, 89, 207-218.

Burt BA and Pai S, 2001. Sugar consumption and caries risk: a systematic review. Journal of Dental Education, 65, 1017-1023.

Castetbon K, Vernay M, Malon A, Salanave B, Deschamps V, Roudier C, Oleko A, Szego E and Hercberg S, 2009. Dietary intake, physical activity and nutritional status in adults: the French nutrition and health survey (ENNS, 2006-2007). British Journal of Nutrition, 102, 733-743.

Champ M, Kozlowski F and Lecannu G, 2001. In-vivo and in-vitro methods for resistant starch measurement. In: Advanced dietary fibre technology. Eds McCleary B, Prosky L. Blackwell Science, Oxford, 106-119.

Champ M, Langkilde A-M, Brouns F, Kettlitz B and Le Bail Collet Y, 2003. Advances in dietary fiber characterization. 1. Definition of dietary fiber, physiological relevance, health benefits and analytical aspects. Nutr Res Rev, 16, 71-82.

Chen J, He J, Wildman RP, Reynolds K, Streiffer RH and Whelton PK, 2006. A randomized controlled trial of dietary fiber intake on serum lipids. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 60, 62-68.

Chen TY, Smith W, Rosenstock JL and Lessnau KD, 2006. A life-threatening complication of Atkins diet. Lancet, 367, 958.

Cho S, DeVries J and Prosky L, 1997. Dietary fiber analysis and applications. AOAC International, Gaithersburg, Maryland.

Cifkova R and Skodova Z, 2004. [Longitudinal trends in major cardiovascular disease risk factors in the Czech population]. Casopis Lekaru Ceskych, 143, 219-226.

Clapp JF and Lopez B, 2007. Low-Versus High-Glycemic Index Diets in Women: Effects on Caloric Requirement, Substrate Utilization and Insulin Sensitivity. Metab Syndr Relat Disord, 5, 231-242.

Codex Alinorm, 2009. 09/32/26 Appendix II.

Colditz GA, Manson JE, Stampfer MJ, Rosner B, Willett WC and Speizer FE, 1992. Diet and risk of clinical diabetes in women. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 55, 1018-1023.

Cummings JH, Antoine JM, Azpiroz F, Bourdet-Sicard R, Brandtzaeg P, Calder PC, Gibson GR, Guarner F, Isolauri E, Pannemans D, Shortt C, Tuijtelaars S and Watzl B, 2004. PASSCLAIM--gut health and immunity. European Journal of Nutrition, 43 Suppl 2, II118-II173.

Cummings JH, Bingham SA, Heaton KW and Eastwood MA, 1992. Fecal weight, colon cancer risk, and dietary intake of nonstarch polysaccharides (dietary fiber). Gastroenterology, 103, 1783-1789.

D'Amicis A, 2000. Il quadro nutrizionale della popolazione in Italia. La Rivista di Scienza dell'Alimentazione, 3, 7-11.

D-A-CH, 2008. Referenzwerte für die Nährstoffzufuhr. Deutsche Gesellschaft für Ernährung, Östereichsche Gesellschaft für Ernährung, Schweizerische Gesellschaft für Ernährung, Schweizerische Vereinigung für Ernährung, Umschau Braus, Frankfurt am Main.

Danish Nutrition Council, 2003. Health effects of sugar. Publication No. 33. Søborg.

Das SK, Gilhooly CH, Golden JK, Pittas AG, Fuss PJ, Cheatham RA, Tyler S, Tsay M, McCrory MA, Lichtenstein AH, Dallal GE, Dutta C, Bhapkar MV, Delany JP, Saltzman E and Roberts SB, 2007. Long-term effects of 2 energy-restricted diets differing in glycemic load on dietary adherence, body composition, and metabolism in CALERIE: a 1-y randomized controlled trial. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 85, 1023-1030.

de Boer EJ, Hulshof KFAM and Doest Dt, 2006. Voedselconsumptie bij jonge peuters. TNO report 6269, Zeist.

de Munter JS, Hu FB, Spiegelman D, Franz M and van Dam RM, 2007. Whole grain, bran, and germ intake and risk of type 2 diabetes: a prospective cohort study and systematic review. PLoS Medicine, 4, e261.

de Rougemont A, Normand S, Nazare JA, Skilton MR, Sothier M, Vinoy S and Laville M, 2007. Beneficial effects of a 5-week low-glycaemic index regimen on weight control and cardiovascular risk factors in overweight non-diabetic subjects. British Journal of Nutrition, 98, 1288-1298.

De Vriese S, Huybrechts I, Moreau M and Oyen van H, 2006. De Belgische Voedselconsumptiepeiling 1 – 2004. WIV/EPI REPORTS B 2006 –016.

Deharveng G, Charrondiere UR, Slimani N, Southgate DA and Riboli E, 1999. Comparison of nutrients in the food composition tables available in the nine European countries participating in EPIC. European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 53, 60-79.

Demertzi A, Topitsoglou V and Muronidis S, 2006. Caries prevalence of 11.5 year-olds between 1989 and 2001 in a province of North-Eastern Greece. Community Dental Health, 23, 140-146.

DoH (Department of Health), 1991. Dietary reference values for food energy and nutrients for the United Kingdom. Report of the Panel on Dietary Reference Values of the Committee on Medical Aspects of Food Policy. HMSO, London.

Ebbeling CB, Leidig MM, Feldman HA, Lovesky MM and Ludwig DS, 2007. Effects of a low-glycemic load vs low-fat diet in obese young adults: a randomized trial. JAMA, 297, 2092-2102.

Ebbeling CB, Leidig MM, Sinclair KB, Seger-Shippee LG, Feldman HA and Ludwig DS, 2005. Effects of an ad libitum low-glycemic load diet on cardiovascular disease risk factors in obese young adults. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 81, 976-982.

Edwards CA and Parrett AM, 2003. Dietary fibre in infancy and childhood. Proceedings of the Nutrition Society, 62, 17-23.

EFSA (European Food Safety Authority), 2004. Opinion of the Scientific Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies on a request from the Commission related to the presence of trans fatty acids in

foods and the effect on human health of the consumption of trans fatty acids. The EFSA Journal, 81, 1-49.

EFSA (European Food Safety Authority), 2007. Statement of the Scientific Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies related to dietary fibre.

Elliott SS, Keim NL, Stern JS, Teff K and Havel PJ, 2002. Fructose, weight gain, and the insulin resistance syndrome. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 76, 911-922.

Elmadfa I, 2009. European Nutrition and Health Report 2009. Forum of Nutrition, 62, 1-412.

Elmadfa I, Freising H, Novak V, Hofstädter D, Hasenegger V, Ferge M, Fröhler M, Fritz K, Meyer AL, Putz P, Rust P, Grossgut R, Mischek D, Kiefer I, Schätzer M, Spanblöchel J, Sturtzel B, Wagner K-H, Zilberszac A, Vojir F and Plsek K, 2009. Österreichischer Ernährungsbericht 2008. Institut für Ernährungswissenschaften der Universität Wien in Kooperation mit Österreichische Agentur für Gesundheit und Ernährungssicherheit, Wien.

Enghardt-Barbieri H, Pearson M and Becker W, 2006. Riksmaten – Barn 2003. Livsmedels – och näringsintag bland barn i Svenge. Livsmedelsverket, Uppsala.

Englyst HN and Hudson GJ, 1996. The classification and measurement of dietary carbohydrates. Food Chemistry 57, 15-21.

Englyst KN and Englyst HN, 2005. Carbohydrate bioavailability. British Journal of Nutrition, 94, 1-11.

Englyst KN, Liu S and Englyst HN, 2007. Nutritional characterization and measurement of dietary carbohydrates. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 61 Suppl 1, S19-39.

Erkkila AT, Schwab US, Agren JJ, Hallikainen M, Gylling H and Uusitupa MI, 2007. Moderate increase in dietary sucrose does not influence fasting or postprandial serum lipids regardless of the presence of apolipoprotein E2 allele in healthy subjects. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 61, 1094-1101.

Eurodiet, 2001. Nutrition & diet for healthy lifestyles in Europe: science & policy implications. Available from: http://ec.europa.eu/health/ph_determinants/life_style/nutrition/report01_en.pdf

FAO/WHO (Food and Agriculture Organization/World Health Organization), 1998. Carbohydrates in human nutrition. Report of a Joint FAO/WHO expert consultation. FAO Food and Nutrition Paper - 66, Rome.

Finch S, Doyle W, Lowe C, Bates CJ, Prentice A, Smitrhers G and Clarke PC, 1998. National Diet and Nutriton Survey: people aged 65 years and over. TSO, London.

Flint A, Moller BK, Raben A, Pedersen D, Tetens I, Holst JJ and Astrup A, 2004. The use of glycaemic index tables to predict glycaemic index of composite breakfast meals. British Journal of Nutrition, 91, 979-989.

Forshee RA, Anderson PA and Storey ML, 2008. Sugar-sweetened beverages and body mass index in children and adolescents: a meta-analysis. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 87, 1662-1671.

Foster-Powell K, Holt SH and Brand-Miller JC, 2002. International table of glycemic index and glycemic load values: 2002. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 76, 5-56.

Frary CD, Johnson RK and Wang MQ, 2004. Children and adolescents' choices of foods and beverages high in added sugars are associated with intakes of key nutrients and food groups. Journal of Adolescent Health, 34, 56-63.

Frost G, Leeds A, Trew G, Margara R and Dornhorst A, 1998. Insulin sensitivity in women at risk of coronary heart disease and the effect of a low glycemic diet. Metabolism: Clinical and Experimental, 47, 1245-1251.

Furtado JD, Campos H, Appel LJ, Miller ER, Laranjo N, Carey VJ and Sacks FM, 2008. Effect of protein, unsaturated fat, and carbohydrate intakes on plasma apolipoprotein B and VLDL and LDL containing

apolipoprotein C-III: results from the OmniHeart Trial. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 87, 1623-1630.

Gaesser GA, 2007. Carbohydrate quantity and quality in relation to body mass index. Journal of the American Dietetic Association, 107, 1768-1780.

Gardner CD, Kiazand A, Alhassan S, Kim S, Stafford RS, Balise RR, Kraemer HC and King AC, 2007. Comparison of the Atkins, Zone, Ornish, and LEARN diets for change in weight and related risk factors among overweight premenopausal women: the A TO Z Weight Loss Study: a randomized trial. JAMA, 297, 969-977.

Gibson GR and Roberfroid MB, 1995. Dietary modulation of the human colonic microbiota: introducing the concept of prebiotics. Journal of Nutrition, 125, 1401-1412.

Gnagnarella P, Gandini S, La Vecchia C and Maisonneuve P, 2008. Glycemic index, glycemic load, and cancer risk: a meta-analysis. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 87, 1793-1801.

GR (Gezondheidsraad), 2001. Dietary Reference Intakes: energy, proteins, fats and digestible carbohydrates. Publication no. 2001/19R, Health Council of the Netherlands, The Hague.

GR (Gezondheidsraad), 2006. Guideline for dietary fiber intake. Publication no. 2006/03, Health Council of the Netherlands, The Hague.

Gregory J, Lowe S, Bates CJ, Prentice A, Jackson LV, Smithers G, Wenlock R and Farron M, 2000. National Diet and Nutrition Survey: young people aged 4 to 18 years. TSO, London.

Haack VS, Chesters JG, Vollendorf NW, Story JA and Marlett JA, 1998. Increasing amounts of dietary fiber provided by foods normalizes physiologic response of the large bowel without altering calcium balance or fecal steroid excretion. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 68, 615-22.

Halkjaer J, Tjonneland A, Thomsen BL, Overvad K and Sorensen TI, 2006. Intake of macronutrients as predictors of 5-y changes in waist circumference. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 84, 789-797.

Hallfrisch J, Reiser S and Prather ES, 1983. Blood lipid distribution of hyperinsulinemic men consuming three levels of fructose. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 37, 740-748.

Halton TL, Liu S, Manson JE and Hu FB, 2008. Low-carbohydrate-diet score and risk of type 2 diabetes in women. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 87, 339-346.

Halton TL, Willett WC, Liu S, Manson JE, Albert CM, Rexrode K and Hu FB, 2006. Low-carbohydrate-diet score and the risk of coronary heart disease in women. New England Journal of Medicine, 355, 1991-2002.

Haugejorden O and Magne Birkeland J, 2006. Ecological time-trend analysis of caries experience at 12 years of age and caries incidence from age 12 to 18 years: Norway 1985-2004. Acta Odontologica Scandinavica, 64, 368-375.

Henderson L, Gregory J, Irving K and Swan G, 2003. The National Diet & Nutrition Survey: adults aged 19 to 64 years. Volume 2. Energy, protein, carbohydrate, fat and alcohol intake. TSO, London.

Henry CJ, Lightowler HJ, Kendall FL and Storey M, 2006. The impact of the addition of toppings/fillings on the glycaemic response to commonly consumed carbohydrate foods. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 60, 763-769.

Hilbig A and Kersting M, 2006. Effect of Age and time on energy and macronutrient intake in German infants and young children: Results of the DONALD study. Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition, 43, 518-524.

Hodge AM, English DR, O'Dea K and Giles GG, 2004. Glycemic index and dietary fiber and the risk of type 2 diabetes. Diabetes Care, 27, 2701-2706.

Howard BV, Manson JE, Stefanick ML, Beresford SA, Frank G, Jones B, Rodabough RJ, Snetselaar L, Thomson C, Tinker L, Vitolins M and Prentice R, 2006. Low-fat dietary pattern and weight change over 7 years: the Women's Health Initiative Dietary Modification Trial. JAMA, 295, 39-49.

Howard BV, Van Horn L, Hsia J, Manson JE, Stefanick ML, Wassertheil-Smoller S, Kuller LH, LaCroix AZ, Langer RD, Lasser NL, Lewis CE, Limacher MC, Margolis KL, Mysiw WJ, Ockene JK, Parker LM, Perri MG, Phillips L, Prentice RL, Robbins J, Rossouw JE, Sarto GE, Schatz IJ, Snetselaar LG, Stevens VJ, Tinker LF, Trevisan M, Vitolins MZ, Anderson GL, Assaf AR, Bassford T, Beresford SA, Black HR, Brunner RL, Brzyski RG, Caan B, Chlebowski RT, Gass M, Granek I, Greenland P, Hays J, Heber D, Heiss G, Hendrix SL, Hubbell FA, Johnson KC and Kotchen JM, 2006. Low-fat dietary pattern and risk of cardiovascular disease: the Women's Health Initiative Randomized Controlled Dietary Modification Trial. JAMA, 295, 655-666.

Howarth NC, Saltzman E and Roberts SB, 2001. Dietary fiber and weight regulation. Nutrition Reviews, 59, 129-139.

Hu FB, Manson JE, Stampfer MJ, Colditz G, Liu S, Solomon CG and Willett WC, 2001. Diet, lifestyle, and the risk of type 2 diabetes mellitus in women. New England Journal of Medicine, 345, 790-797.

Hulshof K, Kistemaker C and Bouman M, 1998. De inname van energie en voedingsstoffen door Nederlandse bevolkingsgroepen – Voedselconsumptiepeiling 1997-1998. TNO report V98.805, Zeist.

Hulshof K and Ocké MC, 2005. Voedselconsumptiepeiling 2003: onderzoek bij jongvolwassen Nederlanders. Focus op macrovoedingsstoffen. Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Klinische Chemie en Laboratoriumgeneeskunde, 185-191.

Hultman E, Harris RC and Spriet LL, 1999. Diet in work and exercise performance. In: Modern nutrition in health and disease. Eds Shils M, Shike M, Olson J, Ross A. Williams and Wilkins, Philadelphia, Baltimore, 761-782.

Huybrechts I and De Henauw S, 2007. Energy and nutrient intakes by pre-school children in Flanders-Belgium. British Journal of Nutrition, 98, 600-610.

IoM (Institute of Medicine), 2005. Dietary reference intakes for energy, carbohydrate, fiber, fat, fatty acids, cholesterol, protein, and amino acids. National Academies Press, Washington DC.

Iqbal SI, Helge JW and Heitmann BL, 2006. Do energy density and dietary fiber influence subsequent 5-year weight changes in adult men and women? Obesity (Silver Spring), 14, 106-114.

Irish Universities Nutrition Alliance, Irish National Children's Food Survey. Available from: www.iuna.net

Irish Universities Nutrition Alliance, North/South Ireland Food Consumption Survey. Available from: www.iuna.net

Ivy JL, 1997. Role of exercise training in the prevention and treatment of insulin resistance and non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Sports Medicine, 24, 321-336.

Jacobs ET, Lanza E, Alberts DS, Hsu CH, Jiang R, Schatzkin A, Thompson PA and Martinez ME, 2006. Fiber, sex, and colorectal adenoma: results of a pooled analysis. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 83, 343-349.

Janket SJ, Manson JE, Sesso H, Buring JE and Liu S, 2003. A prospective study of sugar intake and risk of type 2 diabetes in women. Diabetes Care, 26, 1008-1015.

Jarvi AE, Karlstrom BE, Granfeldt YE, Bjorck IE, Asp NG and Vessby BO, 1999. Improved glycemic control and lipid profile and normalized fibrinolytic activity on a low-glycemic index diet in type 2 diabetic patients. Diabetes Care, 22, 10-18.

Jenkins DJ, Axelsen M, Kendall CW, Augustin LS, Vuksan V and Smith U, 2000. Dietary fibre, lente carbohydrates and the insulin-resistant diseases. British Journal of Nutrition, 83 Suppl 1, S157-163.

Jenkins DJ, Kendall CW, Vuksan V, Vidgen E, Parker T, Faulkner D, Mehling CC, Garsetti M, Testolin G, Cunnane SC, Ryan MA and Corey PN, 2002. Soluble fiber intake at a dose approved by the US Food and

Drug Administration for a claim of health benefits: serum lipid risk factors for cardiovascular disease assessed in a randomized controlled crossover trial. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 75, 834-839.

Johansson L and Sovoll K, 1997. Landsomfattende kostholdundersøkelse blant menn og kvinner i alderen 16-79 år. Rapport No 2/1999, Statens råd för ernæring og fysisk aktivitet, Oslo.

Johnson RK, Appel LJ, Brands M, Howard BV, Lefevre M, Lustig RH, Sacks F, Steffen LM and Wylie-Rosett J, 2009. Dietary sugars intake and cardiovascular health: a scientific statement from the American Heart Association. Circulation, 120, 1011-20.

Jokelainen A, 1965. Diet of the Finnish Lapps and its caesium-137 and potassium contents. Acta Agralia Fennica, 103.

Kaitosaari T, Ronnemaa T, Raitakari O, Talvia S, Kallio K, Volanen I, Leino A, Jokinen E, Valimaki I, Viikari J and Simell O, 2003. Effect of 7-year infancy-onset dietary intervention on serum lipoproteins and lipoprotein subclasses in healthy children in the prospective, randomized Special Turku Coronary Risk Factor Intervention Project for Children (STRIP) study. Circulation, 108, 672-677.

Karjalainen S, Soderling E, Sewon L, Lapinleimu H and Simell O, 2001. A prospective study on sucrose consumption, visible plaque and caries in children from 3 to 6 years of age. Community Dentistry and Oral Epidemiology, 29, 136-142.

Kasim-Karakas SE, Almario RU, Mueller WM and Peerson J, 2000. Changes in plasma lipoproteins during low-fat, high-carbohydrate diets: effects of energy intake. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 71, 1439-1447.

Keene DL, 2006. A systematic review of the use of the ketogenic diet in childhood epilepsy. Pediatric Neurology, 35, 1-5.

Kelly S, Frost G, Whittaker V and Summerbell C, 2004. Low glycaemic index diets for coronary heart disease. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews, CD004467.

Kleemola-Kujala E and Rasanen L, 1982. Relationship of oral hygiene and sugar consumption to risk of caries in children. Community Dentistry and Oral Epidemiology, 10, 224-233.

Klepper J and Voit T, 2002. Facilitated glucose transporter protein type1 (GLUT1) deficiency syndrome: impaired glucose transport into brain – a review. European Journal of Pediatrics, 161, 295-304.

Knowler WC, Barrett-Connor E, Fowler SE, Hamman RF, Lachin JM, Walker EA and Nathan DM, 2002. Reduction in the incidence of type 2 diabetes with lifestyle intervention or metformin. New England Journal of Medicine, 346, 393-403.

Koh-Banerjee P, Franz M, Sampson L, Liu S, Jacobs DR, Jr., Spiegelman D, Willett W and Rimm E, 2004. Changes in whole-grain, bran, and cereal fiber consumption in relation to 8-y weight gain among men. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 80, 1237-1245.

Koski KG and Hill FW, 1986. Effect of low carbohydrate diets during pregnancy on parturition and postnatal survival of the newborn rat pup. Journal of Nutrition, 116, 1938-1948.

Koski KG, Hill FW and Hurley LS, 1986. Effect of low carbohydrate diets during pregnancy on embryogenesis and fetal growth and development in rats. Journal of Nutrition, 116, 1922-1937.

Kranz S, Smiciklas-Wright H, Siega-Riz AM and Mitchell D, 2005. Adverse effect of high added sugar consumption on dietary intake in American preschoolers. Journal of Pediatrics, 146, 105-111.

Krishnan S, Rosenberg L, Singer M, Hu FB, Djousse L, Cupples LA and Palmer JR, 2007. Glycemic index, glycemic load, and cereal fiber intake and risk of type 2 diabetes in US black women. Archives of Internal Medicine, 167, 2304-2309.

Kyttälä P, Ovaskainen M, Kronberg-Kippilä C, Erkkola M, Tapanainen H, Tuokkola J, Veijola R, Simell O, Knip M and Virtanen SM, 2008. The Diet of Finnish Preschoolers. B32/2008. National Public Health Institute, Helsinki.

Lagiou P, Sandin S, Weiderpass E, Lagiou A, Mucci L, Trichopoulos D and Adami HO, 2007. Low carbohydrate-high protein diet and mortality in a cohort of Swedish women. Journal of Internal Medicine, 261, 366-374.

Lagstrom H, Seppanen R, Jokinen E, Niinikoski H, Ronnemaa T, Viikari J and Simell O, 1999. Influence of dietary fat on the nutrient intake and growth of children from 1 to 5 y of age: the Special Turku Coronary Risk Factor Intervention Project. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 69, 516-523.

Lairon D, 1999. Dietary fibres and dietary lipids. In: Advanced dietary fibre technology. Eds McCleary B, Prosky L. Blackwell Science, Oxford, 177-185.

Lairon D, 2007. Dietary fiber and control of body weight. Nutrition, Metabolism and Cardiovascular Diseases, 17, 1-5.

Lande B and Andersen LF, 2005. Kosthold blant 2-åringer. Landsomfattende kostholdundersøkelse - Småbarnskost. Rapport nr IS-1299. Sosial- og helsedirektorat, Oslo.

Lanza E, Schatzkin A, Daston C, Corle D, Freedman L, Ballard-Barbash R, Caan B, Lance P, Marshall J, Iber F, Shike M, Weissfeld J, Slattery M, Paskett E, Mateski D and Albert P, 2001. Implementation of a 4-y, high-fiber, high-fruit-and-vegetable, low-fat dietary intervention: results of dietary changes in the Polyp Prevention Trial. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 74, 387-401.

Lau C, Faerch K, Glumer C, Tetens I, Pedersen O, Carstensen B, Jorgensen T and Borch-Johnsen K, 2005. Dietary glycemic index, glycemic load, fiber, simple sugars, and insulin resistance: the Inter99 study. Diabetes Care, 28, 1397-1403.

Levitan EB, Mittleman MA, Hakansson N and Wolk A, 2007. Dietary glycemic index, dietary glycemic load, and cardiovascular disease in middle-aged and older Swedish men. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 85, 1521-1526.

Levitan EB, Mittleman MA and Wolk A, 2009. Dietary glycemic index, dietary glycemic load and mortality among men with established cardiovascular disease. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 63, 552-557.

Liese AD, Schulz M, Fang F, Wolever TM, D'Agostino RB, Jr., Sparks KC and Mayer-Davis EJ, 2005. Dietary glycemic index and glycemic load, carbohydrate and fiber intake, and measures of insulin sensitivity, secretion, and adiposity in the Insulin Resistance Atherosclerosis Study. Diabetes Care, 28, 2832-2838.

Liljeberg H and Bjorck I, 1998. Delayed gastric emptying rate may explain improved glycaemia in healthy subjects to a starchy meal with added vinegar. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 52, 368-371.

Lindstrom J, Ilanne-Parikka P, Peltonen M, Aunola S, Eriksson JG, Hemio K, Hamalainen H, Harkonen P, Keinanen-Kiukaanniemi S, Laakso M, Louheranta A, Mannelin M, Paturi M, Sundvall J, Valle TT, Uusitupa M and Tuomilehto J, 2006. Sustained reduction in the incidence of type 2 diabetes by lifestyle intervention: follow-up of the Finnish Diabetes Prevention Study. Lancet, 368, 1673-1679.

Lindstrom J, Louheranta A, Mannelin M, Rastas M, Salminen V, Eriksson J, Uusitupa M and Tuomilehto J, 2003. The Finnish Diabetes Prevention Study (DPS): Lifestyle intervention and 3-year results on diet and physical activity. Diabetes Care, 26, 3230-3236.

Lindstrom J, Peltonen M, Eriksson JG, Louheranta A, Fogelholm M, Uusitupa M and Tuomilehto J, 2006. High-fibre, low-fat diet predicts long-term weight loss and decreased type 2 diabetes risk: the Finnish Diabetes Prevention Study. Diabetologia, 49, 912-920.

Lingstrom P, Johansson I and Birkhed D, 1997. Carbohydrates and dental caries – the influence of individual factors. Scandinavian Journal of Nutrition, 47, 170-174.

Linseisen J, Schulze MB, Saadatian-Elahi M, Kroke A, Miller AB and Boeing H, 2003. Quantity and quality of dietary fat, carbohydrate, and fiber intake in the German EPIC cohorts. Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism, 47, 37-46.

Liu S, Manson JE, Stampfer MJ, Holmes MD, Hu FB, Hankinson SE and Willett WC, 2001. Dietary glycemic load assessed by food-frequency questionnaire in relation to plasma high-density-lipoprotein cholesterol and fasting plasma triacylglycerols in postmenopausal women. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 73, 560-566.

Liu S, Willett WC, Stampfer MJ, Hu FB, Franz M, Sampson L, Hennekens CH and Manson JE, 2000. A prospective study of dietary glycemic load, carbohydrate intake, and risk of coronary heart disease in US women. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 71, 1455-1461.

Loening-Baucke V, 1993. Chronic constipation in children. Gastroenterology, 105, 1557-1564.

Longstreth GF, Thompson WG, Chey WD, Houghton LA, Mearin F and Spiller RC, 2006. Functional bowel disorders. Gastroenterology, 130, 1480-1491.

Lyhne N, Christensen T, Groth MV, Fagt S, Biltoft-Jensen A, Hartkopp H, Hinsch H-J, Matthiessen J, Møller A, Saxholt E and Trolle E, 2005. Dietary habits in Denmark 2000-2002. DFVF Publicarion nr 11, Danish Institute for Food and Veterinary Research, Søborg.

Lyhne N and Ovesen L, 1999. Added sugars and nutrient density in the diet of Danish children. Scandinavian Journal of Nutrition, 43, 4-7.

Malik VS, Schulze MB and Hu FB, 2006. Intake of sugar-sweetened beverages and weight gain: a systematic review. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 84, 274-288.

Manios Y, Grammatikaki E, Papoutsou S, Liarigkovinos T, Kondaki K and Moschonis G, 2008. Nutrient intakes of toddlers and preschoolers in Greece: the GENESIS study. Journal of the American Dietetic Association, 108, 357-361.

Mann J, Cummings JH, Englyst HN, Key T, Liu S, Riccardi G, Summerbell C, Uauy R, van Dam RM, Venn B, Vorster HH and Wiseman M, 2007. FAO/WHO scientific update on carbohydrates in human nutrition: conclusions. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 61 Suppl 1, S132-137.

Marckmann P, Raben A and Astrup A, 2000. Ad libitum intake of low-fat diets rich in either starchy foods or sucrose: effects on blood lipids, factor VII coagulant activity, and fibrinogen. Metabolism: Clinical and Experimental, 49, 731-735.

Matthys C, De Henauw S, Devos C and De Backer G, 2003. Estimated energy intake, macronutrient intake and meal pattern of Flemish adolescents. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 57, 366-375.

Mayer-Davis EJ, Dhawan A, Liese AD, Teff K and Schulz M, 2006. Towards understanding of glycaemic index and glycaemic load in habitual diet: associations with measures of glycaemia in the Insulin Resistance Atherosclerosis Study. British Journal of Nutrition, 95, 397-405.

McClenaghan NH, 2005. Determining the relationship between dietary carbohydrate intake and insulin resistance. Nutr Res Rev, 18, 222-240.

McKeown NM, Meigs JB, Liu S, Saltzman E, Wilson PW and Jacques PF, 2004. Carbohydrate nutrition, insulin resistance, and the prevalence of the metabolic syndrome in the Framingham Offspring Cohort. Diabetes Care, 27, 538-546.

McMillan-Price J and Brand-Miller J, 2006. Low-glycaemic index diets and bogy weight regulation. International Journal of Obesity, 30, S40-S46.

McMillan-Price J, Petocz P, Atkinson F, O'Neill K, Samman S, Steinbeck K, Caterson I and Brand-Miller J, 2006. Comparison of 4 diets of varying glycemic load on weight loss and cardiovascular risk reduction in overweight and obese young adults: a randomized controlled trial. Archives of Internal Medicine, 166, 1466-1475.

Mensink GBM, Heseker H, Richter A, Stahl A and Vohmann C, 2007. Forschungsbericht: Ernährungsstudie als KiGGS-Modul (EsKiMo). Bonn.

Mensink M, Blaak EE, Corpeleijn E, Saris WH, de Bruin TW and Feskens EJ, 2003. Lifestyle intervention according to general recommendations improves glucose tolerance. Obesity Research, 11, 1588-1596.

Mente A, de Koning L, Shannon HS and Anand SS, 2009. A systematic review of the evidence supporting a causal link between dietary factors and coronary heart disease. Archives of Internal Medicine, 169, 659-669.

Meyer KA, Kushi LH, Jacobs DR, Jr., Slavin J, Sellers TA and Folsom AR, 2000. Carbohydrates, dietary fiber, and incident type 2 diabetes in older women. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 71, 921-930.

Monro JA, 2004. Adequate intake values for dietary fibre based on faecal bulking indexes of 66 foods. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 58, 32-39.

Montonen J, Jarvinen R, Knekt P, Heliovaara M and Reunanen A, 2007. Consumption of sweetened beverages and intakes of fructose and glucose predict type 2 diabetes occurrence. Journal of Nutrition, 137, 1447-1454.

Montonen J, Knekt P, Jarvinen R, Aromaa A and Reunanen A, 2003. Whole-grain and fiber intake and the incidence of type 2 diabetes. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 77, 622-629.

Moreira P, Padez C, Mourao I and Rosado V, 2005. Dietary calcium and body mass index in Portuguese children. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 59, 861-867.

Mosdol A, Witte DR, Frost G, Marmot MG and Brunner EJ, 2007. Dietary glycemic index and glycemic load are associated with high-density-lipoprotein cholesterol at baseline but not with increased risk of diabetes in the Whitehall II study. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 86, 988-994.

Moynihan P and Petersen PE, 2004. Diet, nutrition and the prevention of dental diseases. Public Health Nutrition, 7, 201-226.

Murakami K, Okubo H and Sasaki S, 2005. Effect of dietary factors on incidence of type 2 diabetes: a systematic review of cohort studies. Journal of Nutritional Science and Vitaminology, 51, 292-310.

Navia JM, 1994. Carbohydrates and dental health. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 59, 719S-727S.

Niinikoski H, Lagstrom H, Jokinen E, Siltala M, Ronnemaa T, Viikari J, Raitakari OT, Jula A, Marniemi J, Nanto-Salonen K and Simell O, 2007. Impact of repeated dietary counseling between infancy and 14 years of age on dietary intakes and serum lipids and lipoproteins: the STRIP study. Circulation, 116, 1032-1040.

NNR (Nordic Nutrition Recommendations), 2004. Integrating nutrition and physical activity. Nordic Council of Ministers, Copenhagen, 436 pp.

Nobmann ED, Ponce R, Mattil C, Devereux R, Dyke B, Ebbesson SO, Laston S, MacCluer J, Robbins D, Romenesko T, Ruotolo G, Wenger CR and Howard BV, 2005. Dietary intakes vary with age among Eskimo adults of Northwest Alaska in the GOCADAN study, 2000-2003. Journal of Nutrition, 135, 856-862.

Nordmann AJ, Nordmann A, Briel M, Keller U, Yancy WS, Jr., Brehm BJ and Bucher HC, 2006. Effects of low-carbohydrate vs low-fat diets on weight loss and cardiovascular risk factors: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. Archives of Internal Medicine, 166, 285-293.

Obarzanek E, Sacks FM, Vollmer WM, Bray GA, Miller ER, 3rd, Lin PH, Karanja NM, Most-Windhauser MM, Moore TJ, Swain JF, Bales CW and Proschan MA, 2001. Effects on blood lipids of a blood pressure-lowering diet: the Dietary Approaches to Stop Hypertension (DASH) Trial. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 74, 80-89.

Ocke MC, Rossum van CTM, Fransen HP, Buurma EJM, Boer de EJ, Brants HAM, Niekerk EM, Laan van der JD, Drijvers JJMM and Ghameshlou Z, Dutch National Food Consumption Survey- Young Children 2005/2006. Report No. 350070001/2008, Bilthoven.

Oh K, Hu FB, Cho E, Rexrode KM, Stampfer MJ, Manson JE, Liu S and Willett WC, 2005. Carbohydrate intake, glycemic index, glycemic load, and dietary fiber in relation to risk of stroke in women. American Journal of Epidemiology, 161, 161-169.

Opperman AM, Venter CS, Oosthuizen W, Thompson RL and Vorster HH, 2004. Meta-analysis of the health effects of using the glycaemic index in meal-planning. British Journal of Nutrition, 92, 367-381.

Otani T, Iwasaki M, Ishihara J, Sasazuki S, Inoue M and Tsugane S, 2006. Dietary fiber intake and subsequent risk of colorectal cancer: the Japan Public Health Center-based prospective study. International Journal of Cancer, 119, 1475-1480.

Øverby NC and Andersen LF, 2002. Ungkost 2000. Landsomfattende kostholdundersøkelse blant elever i 4.- og 8. Klasse i Norge. Sosial- og helsedirektorat, avdeling for ernærung, Oslo.

Overby NC, Lillegaard IT, Johansson L and Andersen LF, 2004. High intake of added sugar among Norwegian children and adolescents. Public Health Nutrition, 7, 285-293.

Oxlund AL and Heitmann BL, 2006. Glycaemic index and glycaemic load in relation to blood lipids - 6 years of follow-up in adult Danish men and women. Public Health Nutrition, 9, 737-745.

Papandreou D, Pavlou E, Kalimeri E and Mavromichalis I, 2006. The ketogenic diet in children with epilepsy. Brit J Nutr, 95, 5-13.

Park Y, Hunter DJ, Spiegelman D, Bergkvist L, Berrino F, van den Brandt PA, Buring JE, Colditz GA, Freudenheim JL, Fuchs CS, Giovannucci E, Goldbohm RA, Graham S, Harnack L, Hartman AM, Jacobs DR, Jr., Kato I, Krogh V, Leitzmann MF, McCullough ML, Miller AB, Pietinen P, Rohan TE, Schatzkin A, Willett WC, Wolk A, Zeleniuch-Jacquotte A, Zhang SM and Smith-Warner SA, 2005. Dietary fiber intake and risk of colorectal cancer: a pooled analysis of prospective cohort studies. JAMA, 294, 2849-2857.

Paturi M, Tapanainen H, Reinivuo H and Pietinen P, 2008. The National FINDiet 2007 Survey. Report B23/2008. KTL-National Public Health Institute, Helsinki.

Paulus D, Saint-Remy A and Jeanjean M, 2001. Dietary habits during adolescence--results of the Belgian Adolux Study. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 55, 130-136.

Pereira MA and Ludwig DS, 2001. Dietary fiber and body-weight regulation. Observations and mechanisms. Pediatric Clinics of North America, 48, 969-980.

Pereira MA, O'Reilly E, Augustsson K, Fraser GE, Goldbourt U, Heitmann BL, Hallmans G, Knekt P, Liu S, Pietinen P, Spiegelman D, Stevens J, Virtamo J, Willett WC and Ascherio A, 2004. Dietary fiber and risk of coronary heart disease: a pooled analysis of cohort studies. Archives of Internal Medicine, 164, 370-376.

Peters U, Sinha R, Chatterjee N, Subar AF, Ziegler RG, Kulldorff M, Bresalier R, Weissfeld JL, Flood A, Schatzkin A and Hayes RB, 2003. Dietary fibre and colorectal adenoma in a colorectal cancer early detection programme. Lancet, 361, 1491-1495.

Philippou E, Neary NM, Chaudhri O, Brynes AE, Dornhorst A, Leeds AR, Hickson M and Frost GS, 2009. The effect of dietary glycemic index on weight maintenance in overweight subjects: a pilot study. Obesity (Silver Spring), 17, 396-401.

Pitts NB, Boyles J, Nugent ZJ, Thomas N and Pine CM, 2006. The dental caries experience of 11-year-old children in Great Britain. Surveys coordinated by the British Association for the Study of Community Dentistry in 2004 / 2005. Community Dental Health, 23, 44-57.

Pomerleau J, McKee M, Kadziauaskiene K, Abaravicius A, Vaask S, Pudule I and Grinberga D, 2001. Macronutrients and food intake in the Baltic republics. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 55, 200-207.

Poppitt SD, Keogh GF, Prentice AM, Williams DE, Sonnemans HM, Valk EE, Robinson E and Wareham NJ, 2002. Long-term effects of ad libitum low-fat, high-carbohydrate diets on body weight and serum lipids in overweight subjects with metabolic syndrome. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 75, 11-20.

Queenan KM, Stewart ML, Smith KN, Thomas W, Fulcher RG and Slavin JL, 2007. Concentrated oat beta-glucan, a fermentable fiber, lowers serum cholesterol in hypercholesterolemic adults in a randomized controlled trial. Nutrition Journal, 6, 6.

Raben A, Vasilaras TH, Moller AC and Astrup A, 2002. Sucrose compared with artificial sweeteners: different effects on ad libitum food intake and body weight after 10 wk of supplementation in overweight subjects. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 76, 721-729.

Rasanen M, Lehtinen JC, Niinikoski H, Keskinen S, Ruottinen S, Salminen M, Ronnemaa T, Viikari J and Simell O, 2002. Dietary patterns and nutrient intakes of 7-year-old children taking part in an atherosclerosis prevention project in Finland. Journal of the American Dietetic Association, 102, 518-524.

Reiser S, Bohn E, Hallfrisch J, Michaelis OEt, Keeney M and Prather ES, 1981. Serum insulin and glucose in hyperinsulinemic subjects fed three different levels of sucrose. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 34, 2348-2358.

Reiser S, Handler HB, Gardner LB, Hallfrisch JG, Michaelis OEt and Prather ES, 1979. Isocaloric exchange of dietary starch and sucrose in humans. II. Effect on fasting blood insulin, glucose, and glucagon and on insulin and glucose response to a sucrose load. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 32, 2206-2216.

Reiser S, Powell AS, Scholfield DJ, Panda P, Ellwood KC and Canary JJ, 1989. Blood lipids, lipoproteins, apoproteins, and uric acid in men fed diets containing fructose or high-amylose cornstarch. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 49, 832-839.

Rennie KL and Livingstone MB, 2007. Associations between dietary added sugar intake and micronutrient intake: a systematic review. British Journal of Nutrition, 97, 832-841.

Retzlaff BM, Walden CE, Dowdy AA, McCann BS, Anderson KV and Knopp RH, 1995. Changes in plasma triacylglycerol concentrations among free-living hyperlipidemic men adopting different carbohydrate intakes over 2 y: the Dietary Alternatives Study. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 62, 988-995.

Rock CL, Flatt SW, Thomson CA, Stefanick ML, Newman VA, Jones L, Natarajan L, Pierce JP, Chang RJ and Witztum JL, 2004. Plasma triacylglycerol and HDL cholesterol concentrations confirm self-reported changes in carbohydrate and fat intakes in women in a diet intervention trial. Journal of Nutrition, 134, 342-347.

Rodler I, Bíró L, Greiner E, Zajkás G, Szórád I, Varga A, Domonkos A, Ágoston H, Balázs A, Mozsáry E, Vitrai J, Hermann D, Boros J, Németh R and Kéki Z, 2005. Táplálkozási vizsgálát Magyarországon, 2003–2004. Energia- és makrotápanyagbevitel [Dietary survey in Hungary, 2003–2004. Energy and macro-nutrient intake]. Orvosi Hetilap [Hung Med J], 146, 1781–1789.

Romsos DR, Palmer HJ, Muiruri KL and Bennink MR, 1981. Influence of a low carbohydrate diet on performance of pregnant and lactating dogs. Journal of Nutrition, 111, 678-689.

Ruottinen S, Karjalainen S, Pienihakkinen K, Lagstrom H, Niinikoski H, Salminen M, Ronnemaa T and Simell O, 2004. Sucrose intake since infancy and dental health in 10-year-old children. Caries Research, 38, 142-148.

Sacks FM, Bray GA, Carey VJ, Smith SR, Ryan DH, Anton SD, McManus K, Champagne CM, Bishop LM, Laranjo N, Leboff MS, Rood JC, de Jonge L, Greenway FL, Loria CM, Obarzanek E and Williamson DA, 2009. Comparison of weight-loss diets with different compositions of fat, protein, and carbohydrates. New England Journal of Medicine, 360, 859-873.

Sacks FM and Katan M, 2002. Randomized clinical trials on the effects of dietary fat and carbohydrate on plasma lipoproteins and cardiovascular disease. American Journal of Medicine, 113 Suppl 9B, 13S-24S.

SACN (Scientific Advisory Committee on Nutrition), 2008. Draft SACN statement on dietary fibre and health and the dietary fibre definition

Sahyoun NR, Anderson AL, Tylavsky FA, Lee JS, Sellmeyer DE and Harris TB, 2008. Dietary glycemic index and glycemic load and the risk of type 2 diabetes in older adults. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 87, 126-131.

Salmeron J, Ascherio A, Rimm EB, Colditz GA, Spiegelman D, Jenkins DJ, Stampfer MJ, Wing AL and Willett WC, 1997. Dietary fiber, glycemic load, and risk of NIDDM in men. Diabetes Care, 20, 545-550.

Salmeron J, Manson JE, Stampfer MJ, Colditz GA, Wing AL and Willett WC, 1997. Dietary fiber, glycemic load, and risk of non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus in women. JAMA, 277, 472-477.

Saris WH, Astrup A, Prentice AM, Zunft HJ, Formiguera X, Verboeket-van de Venne WP, Raben A, Poppitt SD, Seppelt B, Johnston S, Vasilaras TH and Keogh GF, 2000. Randomized controlled trial of changes in dietary carbohydrate/fat ratio and simple vs complex carbohydrates on body weight and blood lipids: the CARMEN study. The Carbohydrate Ratio Management in European National diets. International Journal of Obesity and Related Metabolic Disorders, 24, 1310-1318.

Schulze MB, Liu S, Rimm EB, Manson JE, Willett WC and Hu FB, 2004. Glycemic index, glycemic load, and dietary fiber intake and incidence of type 2 diabetes in younger and middle-aged women. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 80, 348-356.

Schulze MB, Manson JE, Ludwig DS, Colditz GA, Stampfer MJ, Willett WC and Hu FB, 2004. Sugar-sweetened beverages, weight gain, and incidence of type 2 diabetes in young and middle-aged women. JAMA, 292, 927-934.

Schulze MB, Schulz M, Heidemann C, Schienkiewitz A, Hoffmann K and Boeing H, 2007. Fiber and magnesium intake and incidence of type 2 diabetes: a prospective study and meta-analysis. Archives of Internal Medicine, 167, 956-965.

Serra Majem L and Ribas Barba L, eds, 2007. Trends in Nutrition Status in Catalonia, Spain (1992–2003). Public Health Nutrition, 10, 1339–1414.

Serra Majem L, Ribas Barba L, Salvador Castell G, Castell Abat C, Román Viñas B, Serra Farró J and et al., 2006. Avaluació de l'estat nutricional de la població catalana 2002–2003. Evolució dels hàbits alimentaris idels consum d'aliments i nutrients a Catalunya (1992–2003). Departament de Salut, Generalitat de Catalunya, Barcelona

Serra Majem L, Ribas Barba L, Salvador G, Jover L, Raido B, Ngo J and Plasencia A, 2007. Trends in energy and nutrient intake and risk of inadequate intakes in Catalonia, Spain (1992-2003). Public Health Nutrition, 10, 1354-1367.

Shah P and Isley WL, 2006. Ketoacidosis during a low-carbohydrate diet. New England Journal of Medicine, 354, 97-98.

Shai I, Schwarzfuchs D, Henkin Y, Shahar DR, Witkow S, Greenberg I, Golan R, Fraser D, Bolotin A, Vardi H, Tangi-Rozental O, Zuk-Ramot R, Sarusi B, Brickner D, Schwartz Z, Sheiner E, Marko R, Katorza E, Thiery J, Fiedler GM, Bluher M, Stumvoll M and Stampfer MJ, 2008. Weight loss with a low-carbohydrate, Mediterranean, or low-fat diet. New England Journal of Medicine, 359, 229-241.

Sichieri R, Moura AS, Genelhu V, Hu F and Willett WC, 2007. An 18-mo randomized trial of a low-glycemic-index diet and weight change in Brazilian women. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 86, 707-713.

Sloth B and Astrup A, 2006. Low glycemic index diets and body weight. International Journal of Obesity, 30, S47-S51.

Sloth B, Krog-Mikkelsen I, Flint A, Tetens I, Bjorck I, Vinoy S, Elmstahl H, Astrup A, Lang V and Raben A, 2004. No difference in body weight decrease between a low-glycemic-index and a high-glycemic-index diet but reduced LDL cholesterol after 10-wk ad libitum intake of the low-glycemic-index diet. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 80, 337-347.

Smith JB, Niven BE and Mann JI, 1996. The effect of reduced extrinsic sucrose intake on plasma triglyceride levels. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 50, 498-504.

Southgate DA and Johnson IT, 1988. New thoughts on carbohydrate digestion. Boletin, Asociacion Medica de Puerto Rico, 80, 100-102.

Spiller GA and Spiller M, 2001. Correlations of transit time to a critical fecal weight (CFW) and to aubstances associated with dietary fiber. In: CRC Handbook of Dietary Fiber in Human Nutrition. Ed Spiller GA. CRC Press, Boca Raton, 253-256.

Spiller GA, Story JA, Furumoto EJ, Chezem JC and Spiller M, 2003. Effect of tartaric acid and dietary fibre from sun-dried raisins on colonic function and on bile acid and volatile fatty acid excretion in healthy adults. British Journal of Nutrition, 90, 803-807.

Stasse-Wolthuis M, Katan MB and Hautvast JG, 1978. Fecal weight, transit time, and recommendations for dietary fiber intake. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 31, 909-910.

Stecksen-Blicks C, Kieri C, Nyman JE, Pilebro C and Borssen E, 2008. Caries prevalence and background factors in Swedish 4-year-old children - a 40-year perspective. International Journal of Paediatric Dentistry, 18, 317-324.

Stevens J, Ahn K, Juhaeri, Houston D, Steffan L and Couper D, 2002. Dietary fiber intake and glycemic index and incidence of diabetes in African-American and white adults: the ARIC study. Diabetes Care, 25, 1715-1721.

Streppel MT, Arends LR, van 't Veer P, Grobbee DE and Geleijnse JM, 2005. Dietary fiber and blood pressure: a meta-analysis of randomized placebo-controlled trials. Archives of Internal Medicine, 165, 150-156.

Swanson JE, Laine DC, Thomas W and Bantle JP, 1992. Metabolic effects of dietary fructose in healthy subjects. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 55, 851-856.

Swinburn BA, Metcalf PA and Ley SJ, 2001. Long-term (5-year) effects of a reduced-fat diet intervention in individuals with glucose intolerance. Diabetes Care, 24, 619-624.

Thomas DE, Elliott EJ and Baur L, 2007. Low glycaemic index or low glycaemic load diets for overweight and obesity. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews, CD005105.

Thorsdottir I and Birgisdottir BE, 2005. Glycemic index. From research to nutrition recommendations Tema Nord: 589. Nordic Council of Ministers, Copenhagen.

Touger-Decker R and van Loveren C, 2003. Sugars and dental caries. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 78, 881S-892S.

Trichopoulou A, Psaltopoulou T, Orfanos P, Hsieh CC and Trichopoulos D, 2007. Low-carbohydrate-high-protein diet and long-term survival in a general population cohort. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 61, 575-581.

Trowell H, 1972. Fiber: a natural hypocholesteremic agent. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 25, 464-465.

Trowell H, Southgate DA, Wolever TM, Leeds AR, Gassull MA and Jenkins DJ, 1976. Letter: Dietary fibre redefined. Lancet, 1, 967.

Tuomilehto J, Lindstrom J, Eriksson JG, Valle TT, Hamalainen H, Ilanne-Parikka P, Keinanen-Kiukaanniemi S, Laakso M, Louheranta A, Rastas M, Salminen V and Uusitupa M, 2001. Prevention of type 2 diabetes mellitus by changes in lifestyle among subjects with impaired glucose tolerance. New England Journal of Medicine, 344, 1343-1350.

van Dam RM and Seidell JC, 2007. Carbohydrate intake and obesity. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 61 Suppl 1, S75-99.

van Dam RM, Visscher AW, Feskens EJ, Verhoef P and Kromhout D, 2000. Dietary glycemic index in relation to metabolic risk factors and incidence of coronary heart disease: the Zutphen Elderly Study. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 54, 726-731.

Van Horn L, Moag-Stahlberg A, Liu KA, Ballew C, Ruth K, Hughes R and Stamler J, 1991. Effects on serum lipids of adding instant oats to usual American diets. American Journal of Public Health, 81, 183-188.

Vartanian LR, Schwartz MB and Brownell KD, 2007. Effects of soft drink consumption on nutrition and health: a systematic review and meta-analysis. American Journal of Public Health, 97, 667-675.

Vasankari TJ and Vasankari TM, 2006. Effect of dietary fructose on lipid metabolism, body weight and glucose intolerance in humans. Scandinavian Journal of Food and Nutrition, 50, 55-63.

Vining EP, 1999. Clinical efficacy of the ketogenic diet. Epilepsy Research, 37, 181-190.

Wald A, Scarpignato C, Mueller-Lissner S, Kamm MA, Hinkel U, Helfrich I, Schuijt C and Mandel KG, 2008. A multinational survey of prevalence and patterns of laxative use among adults with self-defined constipation. Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 28, 917-930.

WCRF/AICR (World Cancer Research Fund/American Institute of Cancer), 2007. Expert Report on Food, Nutrition, Physical Activity and the Prevention of Cancer: a Global Perspective.

Weaver LT, 1988. Bowel habit from birth to old age. Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition, 7, 637-640.

Wexler ID, Hemalatha SG, McConnell J, Buist NR, Dahl HH, Berry SA, Cederbaum SD, Patel MS and Kerr DS, 1997. Outcome of pyruvate dehydrogenase deficiency treated with ketogenic diets. Studies in patients with identical mutations. Neurology, 49, 1655-1661.

Wheless JW, 2001. The ketogenic diet: an effective medical therapy with side effects. Journal of Child Neurology, 16, 633-635.

Whelton SP, Hyre AD, Pedersen B, Yi Y, Whelton PK and He J, 2005. Effect of dietary fiber intake on blood pressure: a meta-analysis of randomized, controlled clinical trials. Journal of Hypertension, 23, 475-481.

WHO/FAO (World Health Organization/Food and Agriculture Organization), 2003. Expert Report: Diet, nutrition and prevention of chronic diseases. Report of a Joint WHO/FAO Expert Consultation. WHO Technical Report Series 916.

Wolever TM and Jenkins DJ, 1986. The use of the glycemic index in predicting the blood glucose response to mixed meals. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 43, 167-172.

Wolever TM and Mehling C, 2002. High-carbohydrate-low-glycaemic index dietary advice improves glucose disposition index in subjects with impaired glucose tolerance. British Journal of Nutrition, 87, 477-487.

Wolever TM and Mehling C, 2003. Long-term effect of varying the source or amount of dietary carbohydrate on postprandial plasma glucose, insulin, triacylglycerol, and free fatty acid concentrations in subjects with impaired glucose tolerance. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 77, 612-621.

Wolever TM, Yang M, Zeng XY, Atkinson F and Brand-Miller JC, 2006. Food glycemic index, as given in glycemic index tables, is a significant determinant of glycemic responses elicited by composite breakfast meals. American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 83, 1306-1312.

Ylonen K, Saloranta C, Kronberg-Kippila C, Groop L, Aro A and Virtanen SM, 2003. Associations of dietary fiber with glucose metabolism in nondiabetic relatives of subjects with type 2 diabetes: the Botnia Dietary Study. Diabetes Care, 26, 1979-1985.

Zajkas G, Biro L, Greiner E, Szorad I, Agoston H, Balazs A, Vitrai J, Hermann D, Boros J, Nemeth R, Keki Z and Martos E, 2007. [Dietary survey in Hungary, 2003-2004. Micronutrients: vitamins]. Orvosi Hetilap, 148, 1593-1600.

ANNEXES

ANNEX 1 DEFINITIONS OF DIETARY FIBRE IN RECOMMENDATIONS OF FIBRE INTAKE

Source	Definition
Commission Directive 2008/100/EC[9]	For the purposes of this Directive "fibre" means carbohydrate polymers with three or more monomeric units, which are neither digested nor absorbed in the human small intestine and belong to the following categories: - edible carbohydrate polymers naturally occurring in the food as consumed; - edible carbohydrate polymers which have been obtained from food raw material by physical, enzymatic or chemical means and which have a beneficial physiological effect demonstrated by generally accepted scientific evidence; - edible synthetic carbohydrate polymers which have a beneficial physiological effect demonstrated by generally accepted scientific evidence."
SACN, 2008	Material that is resistant to digestion and absorption in the small intestine and that has a demonstrable physiological effect potentially associated with health benefits in the body, such as increasing stool bulk, decreasing intestinal transit time or decreasing post prandial glycaemia. This includes NSP and soluble fibre. Inclusion of other components in the definition would require physiological effects to be demonstrated.
FAO/WHO (Mann et al., 2007)	Intrinsic plant cell wall polysaccharides, NSP. Dietary fibre should reflect the health benefits of a diet rich in fruits, vegetables and whole grains.
GR, 2006	Carbohydrates, compounds analogous to carbohydrates, and lignin and related substances that are not digested or absorbed in the human small intestine. These include: Polysaccharides other than starch, and indigestible oligosaccharides: e.g. cellulose, hemicelluloses such as arabinoxylans, arabinogalactans and xyloglucans, pectin, fructans and some oligosaccharides (inulin, fructo-oligosaccharides, oligofructose), galacto-oligosaccharides and xylo-oligosaccharides, gums and mucilages (for some population groups: lactose) Compounds analogous to carbohydrates: indigestible dextrins (mainly from potatoes and maize), synthetic carbohydrates and their derivatives, polydextrose, methylcellulose, hydroxypropyl methylcellulose, etc. ndigestible starch. Lignin. Substances that occur in products containing lignin or polysaccharides other than starch: wax, cutin, saponins, suberins, tannins.
IoM 2005	Dietary fibre: non-digestible carbohydrates and lignin that are intrinsic and intact in plants, e.g. cellulose, pectin, gums, hemicellulose, b-glucans, and fibres contained in oat and wheat bran, plant carbohydrates that are not recovered by alcohol precipitation (e.g. inulin, oligosaccharides, and fructans), lignin, and some resistant starch. Excluded are non-digestible mono- and disaccharides and polyols, some resistant starch, non-digestible animal carbohydrates. Functional fibre: isolated, non-digestible carbohydrate components that have beneficial physiological effects in humans. May be isolated or extracted using chemical, enzymatic, or aqueous steps. Synthetically manufactured (DP $\geq$3) or naturally occurring isolated oligosaccharides and manufactured resistant starch are included. Naturally occurring polysaccharides or oligosaccharides usually extracted from their plant source that have been modified (e.g. to a shorter polymer length or to a different molecular arrangement) and animal derived non-digestible carbohydrates are included. Excluded are non-digestible mono-

[9] Commission Directive 2008/100/EC of 28 October 2008 amending Council Directive 90/496/EEC on nutrition labelling for foodstuffs as regards recommended daily allowances, energy conversion factors and definitions. OJ L 285, 29.10.2008, pp. 9-12

Source	Definition
	and disaccharides and polyols, some resistant starch, non-digestible animal carbohydrates. Total dietary fibre: sum of Dietary and Functional fibre.
AFSSA, 2001	Dietary constituents not digested by the enzymes of the gastrointestinal tract, mainly plant-derived constituents, e.g. cellulose, hemicellulose, lignin, gums, alginates, carragenans, resistant starch. Minor dietary components such as oligosaccharides (fructo-oligosaccharides, a-galactosides, lactulose), constituents produced by micro-organisms (xanthanes), constituents of crustaceans (e.g. chitine, chitosane) are also included.
D-A-CH, 2008	Dietary fibre comprises those components of vegetable food which are not degraded by physiological enzymes of the human gastrointestinal tract. Dietary fibre, except for lignin, stands for indigestible carbohydrates such as cellulose, hemicellulose, pectin etc. Resistant starch and indigestible oligosaccharides such as oligofructose and oligosaccharides of the raffinose family (raffinose, stachyose, verbascose in pulses) are included.
NNR, 2004	Dietary fibre recommendation refers to dietary fibre naturally occurring in plant foods as measured by AOAC methods for total dietary fibre.
Codex proposal, Alinorm 09/32/26, 2009	Dietary fibre means carbohydrate polymers[1] with ten or more monomeric units[2], which are not hydrolysed by the endogenous enzymes in the small intestine of humans and belong to the following categories: : Edible carbohydrate polymers naturally occurring in the food as consumed, carbohydrate polymers, which have been obtained from food raw material by physical, enzymatic or chemical means and which have been shown to have a physiological effect of benefit to health as demonstrated by generally accepted scientific evidence to competent authorities, synthetic carbohydrate polymers which have been shown to have a physiological effect of benefit to health as demonstrated by generally accepted scientific evidence to competent authorities Properties: Dietary fibre generally has properties such as: • Decrease intestinal transit time and increase stools bulk • fermentable by colonic microflora • Reduce blood total and/or LDL cholesterol levels • Reduce post-prandial blood glucose and /or insulin levels. [1] When derived from a plant origin, dietary fibre may include fractions of lignin and/or other compounds when associated with polysaccharides in the plant cell walls and if these compounds are quantified by the AOAC gravimetric analytical method for dietary fibre analysis : Fractions of lignin and the other compounds (proteic fractions, phenolic compounds, waxes, saponins, phytates, cutin, phytosterols, etc.) intimately "associated" with plant polysaccharides are often extracted with the polysaccharides in the AOAC 991.43 method. These substances are included in the definition of fibre insofar as they are actually associated with the poly- or oligo-saccharidic fraction of fibre. However, when extracted or even re-introduced into a food containing non digestible polysaccharides, they cannot be defined as dietary fibre. When combined with polysaccharides, these associated substances may provide additional beneficial effects (pending adoption of Section on Methods of Analysis and Sampling). [2] Decision on whether to include carbohydrates from 3 to 9 monomeric units should be left to national authorities.
DoH,1991	NSP (non alpha-glucan polysaccharides): cellulose, non-cellulose polysaccharides (pectins, glucans, arabinogalactans, arabinoxylans, gums, mucilages, inulin, guar, chitin.

ANNEX 2A POPULATION, METHODS AND PERIOD OF DIETARY ASSESSMENT IN CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS IN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES

Country	Population	Dietary method	Year of survey	Reference
AT	Boys and girls aged 7-9 years	3-day record	2007	Elmadfa et al., 2009
	Boys and girls aged 10-14 years	3-day record	2007	Elmadfa et al., 2009
	Boys and girls aged 14-19 years	24-hour recall	2003-2004	Elmadfa et al., 2009
BE	Boys and girls aged 2.5-3 years	3-day record	2002-2003	Huybrechts and DeHenauw, 2007
	Boys and girls aged 4-6.5 years	3-day record	2002-2003	Huybrechts and DeHenauw, 2007
	Boys and girls aged 13-15 years	7-day record	1997	Matthys et al., 2003
	Boys and girls aged 15-18	2x 24-hour recall	2004	De Vriese et al., 2006
CZ	Boys and girls aged 4-6 years	2x 24-hour recall	n.a.[1]	Tláskas, Hrstková.(unpublished data) (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
	Boys and girls aged 7-9 years	2x 24-hour recall	n.a.	Tláskas, Hrstková. (unpublished data) (In:Elmadfa, 2009)
DE	Infants aged 12 months	3-day record	1989-2003	Hilbig and Kersting, 2006
	Children aged 18 months	3-day record	1989-2003	Hilbig and Kersting, 2006
	Children aged 2 years	3-day record	1989-2003	Hilbig and Kersting, 2006
	Children aged 3 years	3-day record	1989-2003	Hilbig and Kersting, 2006
	Boys and girls aged 6 years	3-day record	2006	Mensink et al., 2007
	Boys and girls aged 7-9 years	3-day record	2006	Mensink et al., 2007
	Boys and girls aged 10-11 years	3-day record	2006	Mensink et al., 2007
	Boys and girls aged 12 years	Dietary history (over the last 4 weeks)	2006	Mensink et al.,2007
	Boys and girls aged 13-14 years	Dietary history (over the last 4 weeks)	2006	Mensink et al.,2007
	Boys and girls aged 15-17 years	Dietary history (over the last 4 weeks)	2006	Mensink et al.,2007
DK	Boys and girls aged 1-3 years	7-day record	1995	Andersen et al., 1996
	Boys and girls aged 4-5 years	7-day record	2000-2002	Lyhne et al., 2005
	Boys and girls aged 6-9 years	7-day record	2000-2002	Lyhne et al., 2005
	Boys and girls aged 10-13 years	7-day record	2000-2002	Lyhne et al., 2005
	Boys and girls aged 14-17 years	7-day record	2000-2002	Lyhne et al., 2005
FI	Infants aged 8 months	3-day record	1999	Lagstrom, 1999
	Children aged 3 years	4-day record	1999	Lagstrom, 1999
	Children aged 4 years	4 day record	1999	Lagstrom, 1999
	Children aged 4 years	3-day record	2008	Kyttälä et al., 2008
	Children aged 6 years	3-day record	2008	Kyttälä et al., 2008
FR	Boys and girls aged 4-6 years	3x 24-hour recall	2006-2007	Castetbon et al. 2009 (In: Elmadfa, 2009)

	Boys and girls aged 7-9 years	3x 24-hour recall	2006-2007	Castetbon et al. 2009 (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
	Boys and girls aged 10-14 years	3x 24-hour recall	2006-2007	Castetbon et al. 2009 (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
	Boys and girls aged 15-18 years	3x 24-hour recall	2006-2007	Castetbon et al. 2009 (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
GR	Boys and girls aged 4-5 years	3-day record+24-hour recall / 3-day record	2003-2004	Manios et al., 2008
HU	Boys and girls aged 11-14 years	3x 24-hour recall	2005-2006	Biro et al.2007 (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
IE	Boys and girls 5-8 years	7-day record	2003-2004	Irish Universities Nutrition Alliance, National Irish Children's Food Survey. www.iuna.net
	Boys and girls 9-12 years	7-day record	2003-2004	Irish Universities Nutrition, Alliance National Irish Children's Food Survey. www.iuna.net
IT	Boys and girls 4-6 years	7-day record	n.a	D'Amicis, 2000
	Boys and girls 7-9 years	7-day record	n.a	D'Amicis, 2000
	Boys and girls 10-14 years	7-day record	n.a	D'Amicis, 2000
	Boys and girls 15-18 years	7-day record	n.a	D'Amicis, 2000
NL	Infants aged 9 month	2-day record (independent days)	2002	Boer et al., 2006
	Infants aged 12 monts	2-day record (independent days)	2002	Boer et al., 2006
	Children aged 18 months	2-day record (independent days)	2002	Boer et al., 2006
	Boys and girls aged 2-3 years	2-day record (independent days)	2005-2006	Ocke et al., 2008
	Boys and girls aged 4-6 years	2-day record (independent days)	2005-2006	Ocke et al., 2008
	Boys and girls aged 7-9 years	2-day record	1997-1998	Hulshof et al., 1998
	Boys and girls aged 10-12 years	2-day record	1997-1998	Hulshof et al., 1998
	Boys and girls aged 13-15 years	2-day record	1997-1998	Hulshof et al., 1998
	Boys and girls aged 16-19 years	2-day record	1997-1998	Hulshof et al., 1998
NO	Children aged 2 years	Food Frequency Questionnaire	1998-1999	Lande and Andersen, 2005
	Boys and girls aged 4 years	4-day record	2000	Øverby and Andersen, 2002
	Boys and girls aged 9 years	4-day record	2000	Øverby and Andersen, 2002
	Boys and girls aged 13	4-day record	2000	Øverby and Andersen, 2002
	Boys and girls aged 16-19 years	Food Frequency Questionnaire	1997	Johansson and Solvoll, 1999
PL	Boys and girls aged 4-6 years	24-hour recall	2000	Szponar et al, 2000 (unpublished data) (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
	Boys and girls aged 7-9 years	24-hour recall	2000	Szponar et al, 2000 (unpublished data) (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
	Boys and girls aged 10-14 years	24-hour recall	2000	Szponar et al, 2000 (unpublished data) (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
	Boys and girls aged 15-18 years	24-hour recall	2000	Szponar et al, 2000 (unpublished data) (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
PT	Boys and girls aged 7-9 years	24-hour recall	2000-2002	Moreira et al., 2005
	Boys and girls aged 13 years	24-hour recall	2000-2002	Moreira et al., 2005

SI	Boys and girls aged 14-17 years	Food Frequency Questionnaire	n.a.	Fidler Mis et al. (unpublished data) (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
ES	Boys and girls aged 10-14 years	2x 24-hour recall	2002-2003	Serra Majem and Ribas, 2007; Serra Majem et al., 2006 and 2007 (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
	Boys and girls aged 15-18 years	2x 24-hour recall	2002-2003	Serra Majem and Ribas, 2007; Serra Majem et al., 2006 and 2007 (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
SE	Boys and girls aged 4 years	4-day record	2003	Enghardt-Barbieri et al., 2006
	Boys and girls aged 8-9 years	4-day record	2003	Enghardt-Barbieri et al., 2006
	Boys and girls aged 11-12 years	4-day record	2003	Enghardt-Barbieri et al., 2006
UK	Boys and girls aged 4-6 years	7-day record	1997	Gregory et al., 2000
	Boys and girls aged 7-10 years	7-day record	1997	Gregory et al., 2000
	Boys and girls aged 11-14 years	7-day record	1997	Gregory et al., 2000
	Boys and girls aged 15-18 years	7-day record	1997	Gregory et al., 2000

[1]n.a. = not available

ANNEX 2B INTAKE OF CARBOHYDRATES AND DIETARY FIBRE AMONG CHILDREN AGED ~1-3 YEARS IN EU COUNTRIES.

Country	Age yrs	N	Total Carbohydrates (E%)			Mono- and Disaccharides (E%)			Polysaccharides (E%)			Sucrose (E%)			Dietary Fibre (g)			Dietary Fibre (g/MJ)		
			mean	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95
Infants and Toddlers																				
DE	12 mo	432	52.2	6.0																
	18 mo	478	49.8	6.8																
	2	458	49.4	6.6																
	3	427	50.3	6.3																
FI	8 mo	215	58.0	11.0								3.0	2.0		6.7	2.9				
	13 mo	449	54.0	10.0								5.0	3.0		9.0	2.9				
	2	398	50.0	11.0								10.0	4.0		9.7	2.8				
	3	359	51.0	10.0								11.0	5.0		10.9	3.2				
NL	9 mo	333	58.0	4.2	52.6-63.3	36.3	5.5	29.5-43.4										2.4	0.7	1.6-3.2
	12 mo	306	57.4	4.1	52.1-62,7	35.7	4.9	28.6-41.0										2.5	0.5	1.8-3.2
	18 mo	302	57.5	3.9	52.5-62.6	36.3	5.2	29.8-43.0										2.5	0.5	2.9-3.2
NO	2	172	53.3	5.6								11.7	5.8		13.6	5.2				
Pre-school children																				
Males																				
BE	2.5-3	102	54.2	5.2		31.6	5.2		22.6	3.4					14.6	3.4				
DK	1-3	129	51.0									11.0			15.0					
NL	2-3	313	58.0		49-66										13.0		8-19	2.3		1.5-3.2
Females																				
BE	2.5-3	95	52.9	5.4		29.7	5.4		23.0	4.1					13.0	2.8				
DK	1-3	149	50.0									11.0			14.0					
NL	2-3	313	58.0		51-65										12.0		8-17	2.3		1.5-3.1

[1]SE; [2] P2.5-P97.5

ANNEX 2B INTAKE OF CARBOHYDRATES AND DIETARY FIBRE AMONG CHILDREN AGED ~4-6 YEARS IN EU COUNTRIES.

Country	Age yrs	N	Total Carbohydrates (E%)			Mono- and Disaccharides (E%)			Polysaccharides (E%)			Sucrose (E%)			Dietary Fibre (g)			Dietary Fibre (g/MJ)		
			mean	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95
Males																				
BE	4-6.5	236	54.2	4.5		31.4	5.2		22.7	3.3					14.6	3.3				
CZ	4-6	641	56.0	5.8																
DE	6	106	53.3	6.2	41.8-63.6										15.7	4.1	9.9-24.1			
DK	4-5	82	50.0	4.1	43.0-56.0							12.0	4.1	6.0-20.0	17	4.6	10.0-24.0	2.2	0.5	1.5-3.1
FI	4	307	53.0									13.7			9.6	3.2				
	6	364	53.0									13.0			11.4	3.7				
FR	4-6	164	49.8	0.8[1]											11.8	0.5[1]				
GR	4-5	356	44.8	6.5																
IT	4-6	21	50.0	5.5											14.9	4.7				
NL	4-6	327	56.8	0.9	48.0-64.0							13.0	2.0		14	3	9.0-20.0	2.2		1.5-3.0
NO	4	206	53.0	5.0								15.0	5.0		12.0	5.0				
PL	4-6	82	57.0	7.9								18.5	5.8		16.8	5.8				
SE	4	302	54.2	4.8	46.5-62.4	28.6						13.8	4.6	7.0-21.6	12.0	3.0	7.0-17.0	1.8	0.5	1.1-2.7
UK	4-6	184	51.6	4.3	43.0-59.4															
Females																				
BE	4-6.5	228	54.9	4.1		31.3	5.1		23.4	3.4					13.9	3.2				
CZ	4-6	446	56.0	5.8											15.3	4.7				
DE	6	102	53.3	5.2	41.8-63.6										15.8	4.7	8.6-24.7			
DK	4-5	116	50.0	4.1	43.0-56.0							12.0	3.9	7.0-20.0	16	4.5	9.0-22.0	2.2	0.5	1.5-3.0
FI	4	307	53.0									13.6			9.4	3.0				
	6	349	53.0									13.8			10.3	3.3				
FR	4-6	162	48.6	0.5[1]											11.5	0.3[1]				
GR	4-5	389	45.2	6.4																
IT	4-6	17	50.3	4.9											15.8	3.9				
NL	4-6	312	57.0	4.0	50.0-64.0										13	3	8.0-17.0	2.0		1.4-2.8
NO	4	185	54.0	6.0								16.0	6.0		12.0	6.0				
PL	4-6	84	55.6	7.5								17.9	6.0		14.6	5.9				
SE	4	288	53.4	5.1	45.4-61.6	28.4						13.7	4.5	6.9-21.2	11.0	3.0	7.0-17.0	1.8	0.4	1.2-2.6
UK	4-6	171	51.4	5.0	42.1-60.5[2]															

[1]SE; [2] P2.5-P97.5

ANNEX 2B INTAKE OF CARBOHYDRATES AND DIETARY FIBRE AMONG CHILDREN AGED ~7-9 YEARS IN EU COUNTRIES.

Country	Age yrs	N	Total Carbohydrates (E%)			Mono- and Disaccharides (E%)			Polysaccharides (E%)			Sucrose (E%)			Dietary Fibre (g)			Dietary Fibre (g/MJ)		
			mean	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95
Males																				
AT	7-9	146	51.4	6.8								16.6	7.1		15.0	5.9				
CZ	7-9	940	53.4	6.7																
DE	7-9	321	53.2	6.1	43.6-63.1										17.5	5.3	10.6-26.2			
DK	6-9	174	51.0	3.9	44.0-57.0							13.0	5.2	6.0-22.0	18.0	5.8	11.0-28.0	2.0	0.5	1.3-2.9
FR	7-9	160	49.3	0.5[1]											13.5	0.4[1]				
IE	5-8	145	52.4	4.8	44.5-60.2															
IT	7-9	29													18.5					
NL	7-9	104	52.7	6.6	38.0-63.6	29.6	7.0	18.0-40.5	23.0	4.0	17.0-30.0				17.0	6.0	9.0-25.0	2.0	0.6	1.2-3.0
NO	9	402	54.0	6.0								16.0	6.0		16.0	7.0				
PL	7-9	101	56.3	7.9								17.3	5.6		19.6	6.8				
PT	7-9	1541	48.6	7.8								22.5	7.1		20.2	8.1				
SE	8-9	444	53.0	4.8	45.3-60.5	25.7						12.5	4.3	5.7-20.2	14.0	4.0	8.0-22.0	1.7	0.4	1.2-2.4
UK	7-10	256	52.4	4.1	44.2-60.5															
Females																				
AT	7-9	134	52.2	7.0								18.0	6.9		14.3	4.4				
CZ	7-9	765	53.4	6.7																
DE	7-9	308	54.2	6.7	43.1-66.1										16.8	5.4	10.0-26.2			
DK	6-9	157	51.0	4.3								13.0	4.7	7.0-21.0	17.0	4.5	10.0-25.0	2.1	0.5	1.4-2.9
FR	7-9	14	48.5	0.7[1]											12.2	0.4[1]				
IE	5-8	151	51.5	4.6	43.4-59.6															
IT	7-9	21													15.2	5.0				
NL	7-9	134	52.0	7.3	39.6-63.7	29.5	7.2	18.4-41.5	22.4	4.3	15.7-30.2				15.0	5.0	7.0-23.0	1.9	0.5	1.2-2.8
NO	9	408	55.0	6.0								18.0	6.0		14.0	6.0				
PL	7-9	103	55.5	7.7								16.4	6.2		17.4	6.7				
PT	7-9	1503	48.3	7.9								21.8	7.1		19.4	8.2				
SE	8-9	445	53.3	4.9	44.7-61.1	25.5						12.6	4.2	6.1-19.4	13.0	4.0	8.0-19.0	1.8	0.4	1.2-2.6
UK	7-10	226	51.3	4.3	42.6-59.9[2]															

[1]SE; [2] P2.5-97.5

ANNEX 2B INTAKE OF CARBOHYDRATES AND DIETARY FIBRE AMONG CHILDREN AGED ~10-14 YEARS IN EU COUNTRIES.

Country	Age yrs	N	Total Carbohydrates (E%)			Mono- and Disaccharides (E%)			Polysaccharides (E%)			Sucrose (E%)			Dietary Fibre (g)			Dietary Fibre (g/MJ)		
			mean	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95
Males																				
AT	10-14	248	50.8	7.5								17.6	8.2		15.1	6.1				
BE	13-15	74	49.1	4.6		24.3	4.9		24.8	4.4		19.0	5.9					1.8	0.5	
DE	10-11	199	53.2	6.4	43.0-64.5										17.9	6.0	9.0-28.8			
	12	114	52.0	5.4	42.1-60.9										25.3	9.4	12.6-46.1			
	13-14	214	51.7	6.2	43.1-62.5										27.7	12.2	11.8-50.1			
DK	10-13	145	52.0	4.7	44.0-60.0							14.0	5.7	7.0-25.0	18.0	6.3	9.0-28.0	1.9	0.4	1.3-2.6
FR	10-14	160	48.1	0.4[1]											15.2	0.4[1]				
HU	11-14	124	50.3	5.6								11.9	5.6		20.8	5.9				
IE	9-12	148	52.5	5.3	44.6-61.1															
IT	10-14														21.6	7.6				
NL	10-12	112	51.5	6.4	40.5-61.2	27.4	7.2	18.2-35.4	24.0	4.8	16.8-30.5				19.0	6.0	10.0-29.0	2.1	0.6	1.1-3.1
	13-15	137	51.2	5.8	41.8-60.9	27.0	6.2	16.8-37.0	24.1	3.7	17.9-30.1				22.0	7.0	11.0-34.0	2.0	0.5	1.0-3.0
NO	13	590	55.0	7.0								18.0	8.0		16.0	8.0				
PL	10-14	202	53.9	8.0								15.2	5.8		24.6	10.0				
PT	13	987	52.3	5.7								24.2	6.0		25.4	10.3				
SE	11-12	517	52.4	5.6	43.0-61.8	23.4						11.7	5.0	3.9-19.9	13.0	4.0	7.0-21.0	1.7	0.4	1.1-2.5
ES	10-14	66	41.0	4.2								16.1	3.3		18.5	1.6				
UK	11-14	237	51.7	4.6	42.5-59.8															
Females																				
AT	10-14	239	52.1	8.0								16.8	7.3		13.7	4.3				
BE	13-15	89	49.1	5.4		24.3	5.0		24.8	4.6		15.8	5.2					2.0	0.6	
DE	10-11	198	53.1	7.2	43.6-66.4										17.7	5.5	9.3-27.2			
	12	103	52.8	6.6	42.2-65.4										25.0	10.9	11.0-46.5			
	13-14	230	52.7	6.1	44.0-63.3										24.4	8.8	12.6-38.9			
DK	10-13	131	52.0	4.7								14.0	5.0	7.0-23.0	15.0	5.0	8.0-26.0	1.9	0.5	1.3-2.7
FR	10-14	144	48.0	0.4[1]											13.8	0.3[1]				
HU	11-14	111	51.7	5.4								12.5	5.9		20.1	6.7				
IE	9-12	148	52.5	5.3	44.6-61.1															
IT	10-14	47													16.8	3.9				
NL	10-12	124	52.1	6.2	41.2-61.7	28.5	6.2	18.2-38.2	23.6	4.2	16.9-30.1				17.0	6.0	9.0-28.0	2.0	0.6	1.2-3.0
	13-15	117	50.3	6.5	40.2-62.6	26.4	7.2	12.3-37.8	23.8	4.6	17.5-32.7				18.0	6.0	9.0-30.0	2.1	0.7	1.1-3.3
NO	13	515	55.0	6.0								19.0	7.0		14.0	7.0				
PL	10-14	202	54.0	7.7								15.5	6.0		20.9	8.7				

PT	13	1053	52.6	6.2					25.4	7.0		25.2	10.6						
SE	11-12	499	53.2	5.5	44.2-62.3	24.7			12.9	5.0	5.5-22.2	12.0	4.0	6-19		1.8	0.4	1.2-2.5	
ES	10-14	53	41.6	3.3					16.0	2.5		17.5	1.1						
UK	11-14	238	51.2	5.2	42.2-62.8[2]														

[1]SE; [2] P2.5-97.5

ANNEX 2B INTAKE OF CARBOHYDRATES AND DIETARY FIBRE AMONG CHILDREN AGED ~15-18 YEARS IN EU COUNTRIES.

Country	Age yrs	N	Total Carbohydrates E%)			Mono- and Disaccharides (E%)			Polysaccharides (E%)			Sucrose (E%)			Dietary Fibre (g)			Dietary Fibre (g/MJ)		
			mean	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95
Males																				
AT	14->19	1527	46.1	9.9								16.1	8.9		15.6	7.1				
BE	15-18	405	49.5	4.4																
DE	15-17	294	49.6	6.5											26.1	10.7				
DK	14-17	86	50.0	6.1	41-59							13.0	7.2	2-27	19.0	6.0	9-28	1.8	0.5	1.1-2.6
FR	15-18	181	48.7	0.6[1]											16.9	0.8[1]				
IT	15-18	52													23.9	9.1				
NL	16-18	142	49.5	6.6	38.7-59.9	24.9	7.4	14.5-35.7	24.5	4.8	16.5-32.6				24.0	11.0	8-42	2.1	0.7	1.0-3.3
NO	16-19	92	53.7									15.1			26.0					
PL	15-18	174	50.7	7.4								12.5	5.0		32.6	12.5				
SI	15-18	1010	57.0	9.0								11.0	4.0		33.0	21.0				
ES	15-18	61	39.7	4.7								14.8	3.4		18.9	1.8				
UK	15-18	179	50.5	5.4	39.9-60.5															
Females																				
AT	14->19	1422	47.3	10.3								15.7	8.7		13.8	6.0				
BE	15-18	401	50.6	5.4																
DE	15-17	317	52.7	6.4											23.1	8.3				
DK	14-17	117	52.0	5.6	45-63							14.0	6.1	5-23	15.0	5.2	8-24	1.9	0.5	1.2-2.6
FR	15-18	222	48.8	0.7[1]											12.7	0.3[1]				
IT	15-18	47													17.6	4.7				
NL	16-18	129	50.3		37.6-61.1	26.2		12.8-37.5	24.0		16.2-32.9				19.0		8-20	2.1		1.1-3.6
NO	16-19	62	54.6									11.7			21.0	8.0				
PL	15-18	175	54.2	8.5								14.1	5.7		23.0	8.9				
SI	15-18	1214	57.0	8.0								13.0	4.0		27.0	18.0				
ES	15-18	57	38.6	3.7								15.4	2.9		16.2	2.0				
UK	15-18	210	50.6	5.6	39.9-64.0[2]															

[1]SE; [2] P2.5-97.5

ANNEX 3A POPULATION, METHODS AND PERIOD OF DIETARY ASSESSMENT IN ADULTS IN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES.

Country	Population	Dietary method	Year of survey	Reference
AT	Males and females aged 19-64 years	24-hour recall	2007	Elmadfa et al., 2009
	Males and females aged 65 and over	3-day record	2007	Elmadfa et al., 2009
BE	Males and females aged 19-59 years	2x 24-hour recall	2004	De Vriese et al, 2006
	Males and females aged 60-75 years	2x 24-hour recall	2004	De Vriese et al, 2006
	Males and females aged 75+ years	2x 24-hour recall	2004	De Vriese et al, 2006
CZ	Males and females aged 19-64 years	n.a.	n.a.[1]	Cifkova and Skodova, 2004
DE	Males and females aged 35-64 years	24-hour recall	1996-1998	Linseisen et al., 2003
	Males and females aged 19-64 years	24-hour recall + Dietary History	2005-2006	Anonymous, 2008
	Males and females aged 19-24 years	24-hour recall + Dietary History	2005-2006	Anonymous, 2008
	Males and females aged 25-34 years	24-hour recall + Dietary History	2005-2006	Anonymous, 2008
	Males and females aged 35-50 years	24-hour recall + Dietary History	2005-2006	Anonymous, 2008
	Males and females aged 51-64 years	24-hour recall + Dietary History	2005-2006	Anonymous, 2008
	Males and females aged 65-80 years	24-hour recall + Dietary History	2005-2006	Anonymous, 2008
	Males and Females aged 65 and over	24-hour recall + Dietary History	2005-2006	Anonymous, 2008
DK	Males and females aged 18-74 years	7-day record	2000-2002	Lyhne et al., 2005
	Males and females aged 18-24 years	7-day record	2000-2002	Lyhne et al., 2005
	Males and females aged 25-34 years	7-day record	2000-2002	Lyhne et al., 2005
	Males and females aged 35-44 years	7-day record	2000-2002	Lyhne et al., 2005
	Males and females aged 45-54 years	7-day record	2000-2002	Lyhne et al., 2005
	Males and females aged 55-64 years	7-day record	2000-2002	Lyhne et al., 2005
	Males and females aged 65-74 years	7-day record	2000-2002	Lyhne et al., 2005
EE	Males and females aged 19-65 years	24-hour recall	1997	Pomerleau et al., 2001
	Males and females aged 19-34 years	24-hour recall	1997	Pomerleau et al., 2001
	Males and females aged 35-49 years	24-hour recall	1997	Pomerleau et al., 2001
	Males and females aged 50 and over	24-hour recall	1997	Pomerleau et al., 2001
FI	Males and females aged 25-64 years	3-day record	2002	Paturi et al., 2008
	Males and females aged 65-74 years	4-day record	2002	Paturi et al., 2008
FR	Males and females aged 19-64 years	3x 24-hour recall	2006-2007	Castetbon et al. 2009. (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
	Males and females aged 65-75 years	3x 24-hour recall	2006-2007	Castetbon et al. 2009. (In: Elmadfa, 2009)

GR	Males and females aged 19-64 years	FFQ + 24-hour recall in sub group	1994-1999	Greek cohort EPIC study. (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
	Males and females aged 65 and over	FFQ	1994-1999	Greek cohort EPIC study. (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
HU	Males and females aged 11-14 years	3-day record	2003-2004	Rodler et al. 2005; Zajkás et al., 2007; Bíró et al., 2007 (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
	Males and females aged 18-59	3-day record	2003-2004	Rodler et al. 2005; Zajkás et al., 2007; Bíró et al., 2007 (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
	Males and females aged 60 and over	3-day record	2003-2004	Rodler et al. 2005; Zajkás et al., 2007; Bíró et al., 2007 (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
IE	Males and females 18-64 years	7-day record	1997-1999	Irish Universities Nutrition Alliance, North/South Ireland Food Consumption Survey. www.iuna.net
	Males and females 18-35 years	7-day record	1997-1999	Irish Universities Nutrition Alliance, North/South Ireland Food Consumption Survey. www.iuna.net
	Males and females 36-50 years	7-day record	1997-1999	Irish Universities Nutrition Alliance ,North/South Ireland Food Consumption Survey. www.iuna.net
	Males and females 51-64 years	7-day record	1997-1999	Irish Universities Nutrition, Alliance North/South Ireland Food Consumption Survey. www.iuna.net
IT	Males and females 19-64 years	7-day record	n.a.	D'Amicis, 2000
	Males and females aged 65 and over	7-day record	n.a.	D'Amicis, 2000
LT	Males and females 19-64 years	24-hour recall	2007	Unpublished data (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
LV	Males and females 19-64 years	24-hour recall	1997	Pomerleau et al., 2001
	Males and females aged 19-34 years	24-hour recall	1997	Pomerleau et al., 2001
	Males and females aged 35-49 years	24-hour recall	1997	Pomerleau et al., 2001
	Males and females aged 50 and over	24-hour recall	1997	Pomerleau et al., 2001
NL	Males and Females aged 19-64 years	2-day record	1997-1998	Hulshof et al., 1998
	Males and Females aged 65 and over	2-day record	1997-1998	Hulshof et al., 1998
	Males and females aged 19-30 years	2x 24-hour recall	2003	Hulshof and Ocké, 2005
NO	Males and females aged 19-64 years	FFQ	1997	Johansson and Sovoll, 1999
	Males and females aged 65 and over	FFQ	1997	Johansson and Sovoll, 1999
PL	Males and females aged 19-64 years	24-hour recall	2000	Szponar et al., 2000 unpublished data (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
	Males and females aged 65 and over	24-hour recall	2000	Szponar et al., 2000 unpublished data (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
PT	Males and females aged 18+ years	FFQ	n.a.	EPIPorto study (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
	Males and females aged 65 and over	FFQ	n.a.	EPIPorto study (In: Elmadfa, 2009)

RO	Males and females aged 19-64 years	personal interview	2006	National Synthesis 2006 (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
	Males and females aged 65 and over	personal interview	2006	National Synthesis 2006 (In: Elmadfa, 2009)
ES	Males and females aged 18-64 years	24-hour recall	2002-2003	Serra Majem et al., 2007
	Males and females aged 65-75 years	24-hour recall	2002-2003	Serra Majem et al., 2007
SE	Males and females aged 18-74 years	7-day record	1997-1998	Becker and Pearson, 2002
	Males and females aged 17-24 years	7-day record	1997-1998	Becker and Pearson, 2002
	Males and females aged 25-34 years	7-day record	1997-1998	Becker and Pearson, 2002
	Males and females aged 35-44 years	7-day record	1997-1998	Becker and Pearson, 2002
	Males and females aged 45-54 years	7-day record	1997-1998	Becker and Pearson, 2002
	Males and females aged 55-64 years	7-day record	1997-1998	Becker and Pearson, 2002
	Males and females aged 65 and over	7-day record	1997-1998	Becker and Pearson, 2002
UK	Males and females aged 19-64 years	7-day record	2000-2001	Henderson et al., 2003
	Males and females aged 19-24 years	7-day record	2000-2001	Henderson et al., 2003
	Males and females aged 25-34 years	7-day record	2000-2001	Henderson et al., 2003
	Males and females aged 35-49 years	7-day record	2000-2001	Henderson et al., 2003
	Males and females aged 50-64 years	7-day record	2000-2001	Henderson et al., 2003
	Males and females aged 65+ years	4-day record	1994-1995	Finch et al., 1998

[1]n.a. = not available

ANNEX 3B INTAKE OF CARBOHYDRATES AND DIETARY FIBRE AMONG ADULTS AGED ~19-65 YEARS IN EU COUNTRIES.

Country	Age yrs	N	Total Carbohydrates (E%)			Mono- and Disaccharides (E%)			Polysaccharides (E%)			Sucrose (E%)			Dietary Fibre (g)			Dietary Fibre (g/MJ)		
			mean	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95
Males																				
AT	19-64	778	42.5	10.5								8.7	6.4		19.5	9.9				
BE	19-59	413	45.2	5.3		24.1	4.8		19.4	5.7										
CZ	19-64	1094	53.9	12.0																
DE	19-64	4912	45.3	8.4																
DK	18-74	1467	43	6.8	35.0-53.0[1]							8.0		3-15[1]	21.0		12.0-32.0[1]			
EE	19-64	900	42.7	14.0																
FI	25-64	730	47.1	8.8								9.7	5.9		24.0	11.0		2.7	1.1	
FR	19-64	852	43.4	0.3[2]											18.7	0.4[2]				
GR	19-64	8365	37.9	5.9																
HU	>18	473	45.0	6.6								7.6	5.2		24.2	6.6				
IE	18-64	662	43.5	6.4	32.6-54.3										23.2	8.5	12.1-38.9			
IT	19-64	660													21.8	6.5				
LT	19-65	849	38.9	9.3								10.8	5.6		20.9	12.4				
LV	19-65	1065	42.2	11.8																
NL	19-64	1836	44.2	7.5																
NO	19-64	1050	51.0	6.0								9.0	6.0		25.0	10.0				
PL	19-64	1106	48.0	8.4								11.0	5.2		29.7	11.4				
PT	19-64	917	47.0	6.8											23.5	9.0				
RO	19-64	177	43.3	9.4																
SE	18-74	589	46	6.0	37.0-56.0							9.0	4.0	3-16	18.0	7.0	9.0-29.0	1.8	0.5	1.1-2.7
ES	18-64	718	40.5			16.6			23.2						19.2					
UK	19-64	833	47.7	6.0	35.9-59.8[4]															
Females																				
AT	19-64	1345	46.0	10.6								10.9	6.6		20.1	9.3				
BE	19-59	460	46.9	6.2		21.4	6.3		24.3	4.1										
CZ	19-64	1094	53.9	12.0												9.0				
DE	19-64	6016	48.7	7.4																
DK	18-74	1684	47	6.6	39.0-55.0[1]							9.0		4-17[1]	19.0		11.0-28.0[1]			
EE	19-65	1115	47.3	12.6																
FI	25-64	846	50.2	8.3								10.5	5.1		21.0	9.0		3.2	1.3	
FR	19-64	1499	44.4	0.2[2]											15.7	0.2[2]				
GR	19-64	12034	39.5	5.4																
HU	>18	706	48.0	5.8								8.6	4.8		21.7	5.6				
IE	18-64	717	46.6	5.6	37.4-56.6										17.4	5.9	9.3-27.5			
IT	19-64	801													18.9	6.1				

LT	19-64	1087	42.9	10.3																
LV	19-64	1235	44.6	11.9																
NL	19-64	2112	44.7	7.9																
NO	19-64	1146	51.0	6.0						9.0	6.0			21.0	8.0					
PL	19-64	1334	51.8	9.1						13.7	6.6			19.7	7.9					
PT	19-64	1472	50.1	5.9										23.7	9.4					
RO	19-64	341	43.6	9.7																
SE	18-74	626	47	5.0		20.0				9.0	4.0	4-16		16.0	5.0	9-27		2.1	0.5	1.3-3.1
ES	18-64	895	40.7			18.5		21.0						16.9						
UK	19-64	891	48.5	6.7	37.4-61.5[3]															

[1]P10-P90; [2] SE; [3] P2.5-P97.5

ANNEX 3B INTAKE OF CARBOHYDRATES AND DIETARY FIBRE AMONG ADULTS AGED ~19-34 YEARS IN EU COUNTRIES.

Country	Age yrs	N	Total Carbohydrates (E%)			Mono- and Disaccharides (E%)			Polysaccharides (E%)			Sucrose (E%)			Dietary Fibre (g)			Dietary Fibre (g/MJ)		
			mean	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95
Males																				
DE	19-24	510	46.7	0.35[1]	34.8-60.4										24.6	0.55[1]	10.1-51.4			
	25-34	690	46.1	0.29[1]	34.4-59.4										25.8	0.44[1]	10.5-46.1			
DK	18-25	146	47.0	5.8	39.0-58.0							12	6.5	3-25	19.0	7.3	10.0-32.0	1.8	0.6	1.1-2.9
	25-34	272	46.0	5.4	37.0-55.0							11	5.7	3-20	20.0	6.9	11.0-32.0	1.9	0.5	1.2-2.8
EE	19-34	396	41.8	131																
IE	18-35	253	42.7	6.2	31.9-53.3										22.6	8.5	11.7-38.5			
LV	19-34	337	41.3	11.2																
NL	19-30	352	47.5	4.3	40.4-54.6	23.8	5.2	15.6-32.8							22.7	6.1	13.6-33.4	2.0	0.5	1.2-2.9
SE	17-24	67	49.0	5.0	40.0-57.0							11	5.0	4-21	16.0	7.0	6.0-29.0	1.6	0.4	1.0-2.5
	25-34	128	47.0	6.0	38.0-57.0							10	4.0	4-17	18.0	6.0	9.0-28.0	1.7	0.5	1.1-2.5
UK	19-24	108	49.0	6.3	38.0-63.2															
	25-34	219	47.7	5.8	35.2-58.3															
	Females																			
DE	19-24	510	51.3	0.34[1]											21.7	0.39[3]	8.7-37.1			
	25-34	972	50.0	0.23[1]											24.0	0.31	11.9-41.1			
DK	18-25	213	50.0	5.5	42.0-61.0							13	6.9	4-26	16.0	4.5	9.0-22.0	2.0	0.6	1.2-3.2
	25-34	315	49.0	5.4	40.0-57.0							12	5.8	4-23	17.0	4.5	10.0-25.0	2.1	0.7	1.2-3.3
EE	19-34	459	46.4	13.0																
IE	18-35	269	46.6	5.1	39.0-55.7										16.1	5.1	8.8-25.7			
LV	19-34	342	44.3	12.1																
NL	19-30	398	49.3	5.5	40.5-58.4	25.6	6.1	16.3-36.3							17.0	4.5	10.2-25.0	2.2	0.6	1.3-3.3
SE	17-24	70	50.0	6.0	39.0-61.0							11	4.0	5-18	15.0	5.0	7.0-24.0	1.9	0.5	1.2-2.9
	25-34	132	48.0	5.0	40.0-56.0							10	4.0	5-16	15.0	4.0	9.0-23.0	1.9	0.5	1.2-2.8
UK	19-24	104	49.1	8.3	36.5-62.7[2]															
	25-34	210	48.7	5.8	36.6-61.9[2]															

[1]SE; [2] P2.5-P97.5

ANNEX 3B INTAKE OF CARBOHYDRATES AND DIETARY FIBRE AMONG ADULTS AGED ~35-64 YEARS IN EU COUNTRIES.

Country	Age yrs	N	Total Carbohydrates (E%)			Mono- and Disaccharides (E%)			Polysaccharides (E%)			Sucrose (E%)			Dietary Fibre (g)			Dietary Fibre (g/MJ)		
			mean	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95	*mean*	*SD*	P5 - P95
Males																				
DE	35-64[1]	1013	40.2	9.9		17.6			22.4			8.8	6.0		21.8	11.5				
	35-64[2]	1032	38.5	9.4		17.4			20.8			8.9	5.7		21.9	9.2				
	35-50	2079	45.1	0.17[3]	32.0-58.0										27.3	0.26[3]	11.9-48.2			
	51-64	1633	44.4	0.19[3]	32.4-57.2										27.4	0.28[3]	12.4-48.2			
DK	35-44	330	43.0	5.6	34.0-53.0							8.0	4.8	2-18	22.0	7.6	11-34	2.0	0.5	1.3-2.9
	45-54	312	42.0	6.6	31.0-53.0							7.0	4.4	1-15	22.0	9.0	10-39	2.2	0.6	1.3-3.4
	55-64	242	42.0	6.9	31.0-53.0							6.0	4.1	1-14	21.0	8.3	10-37	2.2	0.7	1.2-3.4
EE	35-49	319	43.6	15.5																
	50+	185	43.1	13.0																
IE	36-50	236	43.3	6.3	32.2-53.9										23.6	8.1	12.8-38.8			
	51-64	173	45.2	6.8	32.9-55.9										17.3	7.1	9.1-31.5			
LV	35-49	372	42.6	11.8																
	50+	356	43.2	12.4																
SE	35-44	143	45.0	5.0	38.0-54.0							8.0	4.0	3-14	18.0	7.0	9.0-30.0	1.8	0.4	1.2-2.5
	45-54	18	46.0	6.0	36.0-56.0							8.0	4.0	3-16	19.0	7.0	9.0-34.0	1.9	0.6	1.2-2.8
	55-64	68	47.0	5.0	39.0-55.0							7.0	4.0	3-14	18.0	5.0	12.0-29.0	2.0	0.4	1.5-2.8
UK	35-49	253	47.5	5.9	36.0-59.9[4]															
	50-64	253	47.4	6.2	35.6-59.5[4]															
Females																				
DE	35-64[1]	1078	43.0	10.2		21.5			21.1			10.9	6.6		19.6	9.0				
	35-64[2]	898	43.9	10.6		23.3			20.1			12.1	7.3		19.4	8.2				
	35-50	2694	48.0	0.14											24.7	0.19	11.5-42.9			
	51-64	1840	47.7	0.18											26.1	0.24	12.7-44.2			
EE	35-49	376	47.4	12.4																
	50+	280	48.5	12.3																
DK	35-44	359	47.0	5.9	38.0-57.0							9.0	5.4	3-18	15.0	5.0	8.0-26.0	2.3	0.7	1.4-3.5
	45-54	370	46.0	6.1	36.0-56.0							7.0	4.1	2-15	15.0	5.2	8.0-24.0	2.5	0.6	1.6-3.6
	55-64	263	46.0	6.5	35.0-56.0							8.0	4.1	2-14	16.0	5.6	9.0-27.0	2.6	0.7	1.6-3.9
IE	36-50	286	44.7	6.1	33.9-54.1										18.2	5.3	10.7-28.5			

	51-64	162	47.5	6.2	37.3-57.6						18.2	6.2	8.8-28.2				
LV	35-49	396	43.4	11.7													
	50+	496	45.7	12.0													
SE	35-44	132	46.0	6.0	37.0-54.0			9.0	3.0	4-14	16.0	4.0	9.0-22.0	2.0	0.5	1.4-2.9	
	45-54	153	47.0	5.0	39.0-55.0			8.0	3.0	4-14	17.0	5.0	10.0-27.0	2.2	0.5	1.4-3.3	
	55-64	81	48.0	5.0	40.0-57.0			8.0	4.0	4-13	18.0	5.0	10.0-28.0	2.4	0.5	1.7-3.5	
UK	35-49	318	48.6	6.8	35.3-62.4[4]												
	50-64	259	48.1	6.7	32.2-59.4[4]												

[1]Cohort Heidelberg; [2]Cohort Potsdam; [3]SE ; [4] P2.5-P97.5;

ANNEX 4 EFFECTS OF SUGAR INTAKE ON GLUCOSE AND INSULIN RESPONSE IN CONTROLLED INTERVENTION STUDIES IN ADULTS.

Study	Study design	Subjects	Total fat, E%	CHO, E%	Sugars, E%	Results
Reiser et al. 1979	6-week cross-over, iso-energetic	10 men, 9 women, 35-55 y	42	43	30 E% sucrose or wheat starch	Fasting serum glucose and insulin higher on sucrose diet
Reiser et al 1981	6-week cross-over, iso-energetic	24 adults with impaired insulin response	42	44	5, 18 or 33 E% sucrose or starch	Fasting and postprandial insulin higher on 18 or 33 E% sucrose diets
Swanson et al. 1992	4-week cross-over, iso-energetic	14 healthy adults	32-34	51-52	20 E% as fructose or starch (< 3 E% fructose)	No sign. differences between the diets in mean values of hemoglobin A1c, serum glycosylated albumin, fasting plasma glucose, peak postprandial plasma glucose, or integrated plasma glucose response.
Bantle et al., 2000	6-week cross-over, iso-energetic	12 men, 12 women (BMI <32)	30	55	17 E% fructose or glucose. Total sugars (glucose, fructose, sucrose and lactose) about 21 E% in both diets	Lower postprandial plasma glucose serum insulin, and daylong insulin concentrations on fructose diet
Black et al. 2006	6 wk cross-over, iso-energetic	13 W/M 33 y, BMI: 26.6	33	55	10 or 25 E% sucrose	No difference in glucose serum insulin or peripheral insulin resistance

ANNEX 5 EFFECTS OF SUGAR INTAKE ON SERUM LIPIDS IN CONTROLLED INTERVENTION STUDIES IN ADULTS

Study	Study design	Subjects	Total fat (E%)	CHO (E%)	Sugars (E%)	Results
Short-term						
Hallfrisch et al., 1983	5-week cross-over	12 men hyper-insulinemic 12 with normal insulin response			0, 7.5, and 15 E% fructose replacing starch	Total and LDL-chol +5-7% (sign) in both groups on 7.5 E% and 15 E% fructose diets. Fasting TG +30% and +61%(sign) on 7.5 and 15 E% fructose diets, respectively
Reiser et al. 1989	5-week cross-over	10 hyper-insulemic and 11 normal men	36	51	20 E% as either added fructose or high-amylose cornstarch	Fasting TG (+46%), total chol (+11%) in the hyperinsulinemics, and +20% and +8%, respectively, in normal men on the fructose diet. LDL-chol (+12%) in the normal men on the fructose diet
Swanson et al., 1992	4-week cross-over	14 healthy subjects	30	55	20 E% added fructose or starch	No difference in fasting serum TG. Total and LDL chol +9% and +11% (sign), respectively, on fructose diet
Bantle et al. 2000	6-week cross-over	12 men and 12 women BMI < 32			17 E% as fructose or glucose, Total sugars 21E%	Increased fasting and daylong TG in men, but not in women, on fructose diet. Total and LDL-chol higher on day 28, but not at the end of the study period on the fructose diet.
Marckmann et al. 2000	2 wk cross-over *ad libitum*.	20 W, 21-52 y BMI:	28-29	59	2.5 or 23 E% sucrose	Fasting and nonfasting TG, total and LDL-chol lower on the low-sucrose diet.
Black et al. 2006	6 wk cross-over, iso-energetic	13 W/M 33 y, BMI: 26.6			10 or 25 E% sucrose	Total and LDL chol +15% and +24%, respectively on high sucrose diet. HDL-chol and TG unchanged.
Erkkila et al. 2007	8 wk	34			Increased sucrose intake from 7-9 to 15 E% (40 g/day)	No significant effects on lipid concentrations
Long-term						
Saris et al. 2000	6-month parallel, *ad libitum*	316 obese			Control: 46 E% CHO (21 E% sugars) Intervention diets: 52–56 E% CHO, starch (16 E% sugars) or high-sugar (sucrose, fructose and lactose, 30 E%).	No significant changes were seen in serum lipids among the groups
Poppitt et al., 2002	6 months	46 obese subjects with the metabolic syndrome			3 diets, "complex carbohydrate", 21 or 29 E% sugars (as sucrose, fructose and lactose)	Fasting TG higher in 29 E% sugar group than in the "complex-carbohydrate" and 21 E% sugar diet. Weight loss correlated with a decrease in TG concentrations.

GLOSSARY / ABBREVIATIONS

Added sugars	Term used to describe sucrose, fructose, glucose, starch hydrolysates (glucose syrup, high-fructose syrup) and other isolated sugar preparations used as such or added during food preparation and manufacturing
AFSSA	Agence Française de Sécurité Sanitaire des Aliments
AICR	American Institute of Cancer Research
AI	Adequate Intake
AMDR	Acceptable Macronutrient Distribution Ranges
AOAC	Association of Official Analytical Chemists
BMI	Body Mass Index
CHD	Coronary Heart Disease
CV	Coefficient of Variation
DMFT	Decayed, Missing and Filled Teeth in the permanent teeth
dmft	Decayed, missing and filled teeth in the primary teeth
CVD	Cardiovascular Disease
DoH	Department of Health
DP	Degree of Polymerisation
DRVs	Dietary Reference Values
EC	European Commission
EFSA	European Food Safety Authority
EPIC	European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition
ESPGHAN	European Society of Paediatric Gastroenterology, Hepatology and Nutrition
EU	European Union
FAO	Food and Agriculture Organisation of the United Nations
FFQ	Food Frequency Questionnaire
FNB	U.S. Food and Nutrition Board
FOS	Fructo-oligosaccharides
GI	Glycaemic Index

GL	Glycaemic Load
GLUT	Glucose Transporter
GOS	Galacto-oligosaccharides
HDL-cholesterol	High Density Lipoprotein-cholesterol
HOMA-IR	Homeostasis Model Assessment of Insulin Resistance
HOMA-ß	Homeostasis Model Assessment of ß-cell function
IGT	Impaired Glucose Tolerance
IoM	U.S. Institute of Medicine of the National Academy of Sciences
LDL-cholesterol	Low Density Lipoprotein-cholesterol
LTI	Lower Threshold Intake
Metabolic syndrome	Cluster of cardiovascular risk factors including clinical measures such as waist circumferences, blood pressure, triglycerides, high-density lipoproteins, blood glucose, and insulin sensitivity. Usually three criteria are needed for the diagnosis of Metabolic Syndrome
MI	Myocardial Infarction
MUFA	Monounsaturated Fatty Acids
NSP	Non-Starch Polysaccharides
NNR	Nordic Nutrition Recommendations
PRI	Population Reference Intake
QUICKI	Quantitative Insulin-Sensitivity Check Index
RI	Reference Intake ranges for macronutrients
SCF	Scientific Committee on Food
SCFA	Short-Chain Fatty Acids
SD	Standard Deviation
SFA	Saturated Fatty Acids
SGLT 1	Sodium Glucose Transporter 1
STRIP	Special Turku Coronary Risk Factor Intervention Project
Sugars	Term conventionally used to describe mono- and disaccharides
Sugar	Term used to describe sucrose
TG	Triglycerides

UL	Tolerable Upper Intake Level
US	United States
VLDL	Very low Density Lipoproteins
WCFR	World Cancer Research Fund
WHO	World Health Organization

European Food Safety Authority
Published on *European Food Safety Authority* (http://www.efsa.europa.eu)

EFSA will provide scientific advice on the daily intake of added sugar in food by early 2020. The Authority aims to establish a science-based cut-off value for daily exposure to added sugars from all sources which is not associated with adverse health effects. The work will be carried out following a request from Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway and Sweden.

Added sugars from all sources comprise sucrose, fructose, glucose, starch hydrolysates such as glucose syrup, high-fructose syrup, and other sugar preparations consumed as such or added during food preparation and manufacturing.

The adverse health effects under consideration will include body weight, glucose intolerance and insulin sensitivity, type-2-diabetes, cardiovascular risk factors, as well as dental caries. In its assessment, EFSA will look at the general healthy population, including children, adolescents, adults and the elderly.

The advice will guide Member States when establishing recommendations for the consumption of added sugars and in planning food-based dietary guidelines.

Sweden is coordinating the request to EFSA on behalf of the five Nordic countries. Annica Sohlström, the Director General of the Swedish National Food Agency, said: "We welcome EFSA's acceptance of the mandate which reflects the need to scientifically evaluate the links between added sugar and health at a European level."

What is going to happen next?

EFSA will establish an ad-hoc working group with expertise in dietary exposure, epidemiology, human nutrition, diet-related chronic diseases and dentistry. The five Nordic countries that initiated this mandate will be invited to the working group as observers.

EFSA will use its established methodology to develop a protocol on how to carry out the assessment. Known as Prometheus – PROmoting METHods for Evidence Use in Scientific assessments – the method shows how EFSA selects evidence, how this evidence contributes to the risk assessment and how EFSA reports on the entire process and it results.

In line with its commitment to openness and transparency, EFSA will engage with stakeholders throughout the assessment process. It will hold two public consultations, inviting feedback on the draft protocol in the first half of 2018 and on the draft opinion in late 2019, which will also involve a face-to-face meeting with stakeholders.

Background

In 2010, EFSA published its Scientific Opinion on Dietary Reference Values for carbohydrates and dietary fibre, which also included sugar. At this time, the available evidence was insufficient to set an upper limit for the daily intake of total or added sugars. New scientific evidence has come to light since then. There has also been growing public interest in the impact of the consumption of sugar-containing foods and beverages on human health.

- Mandate page in the Register of Questions [1]

Media contacts:

EFSA Media Relations Office [2]
Tel. +39 0521 036 149
E-mail: Press@efsa.europa.eu [3]

STATEMENT OF EFSA

EFSA Journal

APPROVED: 12 July 2018

doi: 10.2903/j.efsa.2018.5393

Protocol for the scientific opinion on the Tolerable Upper Intake Level of dietary sugars

European Food Safety Authority (EFSA)

Abstract

In June 2016, EFSA received a mandate from the national food competent authorities of five European countries (Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway and Sweden) to provide a dietary reference value (DRV) for sugars, with particular attention to added sugars. A draft protocol was developed with the aim of defining as much as possible beforehand the strategy that will be applied for collecting data, appraising the relevant evidence, and analysing and integrating the evidence in order to draw conclusions that will form the basis for the Scientific Opinion on sugars. As EFSA wished to seek advice from stakeholders on this draft protocol, the NDA Panel endorsed it for public consultation on 12 December 2017. The consultation was open from 9 January to 4 March 2018. A technical meeting with stakeholders was held in Brussels on 13 February 2018, during the consultation period. After consultation with stakeholders and the mandate requestors, EFSA interprets this mandate as a request to provide scientific advice on an Tolerable Upper Intake Level (UL) for (total/added/free) sugars, i.e. the maximum level of total chronic daily intake of sugars (from all sources) judged to be unlikely to pose a risk of adverse health effects to humans. The assessment concerns the main types of sugars (mono- and disaccharides) found in mixed diets (i.e. glucose, fructose, galactose, sucrose, lactose, maltose and trehalose) taken through the oral route. The health outcomes of interest relate to the development of metabolic diseases and dental caries. The final version of the protocol was endorsed by the EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies on 28 June 2018.

© 2018 European Food Safety Authority. *EFSA Journal* published by John Wiley and Sons Ltd on behalf of European Food Safety Authority.

Keywords: sugars, tolerable upper intake level, adverse effects, metabolic diseases, dental caries, protocol

Requestors: National Food Agency, Sweden; Finnish Food Safety Authority, EVIRA, Finland; National Food Institute (DTU), Denmark; Norwegian Scientific Committee for Food Safety, Norway; Icelandic Food and Veterinary Authority, Iceland

Question number: EFSA-Q-2017-00646

Correspondence: nda@efsa.europa.eu

Acknowledgements: EFSA wishes to thank the members of the Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies (NDA): Jean-Louis Bresson, Barbara Burlingame, Tara Dean, Susan Fairweather-Tait, Marina Heinonen, Karen Ildico Hirsch-Ernst, Inge Mangelsdorf, Harry J McArdle, Androniki Naska, Monika Neuhäuser-Berthold, Grażyna Nowicka, Kristina Pentieva, Yolanda Sanz, Alfonso Siani, Anders Sjödin, Martin Stern, Daniel Tomé, Dominique Turck, Henk Van Loveren, Marco Vinceti and Peter Willatts, the members of the Working Group on Sugars: Roger Adan, Pauline Emmett, Mathilde Kersting, Paula Moynihan, Luc Tappy, and EFSA staff members: Davide Arcella, Lucia Fabiani, Ana García, Andrea Germini, Irene Muñoz Guajardo and Silvia Valtueña Martínez for the support provided to this scientific output.

Suggested citation: EFSA (European Food Safety Authority), 2018. Protocol for the scientific opinion on the Tolerable Upper Intake Level of dietary sugars. EFSA Journal 2018;16(8):5393, 47 pp. https://doi.org/10.2903/j.efsa.2018.5389

ISSN: 1831-4732

© 2018 European Food Safety Authority. *EFSA Journal* published by John Wiley and Sons Ltd on behalf of European Food Safety Authority.

This is an open access article under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-NoDerivs License, which permits use and distribution in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited and no modifications or adaptations are made.

The EFSA Journal is a publication of the European Food Safety Authority, an agency of the European Union.

Table of contents

Abstract 1
1. Introduction and scope of the protocol 4
2. Background and rationale of the mandate 4
3. Terms of reference as provided by the mandate requestor 5
4. Background information 5
5. Interpretation of the Terms of Reference 6
5.1. Definition of the exposure 6
5.2. Objectives of the risk assessment 6
5.3. Target population 7
5.4. Adverse effects and endpoints 8
6. Identification of the assessment subquestions 8
7. Methods to answer subquestions 1 and 2 10
7.1. Levels of sugars in foods and beverages in Europe 10
7.1.1. Development of a food composition database for total sugars 10
7.1.2. Development of food composition databases for added and free sugars 10
7.2. Estimates of intake of total, added and free sugars from all dietary sources 11
7.2.1. The EFSA Comprehensive Food Consumption Database 11
7.2.2. Sugars intake calculation 11
8. Method to answer subquestion 3 13
9. Methods to answer subquestions 4 and 5 13
9.1. Eligibility criteria for study selection 14
9.2. Literature searches for studies meeting the eligibility criteria 18
9.3. Study selection process 19
9.4. Data extraction from included studies 19
9.5. Appraisal of the internal validity of the included studies 20
9.5.1. Consideration of potential confounders 21
9.5.2. Confidence in the exposure characterisation 23
9.5.3. Confidence in the outcome assessment 23
9.5.4. Summarising the internal validity of each individual study 23
9.6. Synthesis of the evidence 23
9.7. Plans for updating the literature searches and dealing with newly available evidence 24
10. Methods to answer subquestion 6 25
11. Methods for integrating and weighing the evidence to set a UL for sugars 25
12. Evaluating the uncertainty in the body of evidence 26
References 27
Abbreviations 30
Appendix A – Overview of dietary reference values and recommendations 32
Appendix B – Systematic reviews and meta-analysis on the relationship between added/free sugars and their sources and surrogate/disease endpoints 36
Appendix C – Questionnaire to National Competent Authorities of European countries 39
Appendix D – Exposure and endpoints search terms for subquestions 4 and 5 42

1. Introduction and scope of the protocol

This document outlines the protocol for the Scientific Opinion on the Tolerable Upper Intake Level of dietary sugars of the EFSA Panel on Nutrition, Dietetic Products and Allergies (NDA Panel), supported by the ad-hoc Working Group (WG) on sugars. This draft protocol has been developed with the aim of defining as much as possible beforehand the strategy that will be applied for collecting data (i.e. which data to use for the assessment and how to identify and select them), appraising the relevant evidence, and analysing and integrating the evidence in order to draw conclusions that will form the basis for the Scientific Opinion.

The protocol has been developed following the principles and process illustrated in the EFSA PROMETHEUS project (PROmoting METHods for Evidence Use in Scientific assessments) (EFSA, 2015a).

A draft of this protocol was open for public consultation from 9 January to 4 March 2018. The public consultation included a technical meeting with stakeholders held in Brussels on 13 February 2018. The draft protocol has been amended in view of the comments received. All comments received have been addressed and published in a technical report (EFSA, 2018).

2. Background and rationale of the mandate

In June 2016, the national food competent authorities of five European countries (Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway and Sweden) sent a request to the European Food Safety Authority (EFSA) in order to provide a dietary reference value (DRV) for sugars, with particular attention to added sugars, on the basis of most recent scientific evidence. After discussing the mandate at its plenary meeting on 22–23 September 2016, the NDA Panel asked for some clarifications to the requestors, particularly regarding the type of DRV to be established, the exposure of interest, the target population and the health outcomes to be considered. In February 2017, the requestors clarified that they were interested in a science-based cut-off value for a daily exposure to added sugars from all sources (i.e. sucrose, fructose, glucose, starch hydrolysates such as glucose syrup, high-fructose syrup and other isolated sugar preparations used as such or added during food preparation and manufacturing) which is not associated with adverse health effects. The target population for the assessment was defined as the general healthy population, including children, adolescents, adults and the elderly. The requestors also clarified that the request relates to an update of the EFSA's Scientific Opinion on Dietary Reference Values for carbohydrates and dietary fibre (EFSA NDA Panel, 2010a) in relation to the effects of added sugars on nutrient density, glucose tolerance and insulin sensitivity, serum lipids, other cardiovascular risk factors (blood pressure), body weight, type 2 diabetes and dental caries in adults and children.

In the EFSA's 2010 opinion, the term 'added sugars' referred to sucrose, fructose, glucose, starch hydrolysates (glucose syrup, high-fructose syrup) and other isolated sugar preparations used as such or added during food preparation and manufacturing.

With regard to the effects of added sugar intake, the NDA Panel reached the following conclusions on the outcomes assessed:

- Micronutrient density of the diet: observed negative associations between added sugars intake and micronutrient density of the diet are mainly related to patterns of intake of the foods from which added sugars in the diet are derived rather than to the intake of added sugars per se. The available data are not sufficient to set an upper limit for (added) sugars intake.
- Glucose and insulin response: there are limited, and mainly short-term, data on the effects of high intakes of sugars on glucose and insulin response. Most studies do not find any adverse effects at intakes of predominantly added sugars up to 20–25% of total energy (E%), provided that body weight is maintained.
- Serum lipids: although there is some evidence that high intakes (> 20 E%) of sugars may increase serum triglycerides and cholesterol concentrations, the available data are not sufficient to set an upper limit for (added) sugar intake.
- Body weight: the evidence relating high intake of sugars (mainly as added sugars), compared to high intakes of starch, to weight gain is inconsistent for solid foods. However, there is some evidence that high intakes of sugars in the form of sugar-sweetened beverages (SSBs) might contribute to weight gain. The available evidence is insufficient to set an upper limit for sugars based on their effects on body weight.

- Type 2 diabetes: controversial findings on the association between total sugars and/or specific types of sugars and diabetes risk were reported in large prospective cohort studies. However positive associations were found between SSBs and increased type 2 diabetes risk. The available evidence was found insufficient to set a Tolerable Upper Level of Intake (UL) for sugars based on their effects on type 2 diabetes risk.
- Dental caries: available data do not allow the setting of a UL for (added) sugars on the basis of a risk reduction for dental caries, as caries development related to consumption of sucrose and other cariogenic carbohydrates does not depend only on the amount of sugar consumed, but it is also influenced by oral hygiene, exposure to fluoride, frequency of consumption and various other factors.

The NDA Panel concluded that the available data did not allow the setting of a UL for total or added sugars, neither an Adequate Intake (AI) nor a Reference Intake range (RI). However evidence on the relationship between patterns of consumption of sugar-containing foods and dental caries, weight gain and micronutrient intake should be considered when establishing nutrient goals for populations and recommendations for individuals and when developing food-based dietary guidelines (FBDG).

3. Terms of reference as provided by the mandate requestor

The request is for scientific assistance in line with Regulation (EC) No 178/2002 in assessing a DRV for added sugars, which would benefit risk managers and substantially support their work with dietary guidelines and nutrient recommendations if they could base their advices on an up-to-date assessment by EFSA.

To this end, EFSA has been requested to update its Scientific Opinion on Dietary Reference Values for carbohydrates and dietary fibre published in 2010 (EFSA NDA Panel, 2010a), on the basis of the most recent scientific evidence, in order to derive a science-based cut-off value for a daily exposure to added sugars which is not associated with adverse health effects.

The mandate requestor clarified that the intake of interest is added sugars from all sources, i.e. sucrose, fructose, glucose, starch hydrolysates such as glucose syrup, high-fructose syrup and other isolated sugar preparations used as such or added during food preparation and manufacturing. The health outcomes of interest are those already addressed in the EFSA 2010 opinion, i.e. micronutrient density of the diet, glucose tolerance and insulin sensitivity, serum lipids, other cardiovascular risk factors (blood pressure), body weight, type 2 diabetes and dental caries in adults and children.

To address this mandate, EFSA is requested to consider published reports from national and international bodies/authorities addressing the health effects of added sugars, as well as systematic reviews and meta-analysis published since 2010 on this topic.

4. Background information

To address this mandate EFSA is requested to consider, as background information and sources of data, published reports from national and international authorities/bodies addressing the health effects of sugars, as well as systematic reviews and meta-analysis published since 2010 on this topic.

An overview of the most recent existing DRVs and recommendations issued by other national and international authorities/bodies can be found in Appendix A. These publications will be used as sources of individual studies meeting the inclusion criteria for the present assessment through the scrutiny of their reference list.

A scoping literature search for systematic reviews and meta-analysis addressing the health effects of sugars or any of its dietary sources published in English since 2009 has also been performed. The list of the references identified and their main characteristics (e.g. exposure and endpoints of interest) can be found in Appendix B. These systematic reviews and meta-analysis will be used in two ways:

a) As sources of individual studies meeting the inclusion criteria for the present assessment through the scrutiny of their reference list;
b) As starting point for the literature searches to be carried out in the context of this assessment, whenever appropriate (see Section 9.2).

Data on the most recent national recommendations on sugars consumption in European countries will also be gathered through a questionnaire to National Competent Authorities (Appendix C).

5. Interpretation of the Terms of Reference

5.1. Definition of the exposure

Different terms and definitions have been used by researches and risk managers for dietary sugars. Among these:

i) *Sugars (total),* which are glycaemic carbohydrates composed of 1–2 monomers found in food. The main types of sugars found in mixed diets are the monosaccharides glucose, fructose and galactose, and the disaccharides sucrose, lactose, maltose and trehalose (FAO/WHO, 1998; EFSA NDA Panel, 2010a).
ii) *Added sugars*, which include sugars (mono- and disaccharides) used as ingredients in processed and prepared foods and sugars eaten separately or added to foods at the table. This definition was first applied in the 2000 US Dietary Guidelines for Americans (USDA/HHS, 2000), and then by the IoM (2005), EFSA (EFSA NDA Panel, 2010a) and some European countries (Nordic Council of Ministers, 2014).
iii) *Free sugars*, which include monosaccharides (glucose, fructose and galactose) and disaccharides (sucrose, lactose, maltose and trehalose) added to foods by the manufacturer, cook, or consumer plus sugars naturally present in honey, syrups, fruit juices and fruit juice concentrates. This term has been used by the World Health Organization (WHO, 2003, 2015).
iv) *Non-milk extrinsic (NME) sugars*, defined as sugars not located within the cellular structure of a food, such as those found in fruit juice, honey and syrups, and those added to processed foods, excluding lactose in milk. The term originated from the UK Department of Health (1989) as opposed to *intrinsic sugars*, which are those located within the cellular structure of a food (e.g. naturally found in fruits and vegetables). On its assessment of 2015, the UK Scientific Advisory Committee on Nutrition (SACN) (2015) adopted the WHO definition of *free sugars* to provide recommendations on sugar intakes.

This assessment concerns the main types of sugars (mono- and disaccharides) found in mixed diets (i.e. glucose, fructose, galactose, sucrose, lactose, maltose and trehalose) taken through the oral route only. Sugar alcohols (polyols), other substances used as sugar replacers and other mono- or disaccharides present in the diet in marginal amounts, are not included in the term 'sugars' for the purpose of this assessment.

To allow comparability with previous assessments done by EFSA and by other bodies, total sugars, added sugars and free sugars as defined above will be addressed in this protocol.

5.2. Objectives of the risk assessment

This mandate is a request for EFSA to update its Scientific Opinion on Dietary Reference Values for carbohydrates and dietary fibre published in 2010 (EFSA NDA Panel, 2010a) with respect to (added) sugars, and therefore interpreted as a request in the context of establishing ULs for nutrients for the general European population. The principles for the application of risk assessment to nutrients in general, and for deriving ULs in particular, have been described elsewhere (SCF/EFSA NDA Panel, 2006; EFSA NDA Panel, 2010b).

EFSA interprets this mandate as a request to provide scientific advice on an UL for (total/added/free) sugars, i.e. the maximum level of total chronic daily intake of sugars (from all sources) judged to be unlikely to pose a risk of adverse health effects to humans. 'Tolerable intake' in this context connotes what is physiologically tolerable and is a scientific judgement as determined by assessment of risk, i.e. the probability of an adverse effect occurring at some specified level of exposure.

ULs may be derived for various life stage groups in the population. The UL is not a recommended level of intake. If there are no, or insufficient, data on which to base the establishment of a UL, as it was the case in 2010 for total or added sugars (EFSA NDA Panel, 2010a), an indication should be given on the highest level of chronic daily intake (from all sources) where there is reasonable confidence in data on the absence of adverse effects (i.e. a science-based cut-off value for a daily exposure which is not associated with adverse health effects). If there are no, or insufficient, data on which to base the establishment of a UL or a cut-off value for (total/added/free) sugars from all sources because the evidence available relates to one or few sources only, or to a particular type of sugar (e.g. fructose, glucose, sucrose), and the extrapolation of the results to (total/added/free) sugars from all sources is found to be unjustified, scientific advice could be provided on quantitative

intakes in relation to one or few sugar sources only, and/or in relation to one type of sugar only (e.g. fructose, glucose, sucrose) (Figure 1).

The characterisation of the risk (SCF/EFSA NDA Panel, 2006) includes a description of the scientific uncertainties associated with the UL estimates in order to indicate the degree of scientific confidence that can be placed in these estimates. It will also include an estimate of intake for population groups as well as an indication of the margin between actual intakes and the UL, and an indication of circumstances, if any, in which risk is likely to arise. If a UL for (total/added/free) sugars cannot be established, other values could be used instead to characterise the risk (Figure 1).

It is out of the scope of this assessment to address possible beneficial health effects of sugars or of particular dietary sources of sugars.

The outcome of the assessment is expected to assist Member States and health professionals in establishing nutrient goals for populations and recommendations for individuals, and when developing FBDG.

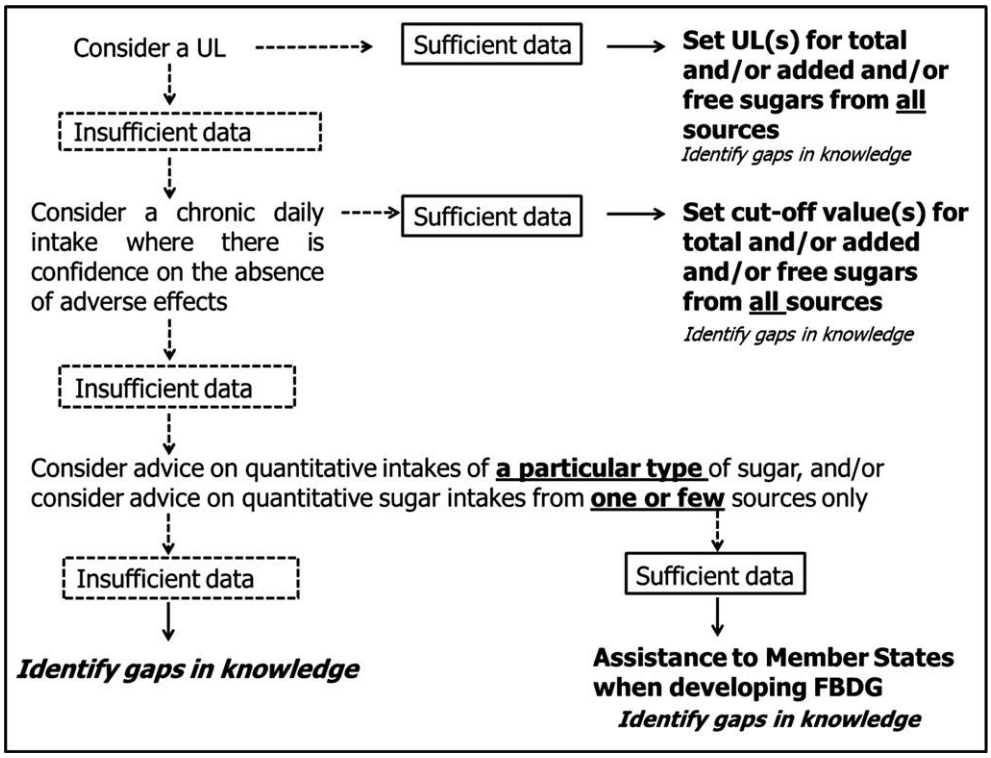


Figure 1: Step-wise process to provide scientific advice on total/added/free sugars

5.3. Target population

Adverse effects of nutrients are influenced by physiological changes and common conditions associated with growth and maturation that occur during an individual's lifespan. Therefore, where necessary, and to the extent possible, ULs are derived for each separate life-stage group, e.g. infants, children, adults, the elderly and women during pregnancy or lactation. Even within relatively homogenous life-stage groups, there is a range of sensitivities to adverse effects, e.g. sensitivity is influenced by body weight and lean body mass.

The derivation of ULs for the general population, divided into various life-stage groups, accounts for normally expected variability in sensitivity due to e.g. ethnicity, dietary habits, nutritional status, physical activity level (PAL) and metabolic risk profile. This includes individuals within the general population at risk of chronic disease (e.g. with excess body weight, elevated blood pressure, blood glucose and/or blood lipids but not on pharmacological treatment for the condition). It excludes, however, subpopulations with distinct vulnerabilities due to genetic predisposition or other considerations (e.g. individuals with inborn errors of carbohydrate metabolism) because including these would result in ULs which are significantly lower than are needed to protect most people against adverse effects of high intakes. Subpopulations needing special protection (e.g. individuals on

pharmacological treatment for obesity, diabetes, hypertension, dyslipidaemia, chronic liver or renal diseases) are better served through the use of public health screening, health care providers, or other individualised strategies.

The following groups will be considered *a priori*:

- Infants ≥ 4 to < 12 months
- Toddlers (young children) ≥ 1 to < 3 years
- Other children ≥ 3 to < 10 years
- Adolescents ≥ 10 to < 18 years
- Adults ≥ 18 to < 65 years
- Elderly adults ≥ 65 years
- Pregnant women

The age ranges may be modified by the NDA Panel depending on the available data, e.g. children may be further categorised according to the type of dentition (primary – milk or secondary – permanent) in relation to dental caries.

For this assessment, it is anticipated that lactating women will be considered together with other women in child-bearing age.

Infants < 4 months of age will be excluded from the assessment on the assumption that they are exclusively fed with breast milk or breast milk substitutes (EFSA NDA Panel, 2009).

5.4. Adverse effects and endpoints

The assessment will focus on possible adverse effects of sugars intake on endpoints selected based on the scope of the mandate, on previous assessments done by other bodies (Appendix A), on the systematic reviews available (Appendix B) and on the comments received through the public consultation (EFSA, 2018).

Both disease endpoints and other endpoints will be addressed. Disease endpoints are considered to be the most direct, or applicable, to the assessment. Other endpoints are relevant but less direct, and can include upstream indicators, risk factors, intermediate endpoints or measures related to disease endpoints.

The disease endpoints of interest are:

a) Incidence/severity of dental caries
b) Incidence of metabolic diseases:

   i) Obesity,
   ii) Type 2 diabetes mellitus (T2DM) and gestational diabetes mellitus (GDM),
   iii) Hypertension,
   iv) Dyslipidaemia,
   v) Cardiovascular diseases (CVDs),
   vi) Non-alcoholic fatty liver disease and non-alcoholic steatohepatitis (NAFLD and NASH),
   vii) Gout.

Other endpoints of interest are:

a) Measures of body fatness and body fat distribution; birth weight-related endpoints,
b) Ectopic fat deposition (e.g. muscle, liver),
c) Measures of glucose homoeostasis,
d) Blood pressure,
e) Blood lipids,
f) Uric acid,

The outcome variables that will be investigated in relation to the above-mentioned endpoints are depicted in Section 9.1.

6. Identification of the assessment subquestions

The identification of the assessment subquestions follows the principles of risk assessment for nutrients (SCF/EFSA NDA Panel, 2006). The assessment subquestions are illustrated in Table 1.

For **hazard identification**, human studies provide the most relevant data and, when they are of sufficient quality and extent, are given the greatest weight. Owing to the wealth of human studies

available on sugars intake and that extrapolation from animal models to humans is subject to considerable uncertainties, the Panel considers that evidence for adverse effects of sugars on humans should be obtained from human studies (**subquestions 4 and 5**).

Decisions on whether structural or functional alterations observed in human studies represent adverse effects or changes of little or self-limiting biological importance will be based on scientific judgement and will be taken on a case-by-case basis. In this context, it will be important to determine:

a) the causal significance of an exposure–effect association indicated by observational studies, primarily for disease endpoints. Criteria for judging this include demonstration of a temporal relationship, consistency, strength of association, a dose–response relationship (a biological gradient), specificity, biological plausibility and coherence; and
b) the clinical significance of an intake–effect relationship indicated by intervention studies primarily on other (than disease) endpoints. For energy-containing macronutrients, such as sugars, it will be important to determine how such relationships relate to energy-wise comparable intakes of other energy-containing macronutrients which are reasonably expected to replace the macronutrient under assessment in the diet. For sugars, the Panel considers that other glycaemic carbohydrates (e.g. starch) are the most appropriate comparison (EFSA NDA Panel, 2010a). Isocaloric comparisons with other macronutrients, however, may provide additional information which could be considered in the assessment.

Relevant experimental data (animal models, *in vitro* data) and knowledge of the molecular or cellular events underlying the adverse effect (mode of action) can assist in dealing with problems of data interpretation (**subquestion 6**).

Hazard characterisation includes a dose–response assessment which addresses the relationship between (total/added/free) sugars intake (dose) and adverse effect (in terms of intake and severity). Only human studies will be considered for that purpose (**subquestions 4 and 5**). The selection of the most appropriate or critical data set(s) for deriving the UL will be made on the basis of data quality, taking into account the related uncertainties and the possibility to derive quantitative estimates. Data on bioavailability (digestion, absorption and metabolism) will be considered to explain any apparent differences in dose response between different types, forms and sources of sugars (**subquestion 3**). Critical data set(s) should document the route of exposure and magnitude and duration of intake, and the intake that does not produce adverse effects as well as the intake which produces adverse effects. If more than one data set is found to be suitable and the UL that can be derived from each of them differs (e.g. for different disease endpoints), scientific advice will be provided for each of them separately. If there are no, or insufficient, data on which to base the establishment of a UL, an indication will be given on the highest level of intake of (total/added/free) sugars where there is reasonable confidence in data on the absence of adverse effects (Figure 1).

Risk characterisation includes a description of the scientific uncertainties associated with the UL estimates (or alternative estimates as the case may be; Figure 1) to indicate the degree of scientific confidence that can be placed in these estimates. Where data are available, it also includes an estimate of intake (from occurrence data and food consumption data; **subquestions 1 and 2**) for population groups as well as an indication of the margin between actual intakes and the UL, and an indication of circumstances, if any, in which risk is likely to arise.

Table 1: Assessment subquestions to be answered

Number	Subquestion
1	What are the levels of (total/added/free) sugars in foods and beverages in Europe?
2	What is the distribution of intakes of (total/added/free) sugars from all dietary sources (and by food source) by population group?
3	What are the digestion, absorption and metabolism of different types of sugars from different sources in humans?
4	What is the relationship between the intake of (total/added/free) sugars and metabolic diseases (disease endpoints and other endpoints) in the target population?
5	What is the relationship between the intake of (total/added/free sugars) and dental caries in the target population?
6	Which could be the potential mode(s) of action underlying the adverse effects (if any) of (total/added/free) sugars intake?

7. Methods to answer subquestions 1 and 2

7.1. Levels of sugars in foods and beverages in Europe

7.1.1. Development of a food composition database for total sugars

Since only total sugars are subject to mandatory labelling in Europe and there are no analytical methods to distinguish between added/free sugars and other sugars present in foods, available data on total sugars will be used as starting point to estimate the levels of added and free sugars in foods and beverages. To that end, a food composition database for total sugars will be developed first.

Data on total sugars will be extracted from the EFSA's food composition database, which was compiled as a deliverable of the procurement project 'Updated food composition database for nutrient intake' (Roe et al., 2013). The aim of the project was to provide EFSA with an updated food composition database covering approximately 1,750 food entries in the EFSA FoodEx2 classification system[1] with additional FoodEx2 facet descriptors, and to expand the data set to include harmonised information on the most common composite recipes of European countries and harmonised information on food supplements. In case no country-specific data were available for certain food codes, data compilers borrowed compatible data from other countries and/or from similar foods.

The EFSA's food composition database contains raw data for energy, macro- and micronutrients from national food composition databases up to 2012 provided by fourteen national food database compiler organisations. Within the EFSA's food composition database, 12 countries provided data on total sugars covering about 1290 FoodEx2 codes. The number of values for total sugars available for a given FoodEx2 code is variable.

For the purpose of this Scientific Opinion, a single European food composition database for total sugars will be developed from the information available in the national food composition databases. To that end, an outlier analysis will be performed to identify any value which deviates from the others for a given food code, which could be either wrongly attributed values (data cleaning) or values describing real variability in total sugars content. For food codes for which no outliers can be identified, the mean will be taken as a unique value.

The outlier assessment will prioritise foods with a high content of total sugars and foods largely consumed by one or more population subgroups. The expected variability in the total sugars content will decrease as the FoodEx2 level increases. Such variability will inform decisions regarding the level of FoodEx2 at which values for total sugars need to be attributed, together with data on the frequency of consumption gathered from the EFSA food consumption database. In this context, the Mintel Global New Products Database (GNPD),[2] an online database which monitors product introductions in consumer markets of packaged goods worldwide, will be used to check if the variability detected in the EFSA's food composition database regarding the total sugars content of manufactured foods reflects real variability of products in the market, and also to decide whether more than one scenario needs to be considered for risk characterisation regarding one or more food groups, and at which FoodEx2 level (i.e. whether two extreme values (lowest and highest), rather than a mean value, will need to be assigned to a food code to evaluate the impact of this variability on total sugars intake) (Figure 2).

A similar process has been undertaken to build the EFSA's food composition database for a number of vitamins and minerals in order to support EFSA's scientific opinions on DRVs for nutrients.

7.1.2. Development of food composition databases for added and free sugars

A European food composition database for added sugars in foods and beverages will be developed taking into account the 10-step methodology described by Louie et al. (2015) for added sugars and adapted by FSANZ[3] to determine the amount of added sugars in foods in the AUSNUT 2010–2013 food nutrient database. Although the definition of added sugars (a component of free sugars) in the

[1] https://www.efsa.europa.eu/en/data/data-standardisation

[2] The Mintel GNPD contains information on over two million food and beverage products, of which more than 800,000 are or have been available on the European food market. Mintel started covering European Union's food markets in 1996. Twenty out of the 28 EU member countries and Norway are present in the Mintel GNPD. The database provides the compulsory ingredient information presented in the labelling of products and the nutritional facts when available on the labels, which provide information about the use of sugars as ingredients and about the total sugar content of foods. http://www.mintel.com/global-new-products-database

[3] http://www.foodstandards.gov.au/science/monitoringnutrients/ausnut/foodnutrient/Pages/Determining-the-amount-of-added-sugars-and-free-sugars-in-foods-listed-in-the-AUSNUT-201113-dataset.aspx

Australian code includes maltodextrin and similar products, a decision was made by FSANZ not to capture these ingredients in the data set of added sugars (and therefore neither in the data set of free sugars) to maintain consistency with the definition of sugars used in nutrition labelling and with international food composition database practice where total sugars have been defined as being only mono- and di-saccharides. The same approach will be followed by EFSA for the same reasons.

The food composition database for added sugars will be developed for all FoodEx2 codes for which a consumption has been reported in the EFSA Comprehensive Food Consumption Database (see Section 7.2.1) in combination with the relevant FoodEx2 facet descriptors included in the EFSA FoodEx2 classification system (e.g. sugar free facet), using as starting point the food composition database for total sugars (Section 7.1.1). The step-wise methodology described by Kibblewhite et al. (2017) will be adapted to develop the food composition database for free sugars by applying the definition given in Section 5.1 of this protocol as strictly as possible. Databases for added and free sugars will be developed in close consultation with the mandate requestor (Figure 2). All the steps of the process will be thoroughly documented.

7.2. Estimates of intake of total, added and free sugars from all dietary sources

Estimates of intake of total, added and free sugars from all dietary sources will be obtained using data from the EFSA Comprehensive Food Consumption Database in combination with the food composition databases for total, added and free sugars (Sections 7.1.1 and 7.1.2).

7.2.1. The EFSA Comprehensive Food Consumption Database

Food consumption data from the EFSA Comprehensive Food Consumption Database (hereinafter referred as Comprehensive Database) will be used in order to assess the intake of free sugars. The Comprehensive Database provides a compilation of existing national information on food consumption at individual level. It was first established in 2010 (EFSA, 2011; Huybrechts et al., 2011; Merten et al., 2011). The latest version of the Comprehensive Database, updated on 26 April 2018, contains results from 61 different dietary surveys carried out in 25 different Member States.

Within the dietary surveys, subjects are classified in different age groups as follows:

1) Infants: 1–11 months old
2) Toddlers: ≥ 1 year to < 3 years old
3) Other children: ≥ 3 years to < 10 years old
4) Adolescents: ≥ 10 years to < 18 years old
5) Adults: ≥ 18 years to < 65 years old
6) Elderly: ≥ 65 years to < 75 years old
7) Very elderly: ≥ 75 years old

Data from infants 4 to 11 months old only will be considered in this assessment.

Overall, the Comprehensive Database is the most complete and detailed collection of food consumption data currently available in the EU. Consumption data were collected using single or repeated 24- or 48-h dietary recalls or dietary records covering from three to 7 days per subject. Surveys with only one observation day per subject, or which used food frequency questionnaires (FFQ) for data collection, were excluded. Owing to the differences in the methods used for data collection, direct country-to-country comparisons can be misleading. Detailed information on the different dietary surveys included in the Comprehensive Database is shown on the EFSA website,[4] including the number of subjects and days available for each age group. If new food consumption surveys become available during the assessment and up to December 2018, the most recent survey for a given country and age group will be used.

The linking between the foods consumed and the food composition databases for total, added and free sugars (Sections 7.1.1 and 7.1.2) will be done through the FoodEx2 system (EFSA, 2015b).

7.2.2. Sugars intake calculation

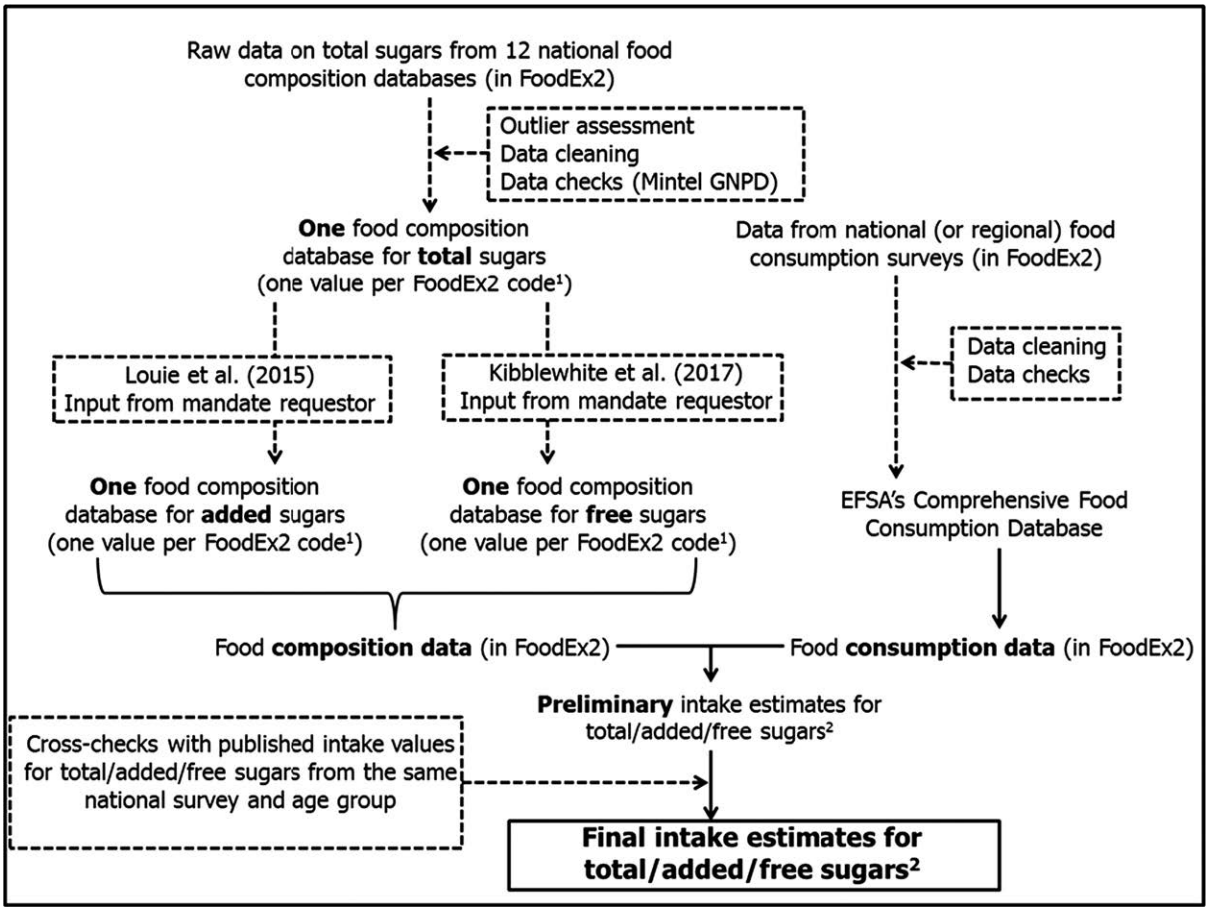
The intake of total/added/free sugars (in grams per day) will be calculated at individual level by multiplying the average daily consumption for each food or food group with the corresponding

[4] http://www.efsa.europa.eu/en/food-consumption/comprehensive-database

concentration of total/added/free sugars, summing up the respective intakes throughout the diet. The intake of total/added/free sugars will also be expressed as percentage of total energy intake (%E) and as percentage of non-alcohol energy intake (non-alcohol E%). In line with the Guidance of EFSA for the Use of the EFSA Comprehensive European Food Consumption Database in Exposure Assessment (EFSA, 2011), chronic total/added/free sugars intake calculations will be performed only for subjects with at least two reporting days. In this context, chronic total/added/free sugars intake refers to the arithmetic mean of all reporting days available for the same subject. The intake will be modelled using the SAS software (SAS Enterprise Guide 5.1, 2013). The mean as well as the 5th, 50th and 95th percentiles of intake will be derived for each survey and age group (and sex group, if appropriate), respectively. Data on the contribution of different food groups to (total/added/free) sugars intake by survey and age group will also be presented.

Different intake scenarios could be considered in the intake calculation process, especially if more than one value for total/added/free sugars is assigned to one or more FoodEx2 codes in the food composition database (Figure 2).

To evaluate the accuracy of the results obtained, these will be compared with published intake values for total/added/free sugars from the same survey data set and age group, whenever available. These data will be retrieved through a questionnaire to the National Competent Authorities of European countries (Appendix C).



Legend to Figure 2: 1) Two values for a given FoodEx2 code may be assigned when both the observed variability in sugars content and the frequency of consumption are high, so that different intake scenarios could be considered; 2) In grams per day and as E% per country and population group.

Figure 2: Steps that will be followed to estimate intakes of total, added and free sugars

8. Method to answer subquestion 3

In order to address the digestion, absorption and metabolism of different types of free sugars from different food matrices in humans, background information will be gathered by the WG experts and EFSA staff through a narrative review. Recent textbooks, authoritative reviews and research papers retrieved through searches in bibliographic databases, and selected on the basis of their relevance, will be used as sources of information.

9. Methods to answer subquestions 4 and 5

Subquestions 4 and 5 will be answered by performing systematic reviews and, possibly, dose–response meta-analyses if the available data allow doing so. The conceptual framework for the systematic reviews on sugars intake in relation to disease and other endpoints is shown in Figure 3.

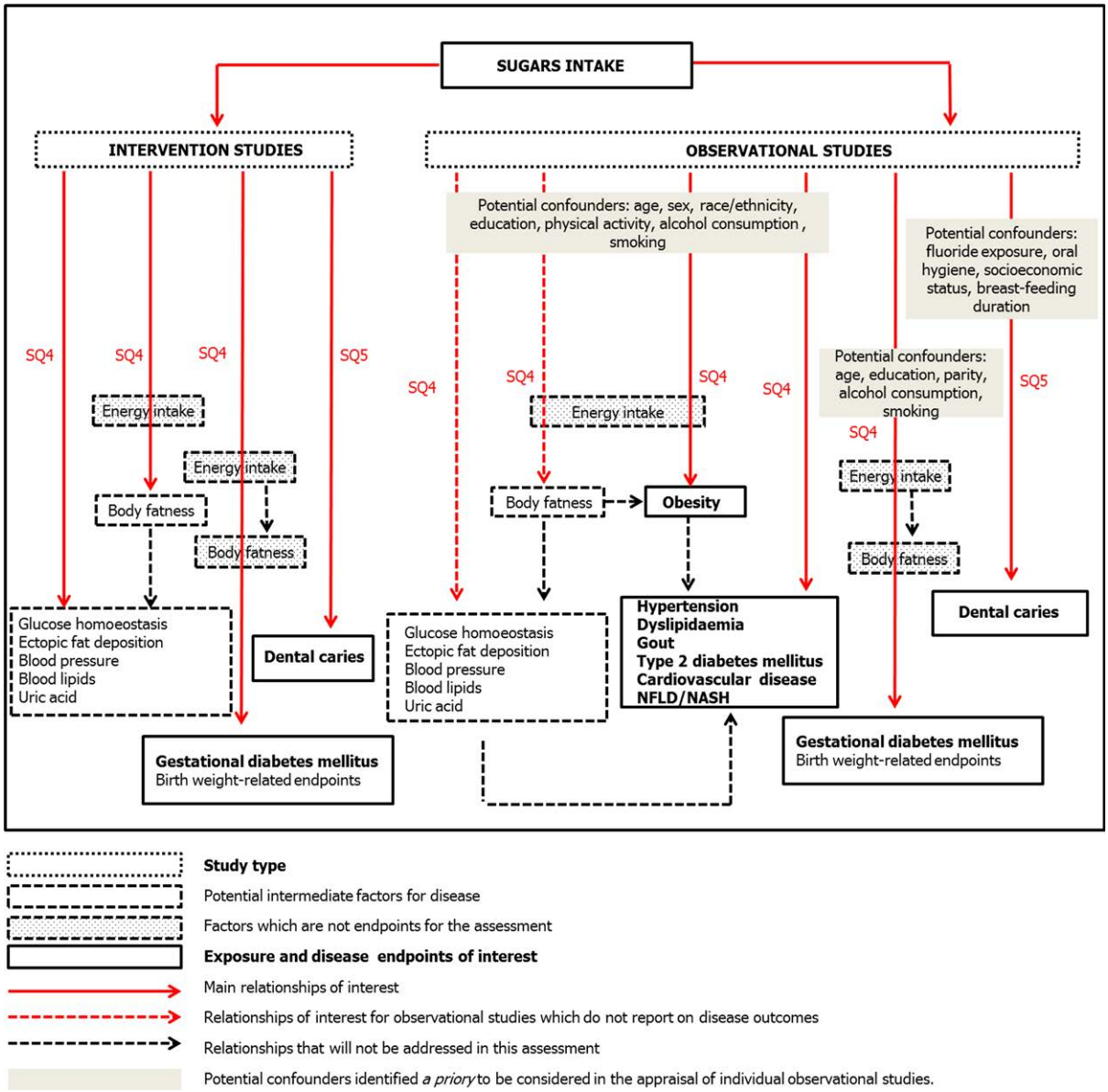


Figure 3: Conceptual framework for the systematic reviews on sugars intake in relation to disease endpoints and other endpoints

9.1. Eligibility criteria for study selection

The selection of human studies relevant to subquestions 4 and 5 will be performed using the eligibility criteria described in Table 2.

For subquestion 4, the minimum study duration for the inclusion of intervention studies has been selected by considering the time generally required for the stabilisation of the endpoints assessed following a nutritional intervention. The minimum study duration for the inclusion of observational studies for subquestion 4, and for the inclusion of intervention and observational studies for subquestion 5, is based on the minimum time estimated to be needed for the disease to develop in individuals free of the disease at baseline (expert judgement).

Regarding the study location, no limits are applied. It is acknowledged, however, that the background diet may affect the relationship between the intake of sugars and the endpoints being addressed, and that major differences in the background diet may limit the extrapolation of the results obtained outside Europe to the European population. This aspect will be considered when synthesising the evidence (Section 9.6).

Table 2: Eligibility criteria for human studies to address subquestions 4 and 5

INTERVENTION STUDIES		
Study design	In	Randomised controlled trials Non-randomised, comparative studies of interventions[(a)]
	Out	Single-arm intervention studies with no control group
Study duration	In	Depending on the endpoints addressed, as follows: Measures of body fatness ≥ 6 weeks Ectopic fat deposition ≥ 2 weeks Measures of glucose homoeostasis: ≥ 1 week to ≥ 12 weeks[(b)] Blood pressure, blood lipids and uric acid ≥ 4 weeks Dental caries: ≥ 1 year for primary dentition and ≥ 18 months for permanent dentition Pregnancy endpoints: any duration
	Out	Studies of shorter duration
Study location	In	Any location
Population	In	Adults (≥ 18 years) and children (4 months to < 18 years) from the general population, including overweight or obese subjects, subjects at risk of disease (e.g. with impaired glucose tolerance, impaired fasting glucose, NAFLD), and subjects with one or more features of the metabolic syndrome which are not on pharmacological treatment during the intervention
	Out	Studies targeting individuals with a disease (except for obesity), either untreated or under pharmacological/surgical treatment for the disease, or individuals on a therapeutic diet, including weight-loss diets Studies in individuals under physical training programs (e.g. athletes, military), except for dental caries
Intervention/control	In	Studies aiming at: – isocaloric exchanges of sugars with other glycaemic carbohydrates (e.g. starch) – isocaloric exchanges of sugars with macronutrients other than glycaemic carbohydrates (e.g. protein, fat) – isocaloric exchanges of different types of sugars (e.g. fructose vs glucose) – replacing sugar-containing foods with sugar-reduced or sugar-free foods (either under controlled or free-living conditions) – a quantitative change (increase, decrease) in sugars intake from one or more sources vs usual diet or no advice (either under controlled or free-living conditions)
	Out	Studies aiming at: – a quantitative change in sugars intake in the context of energy-restricted diets aiming at weight loss – studies not providing sufficient information to allow quantitative estimates of sugars intake, whether total or from one or more dietary sources (e.g. studies reporting only on the frequency of consumption of one or more dietary sources of sugars with unknown sugars content)

		– interventions targeting simultaneous changes in dietary/lifestyle factors other than the amount of sugars intake from one or more sources relative to the control group (e.g. advice on teeth brushing or physical exercise provided to the intervention or control group only)
Endpoints of interest	In	*Body fatness and ectopic fat deposition* – Measured body weight, BMI, waist circumference, sagittal diameter – Body fat measured by neutron activation analysis (NAA), imaging techniques (DXA, MRI, CT), hydrostatic weighing, or air displacement plethysmography. – VAT assessed by imaging techniques (CT, MRI) – Ectopic fat deposition in muscle or the liver assessed by CT, MRI, magnetic resonance spectroscopy (MRS) or in biopsies *Glucose homoeostasis* – Dynamic indices of insulin sensitivity and/or beta-cell function calculated from measures of plasma glucose, serum insulin and C-peptide (when available) during clamp tests (hyperinsulinaemic-euglycaemic, hyperglycaemic), frequently sampled intravenous glucose tolerance tests (FSIGT), standard oral glucose tolerance test (OGTT), the continuous infusion of glucose with model assessment (CIGMA), or insulin suppression tests – Fasting plasma glucose, fasting serum insulin and static indices of insulin sensitivity and/or beta-cell function thereof (e.g. HOMA, QUICKI) – Indices of blood glucose control (HbA1c, fructosamine) *Blood pressure* – SBP and DBP (point ambulatory or home BP, 24-h BP) *Blood lipids* – total-c, LDL-c, HDL-c, VLDL-c, TG, apoB100, apoA1 and ratios thereof *Liver* – NAFLD/NASH activity scores as defined by the authors *Uric acid* – Uric acid concentrations in blood *Dental caries* – Indices of dental caries measured by a trained observer *Pregnancy endpoints* – Birth-weight related endpoints (e.g. birth weight, small for gestational age, large for gestational age) as defined by the authors – Incidence of GDM as defined by the authors
	Out	– Self-reported body weight, BMI, waist circumference, sagittal diameter – Body composition assessed by BIA or skinfold thickness – Dental caries self-reported or reported by parents; other endpoints (e.g. amount of dental plaque; plaque pH) – Studies not including at least one of the endpoints listed above
Language	In	Full-text document in English
	Out	Articles with the full text in another language
Publication year	In	Up to March 2018
Publication type	In	Primary research studies (i.e. studies generating new data) reported in full-text articles Primary research studies reported in letters to editors if the information provided is sufficient to allow a scientific evaluation of the results Systematic reviews and meta-analyses[(c)]

	Out	Narrative reviews, expert opinions, editorials and letters to editors not reporting on primary data Meetings' abstracts and posters Conference proceedings PhD theses Grey literature
OBSERVATIONAL STUDIES		
Study design	In	Prospective, longitudinal, observational (prospective cohort and nested case-control) studies
	Out	Retrospective case–control studies Cross-sectional studies Ecological studies Case studies/case series
Study duration	In	≥ 18 months for dental caries for permanent dentition ≥ 1 year follow-up for all other disease endpoints, including dental caries for primary dentition Pregnancy endpoints: any duration
	Out	Studies with a shorter follow-up
Study location	In	Any location
Population	In	Adults (≥ 18 years) and children (4 months to < 18 years) from the general population Studies targeting individuals at risk of disease (e.g. with impaired glucose tolerance, impaired fasting glucose, the metabolic syndrome, overweight, NAFLD) not on pharmacological treatment for the condition Studies in which prevalent cases of the disease endpoint of interest at baseline were excluded for data analysis
	Out	Studies targeting individuals with a disease (except for obesity), either untreated or under dietary or pharmacological/surgical treatment for the disease Studies in which prevalent cases of the disease endpoint of interest at baseline were not excluded for data analysis
Exposure	In	– Studies comparing different levels of sugars intake from one or more sources – Studies providing sufficient information to allow quantitative estimates of sugars intake, whether total or from one or more dietary sources (e.g. in absolute amounts, as %E, as non-alcohol %E) *Eating conditions*: *ad libitum* *Method to quantify sugars intake (one or more of the following)*: – 24-h urinary excretion of fructose and sucrose – Food records (at least 2 reporting days) – Diet recalls (at least 2 reporting days) – Dietary history – FFQs – Dietary interview in combination with one or more of the above
	Out	– Studies not providing sufficient information to allow quantitative estimates of sugars intake, whether total or from one or more dietary sources (e.g. studies reporting only on the frequency of consumption of one or more dietary sources of sugars with unknown sugar content) *Eating conditions*: under dietary controlled conditions prior to the dietary intake assessment *Method to assess intake of sugars*: – Any other method
Endpoints of interest	In	*Disease endpoints*: – Incidence of obesity as defined by the authors – Incidence of T2DM as defined by the authors – Incidence of hypertension as defined by the authors

		– Incidence of dyslipidaemia as defined by the authors – Incidence of stroke [haemorrhagic (intracerebral, subarachnoid) and/or ischaemic; fatal and/or non-fatal] – Incidence of coronary heart disease (fatal and/or non-fatal) – Incidence of myocardial infarction (fatal and/or non-fatal) – Incidence of congestive heart failure – Incidence of cardiac death – Incidence of fatal and/or non-fatal cardiovascular events (composite endpoint) – Other endpoints of fatal and/or non-fatal cardiovascular events as defined by the authors – Incidence of NAFLD or NASH as defined by the authors – Incidence of non-alcoholic liver fibrosis/cirrhosis/liver failure as defined by the authors – Incidence of gout – Indices of dental caries measured by a trained observer *Other endpoints*: – Incidence of overweight/high waist circumference as defined by the authors – Incidence of impaired fasting glucose – Incidence of hyperuricaemia – Endpoints as defined above for human intervention studies – Self-reported body weight and related endpoints – Body fat assessed by skinfold thickness or BIA *Pregnancy endpoints*: – As defined above for human intervention studies
	Out	– Self-reported waist circumference – Overall mortality – Dental caries self-reported or reported by parents; other endpoints (e.g. amount of dental plaque; plaque pH) – Studies not reporting at least one of the endpoints listed above
Language	In	Full-text document in English
	Out	Articles with the full text in another language
Publication year	In	Up to March 2018
Publication type	In	Primary research studies (i.e. studies generating new data) reported in full-text articles Primary research studies reported in letters to editors if the information provided is sufficient to allow a scientific evaluation of the results Systematic reviews and meta-analyses[(c)]
	Out	Narrative reviews, expert opinions, editorials and letters to editors not reporting on primary data Meetings' abstracts and posters Conference proceedings PhD theses Grey literature

NAFLD: non-alcoholic fatty liver diseases; DXA: dual-energy X-ray absorptiometry; MRI: magnetic resonance imaging; CT: computed tomography; VAT: visceral adipose tissue; HOMA: homeostasis model assessment; QUICKI: Quantitative insulin sensitivity check index; SBP: systolic blood pressure; DBP: diastolic blood pressure; LDL-c: low-density lipoprotein cholesterol; HDL-c: high-density lipoprotein cholesterol; VLDL-c: very low-density lipoprotein cholesterol; GDM: gestational diabetes mellitus; BMI: body mass index; BIA: Bioelectrical impedance analysis; FFQ: Food frequency questionnaire; NASH: non-alcoholic steatohepatitis.

(a): Prospective studies that compare the effects of two or more interventions which did not use randomisation to allocate individuals or clusters to the comparison groups.

(b): For dynamic indices of insulin sensitivity and/or beta-cell function ≥ 1 week; for static indices and fructosamine ≥ 4 weeks; for HbA1c ≥ 12 weeks.

(c): Systematic reviews, including meta-analyses, on this topic that will be identified during the process of literature screening will be collected for the purpose of reviewing the reference list but will not be considered to contribute to the final number of studies considered eligible unless they also contain original data.

9.2. Literature searches for studies meeting the eligibility criteria

For subquestions 4 and 5, an extensive literature search will be performed in bibliographic databases. Sources of grey literature and databases of theses/dissertations will not be searched.

The bibliographic databases listed in Table 3 will be searched in order to identify relevant studies.

Table 3: Bibliographic databases to be searched for relevant studies

Database	Platform	Types of studies
Cochrane Library. Cochrane Central Register of Controlled Trials (CENTRAL)	Wiley	Intervention studies
Cochrane Library. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews (CDSR)	Wiley	Systematic reviews
Cochrane Library. Database of Abstracts of Reviews of Effects	Wiley	Systematic reviews
Embase	Elsevier	Systematic reviews, intervention studies, observational studies
PubMed	NLM	Systematic reviews, intervention studies, observational studies
Scopus	Elsevier	Systematic reviews, intervention studies, observational studies

For subquestion 4, literature searches will be performed by type of endpoint. Previous systematic reviews with similar review questions, similar or broader inclusion criteria and appropriate search strategies were identified during the scoping searches (see Appendix B). Therefore, date limits will be applied to the searches for subquestion 4 (by endpoint) and subquestion 5 using these systematic reviews as starting point whenever possible (Table 4). Studies published before these dates will be retrieved by hand-searching the reference lists of the systematic reviews (Appendix B) and from existing reports by other authorities/bodies (Appendix A). No retrospective date limits will be applied for endpoints for which no existing systematic review can be taken as starting point.

Table 4: Date limits applied to the searches and systematic reviews used as sources of relevant studies

Subquestion	Endpoints	Date limit	Systematic review
4	Adipose tissue	Intervention and observational studies: December 2011	Te Morenga et al. (2013)
4	Blood pressure	Interventions: August 2013	Te Morenga et al. (2014)
		Observational studies: no date limit	
4	Blood lipids	Interventions: August 2013	Te Morenga et al. (2014)
		Observational studies: no date limit	
4	All other endpoints	Intervention and observational studies: no retrospective date limit	
5	Dental caries	Intervention and observational studies: November 2011	Moynihan and Kelly (2014)

Date limits might be changed should new systematic reviews on the topic be identified which are considered to adequately cover the relevant literature. Existing systematic reviews (Appendix B) with narrower inclusion criteria regarding either the exposure (e.g. limited to SSBs) or the study duration (e.g. (Sonestedt et al., 2012; SACN, 2015)) will be hand searched.

The search terms that will be used for the exposure and the various endpoints of interest are depicted in Appendix D. The specific search strategies for each database will be developed at a later stage. The performance of the search strings will be tested against the reference lists of the systematic reviews shown in Appendix B.

The output from the searched databases, including all indexed fields per hit (e.g. title, authors, abstract), will be exported into separate Endnote® files, allowing a count of the individual hits per database. All the studies included in the above-mentioned systematic reviews will be added to specific Endnote® libraries. Files will then be combined and duplicate records will be removed.

The files obtained will be transferred into DistillerSR® Web-Based Systematic Review Software (Evidence Partners, Ottawa, Canada) for the selection procedure (see Section 9.3).

9.3. Study selection process

The whole selection process will be performed with DistillerSR®. Studies to be included in the review will be selected using a two-step selection procedure:

1) **Screening of title and abstract** to identify potentially relevant studies that will be included for full-text screening, applying the selection criteria described in Section 9.1. If the information contained in the title or abstract is not relevant to the research objectives, the article will not be selected for full-text assessment. During the screening process, studies will be categorised into two groups corresponding to the two subquestions that are the objectives of these systematic reviews.
   This step will be conducted by WG experts and/or EFSA staff in duplicate, and by using machine learning techniques where/when appropriate. The results of the use of machine learning will be evaluated by a reviewer and documented. If the title and/or abstract do not mention the endpoints of interest for the assessment, but the words 'adverse effects' or 'side effects' are mentioned, the paper will be included to check if these effects have any relation to the endpoints of interest. If there are doubts or divergences which cannot be resolved between the two reviewers, the full article will be screened.

2) **Screening of full text** to assess if the article is relevant to the risk assessment.
   This step will be conducted by WG experts and/or EFSA staff, in duplicate, for the references retrieved. Possible divergences will be discussed by the whole WG on sugars, in case these would highlight the need for amendments to the inclusion/exclusion criteria. The content of the full text will be checked against the inclusion and exclusion criteria established in the protocol.

Possible divergences or doubt for inclusion of domain-specific articles will be discussed together with the relevant expert from the WG, also in case these would highlight the need for amendments to the inclusion/exclusion criteria.

Articles reporting solely on digestion, absorption or metabolism (i.e. without reporting on the endpoints of interest), or reporting only on endpoints other than those listed in Section 9.1, will not be included in this research subquestions but will be flagged for subquestions 3 and 6, where appropriate.

Screeners will be trained using written documentation on study eligibility. Eligibility criteria will be pilot tested on a subset of records, and refined if prone to misinterpretation. The results of the different phases of the study selection process will be reported in a flowchart as recommended in the PRISMA statement on preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analyses (Moher et al., 2009).

9.4. Data extraction from included studies

Data will be extracted from the studies using predefined forms that comprise data on the characteristics of the studies (e.g. study design), their key-elements (e.g. population, intervention/exposure, comparator, outcomes (endpoints), setting and duration), results, aspects related to the internal validity of the studies (e.g. confounders, randomisation) and funding source.

Studies for which the information provided in the publication(s) does not allow a full scientific evaluation by the WG experts (e.g. studies with missing or ambiguous information) will be excluded at this step. The reasons for exclusion will be clearly indicated.

The data will be extracted in the original units of measurement, which will be subsequently harmonised to allow data analysis. The authors may be contacted to retrieve additional data if needed.

Regarding the intervention/exposure, data on the food source(s) of sugars, on the type of sugars consumed (e.g. fructose, glucose, sucrose) and on the frequency of sugars consumption will be extracted from the included studies whenever available. For observational studies, data on disease endpoints (dichotomous variables, i.e. incidence of hypertension, incidence of type 2 diabetes) will be extracted first whenever available. Data on other endpoints (continuous variables, e.g. blood pressure, fasting glucose) will only be extracted if data on corresponding disease endpoints are not reported (Figure 3).

If a full-text document reports on more than one study, the individual studies will be identified at this step to allow for data extraction at individual study level. If a single study is reported in more than one publication, different publications reporting on the same study (e.g. on different outcomes

(endpoints), at different time points) will be identified at this step. Data will be extracted for the last observation available for each endpoint (corresponding to the longest intervention or follow-up) for data analysis. Exceptions to this rule will be duly justified (e.g. on the basis of attrition and sample size, compliance with the intervention, other factors).

Clear instructions for extracting data will be developed. The data extraction forms will be created in DistillerSR® (Evidence Partners, Ottawa, Canada) and/or Excel, and pilot tested on a subset of studies. The piloting will also be used to identify sources of contextual (i.e. related to the key elements of the studies) heterogeneity. The forms and instructions will be refined if needed.

Data will be extracted from each individual study by one EFSA staff or one WG expert. In the piloting phase, extracted data will be validated by another EFSA staff or WG expert, in order to identify sources of possible errors. The data extraction will be then conducted by one EFSA staff/WG expert. Data quality checks will be performed for each study (Section 9.6).

9.5. Appraisal of the internal validity of the included studies

The risk of bias (RoB) of a given study in relation to a specific outcome (endpoint) refers to the risk of systematic errors in the design, recruitment, data collection or analysis that results in a mistaken estimation of the true effect of the exposure on the outcome.

The internal validity or RoB of each individual study included in the assessment will be appraised using a customised version of the OHAT/NTP RoB tool, which is suitable for both intervention and observational studies.[5] This tool was developed based on guidance from the Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality (Viswanathan et al., 2012), the Cochrane risk-of-bias tool for non-randomised studies of interventions (Sterne et al., 2014), the Cochrane Handbook (Higgins and Green, 2011), CLARITY Group at McMaster University (CLARITY, 2013) and other sources. The OHAT/NTP RoB tool was developed to provide a parallel approach to the evaluation of the RoB in the context of hazard identification for human risk assessment of chemicals, and to facilitate consideration of RoB across evidence streams (i.e. human, animal and mechanistic studies) with common terms and categories for RoB rating. For this assessment, the use of the tool will be limited to the aspects relevant to intervention and prospective observational studies in humans.

For each study, the appraisal will be done at outcome level, because for the same study the design and conduct may affect the RoB differently depending on the endpoints measured. Each study will be appraised by two independent experts from the WG ('the reviewers'). Possible discrepancies will be discussed by the whole WG. If upon further discussion the WG cannot reach an agreement on a RoB rating for a particular domain, the more conservative judgment (the highest RoB) will be selected.

The OHAT/NTP RoB tool outlines 10 RoB questions, grouped in 6 bias domains (selection, confounding, performance, attrition/exclusion, detection and selective reporting) - plus 'other sources of bias' -, which help identify the practices that may introduce bias (Table 5). Each RoB question addresses aspects relevant to specific study designs, i.e. 8 questions apply to intervention studies and 7 questions apply to prospective observational (cohort and nested case–control) studies (Table 5). Reviewers are required to answer RoB questions by applying a 4-level rating scale (Figure 4).

The RoB questions and rating instructions provided in the tool will be tailored to the specific subquestions illustrated in this protocol.

Table 5: Extracted from OHAT/NTP RoB tool (source: OHAT Handbook – 9 January 2015)[(a)]

Bias Domains and Questions	Controlled intervention*	Observational
Selection Bias		
1. Was administered dose or exposure level adequately randomized?	**X**	
2. Was allocation to study groups adequately concealed?	**X**	
3. Did selection of study participants result in appropriate comparison groups?		**X**
Confounding Bias		
4. Did the study design or analysis account for important confounding and modifying variables?		**X**

[5] https://ntp.niehs.nih.gov/ntp/ohat/pubs/riskofbiastool_508.pdf

Bias Domains and Questions	Controlled intervention*	Observational
Performance Bias		
5. Were the research personnel and human subjects blinded to the study group during the study?	X	
Attrition/Exclusion Bias		
6. Were outcome data complete without attrition or exclusion from analysis?	X	X
Detection Bias		
7. Can we be confident in the exposure characterization?	X	X
8. Can we be confident in the outcome assessment?	X	X
Selective Reporting Bias		
9. Were all measured endpoints reported?	X	X
Other Sources of Bias		
10. Were there no other potential threats to internal validity (e.g., statistical methods were appropriate and researchers adhered to the study protocol)?	X	X

*: Includes studies in humans with a controlled exposure including randomised controlled trials and non-randomised intervention studies.
(a): https://ntp.niehs.nih.gov/ntp/ohat/pubs/handbookjan2015_508.pdf

++	**Definitely Low** risk of bias	There is direct evidence of low risk-of-bias practices (May include specific examples of relevant low risk-of-bias practices)
+	**Probably Low** risk of bias	There is indirect evidence of low risk-of bias practices OR it is deemed that deviations of low risk-of bias practices for these criteria during the study would not appreciably bias results, including consideration of direction and magnitude of bias
-/NR	**Probably High** risk of bias	There is indirect evidence of high risk-of-bias practices OR there is insufficient information (e.g. not reported or "NR") provided about relevant risk-of bias practices
--	**Definitely High** risk of bias	There is direct evidence of high risk-of-bias practices (May include specific examples of relevant high risk-of-bias practices)

Figure 4: Answer format for the RoB questions (source: OHAT/NTP RoB tool)[5]

The OHAT/NTP RoB tool encourages judging the direction of bias, when possible. Empirical evidence about the direction of bias is discussed for each of the RoB questions. If there is no clear rationale for judging the likely direction of bias, reviewers are invited to simply outline the evidence and not to attempt a guess. This approach will be followed.

Once customised, the tool will be created in the review management software DistillerSR® to allow web-based appraisal of the studies.

Specific elements identified *a priori* and that will be considered in the assessment of confounding and biases related to the exposure and outcome characterisation are discussed below.

9.5.1. Consideration of potential confounders

When assessing the RoB of studies concerned with causality (e.g. which investigate the effect of an exposure on disease), confounding should be addressed regardless of the study design. When present, confounding may lead to a biased estimate of the effect of exposure on disease, either closer to the null (resulting in underestimation of the exposure effect) or departing from the null, and can even reverse the apparent direction of the effect.

There are several requirements for a factor to actually act as a confounder, as described by McNamee (McNamee, 2003) and illustrated below. The factor must:

1) be a cause of the disease, or a surrogate measure of the cause, in unexposed people; factors satisfying this condition are called 'risk factors'; and

2) be correlated, positively or negatively, with exposure in the study populations. If the study population is classified into exposed and unexposed groups, this means that the factor has a different distribution (prevalence) in the two groups; and
3) not be affected by the exposure. When a factor is an intermediate factor in the relationship between the exposure and the disease, it is affected by both the exposure and the disease, or shares a common cause with the disease which is in turn affected by the exposure, such factor cannot be considered a confounder.

Whereas criteria 1 and 3 can be judged based on current (expert) knowledge of external empirical evidence (e.g. prior research), criteria 2 can only be judged from internal evidence (i.e. evidence from the study under evaluation with respect to the RoB). Therefore, whether potential confounders identified *a priori* on the basis on current knowledge can actually confound the association between exposure and disease in a particular study by making the study groups not comparable in terms of disease risk is to be addressed on a case-by-case basis, in the context of each particular study.

The OHAT/NTP RoB tool does not include a separate question for confounding in human intervention studies because randomisation and allocation concealment should adequately address the issue of confounding. It recognises, however, that in some cases appropriate procedures for randomisation and allocation concealment may fail in accounting for confounding. For example, in the context of this assessment, confounding could be a concern if there are important differences among study groups in baseline characteristics which are risk factors for the outcome (endpoint) but not affected by the exposure (e.g. age, sex, PAL). In accordance with the OHAT/NTP guidance, for intervention studies where confounding is strongly suspected despite the fact that randomisation and allocation concealment are rated at 'probably low' or 'definitely low risk of bias', confounding will be addressed under 'other potential threats to internal validity' (OHAT/NTP, 2015).

In observational studies, potential confounding can be reduced by good design and appropriate statistical analysis (control for measured confounders), although it is acknowledged that the problem of confounding cannot be resolved fully in non-randomised designs. The aim of controlling for confounders in observational studies is to allow comparability of the study groups for the risk of disease which is not affected by the exposure, so that any observed difference in risk among groups can be attributed to differences in the exposure of interest.

Being sugars an energy-containing nutrient, an increase in energy intake and/or an increase in body fatness could be considered intermediate factors in the causal pathway between high sugars intake and adverse effects related to glucose homoeostasis, ectopic fat deposition, blood pressure, blood lipids and uric acid, which in turn could mediate the effect of high sugars intake on the incidence of hypertension, dyslipidaemia, gout, T2DM mellitus, CVD and NFLD/NASH (Figure 3). An increase in energy intake and/or an increase in body fatness could also be considered intermediate factors in the causal pathway between high sugars intake and adverse pregnancy outcomes (endpoints). All these intermediate factors could potentially be affected by the exposure and therefore do not meet the criteria to be considered as confounders (McNamee, 2003), but rather as a potential source of over-adjustment bias. The extent to which an effect of sugars intake on the endpoints of interest (except obesity and dental caries) may be mediated by changes in energy intake and/or body fatness will be explored in the synthesis of the evidence (Section 9.6). In addition, there are dietary factors known to be risk factors for one or more of the above-mentioned diseases, such the intake of sodium, potassium, saturated and *trans* fatty acids, or dietary fibre. However, these may or may not be associated with both the exposure and the endpoint within a given study, and therefore, they will be not considered as potential confounders *a priori*, but rather in the context of individual studies.

Based on recent publications, the Panel identified *a priori* an indicative list of potential factors that could confound the relationship between the intake of sugars and measures of body fatness, ectopic fat deposition, glucose homoeostasis, blood lipids, blood pressure and uric acid, and the relationship between the intake of sugars and incidence of overweight/obesity, hypertension, dyslipidaemia, gout, T2DM, cardiovascular disease and liver disease: age, sex, race/ethnicity, education (or education of the parents for studies in children), smoking habits, physical activity, alcohol consumption.

The Panel also identified *a priori* an indicative list of potential factors that could confound the relationship between the intake of sugars and dental caries: fluoride exposure (e.g. water fluoride, use of fluoride toothpaste, supplements), oral hygiene practices, socioeconomic status and breast feeding duration for studies on young children. Frequency of sugars consumption has been highly correlated to the amount of sugars consumed in observational studies and it is likely to be affected by the exposure, so that it will not be considered as a potential confounder in observational studies in relation to dental caries.

As for pregnancy outcomes, the Panel identified *a priori* the following factors that could potentially confound the relationship between the intake of sugars and birthweight-related endpoints or the incidence of GDM: parity, maternal age, education, alcohol consumption and smoking.

When assessing RoB in observational studies, the reviewers will consider, for each study, whether these factors can confound the association on a case-by-case basis. Additional confounders may be identified by the reviewers. The reviewers will consider whether the confounding variables were measured reliably and consistently within each study and whether the design and/or the data analysis adequately accounted for potential confounding (e.g. multivariable analysis, stratification).

9.5.2. Confidence in the exposure characterisation

The exposure of interest for the assessment is the daily intake of total/added/free sugars from all dietary sources. It is acknowledged however, that few of the available individual studies investigating the health effects of dietary sugars may have used the definition of added or free sugars as described in this protocol (Section 5.1) to characterise the intervention/exposure. In this context, the confidence in the exposure characterisation that will be assessed in relation to the RoB of individual studies refers to the confidence on the quantitative estimates for the sugar fraction that is being investigated in the study, and not the extent to which the exposure investigated on each study reflects the intake of total/added/free sugars from all dietary sources as defined in this protocol. The latter aspect will be discussed when integrating and weighing the evidence in light of the identified uncertainties to provide scientific advice on total/added/free sugars (see Figure 1 and Section 12).

In assessing RoB, reviewers will consider the risk of errors in the estimate of sugar intake for individuals and related risks of misclassification of individuals according to their exposure. The accuracy of sugar intake estimates may be affected by (i) the method (or combination of methods) used to assess the sugar fraction of interest for the study (e.g. 24-h urinary excretion of fructose and sucrose vs dietary records vs diet recalls vs FFQs; specificity of FFQs for the exposure of interest; validation; number of days recorded); (ii) the accuracy of 24-h urine collections and the accuracy of reporting dietary intakes (e.g. self vs dietitian assisted compilation of FFQs); (iii) systematic changes in habitual diet prior to the intake assessment. The reviewers will consider the resulting risk of misclassification in appraising the studies.

9.5.3. Confidence in the outcome assessment

Confidence in the outcome (endpoint) requires valid, reliable and sensitive methods to assess the outcome applied consistently across groups (OHAT/NTP, 2015). Outcome misclassification or measurement error may be unrelated to the exposure (non-differential) or related to the exposure (differential).

Factors that will be considered by the reviewers while assessing bias in relation to the outcome assessment include: (1) the objectivity of the outcome assessment, (2) the consistency in measurement of endpoints, and (3) the blinding of the outcome assessors (for knowledge of the exposure) (OHAT/NTP, 2015).

9.5.4. Summarising the internal validity of each individual study

Each study will be reported using a tabular summary form which will include the key elements of the study and a summary of the results of the critical appraisal.

When all the studies have been summarised in this way, the WG will consider whether and how to combine the scores from the RoB questions at the level of individual studies. The WG may consider using an algorithm to combine the scores in a weighted or unweighted manner: if so, the rationale for the chosen algorithm will be documented. Alternatively, the RoB scores may be kept separate for each RoB question and taken into account in the synthesis of evidence. The results of the RoB assessment will be taken into account in the weight of evidence assessment and uncertainty analysis (Sections 11 and 12).

9.6. Synthesis of the evidence

Data from included individual studies will be considered separately for each of study design and for each endpoint to derive single lines of evidence (Figure 3).

Information on inclusion criteria, RoB assessment and endpoints as extracted from the individual studies will be summarised in evidence tables. Data quality checks will be performed for each study. For each variable, the proportion of missing observations will be assessed; range checks will be carried out for all included variables to ensure that all values are reasonable; categorical variables will be

tabulated and key variables will be cross-tabulated to check for internal consistency. For intervention studies, results from intention-to-treat analyses will be preferred over per-protocol analyses if both are reported. In the case of missing data, flexible and transparent strategies will be pursued, such as requesting missing data from the authors, re-doing the analysis or placing the original results in adequate context according to the feasibility and adequacy of these approaches on a per-study basis. Effect estimates such as relative risks and odds ratios for dichotomous variables for disease endpoints, and differences in means for continuous variables for other endpoints along with measures of their statistical precision (usually 95% confidence intervals) will be extracted from the studies and reported in the assessment.

Whenever data allow for a meaningful quantitative synthesis of the evidence, effect estimates from intervention studies (for all endpoints; by study design) and observational studies (for disease endpoints) will be pooled separately and assessed through meta-analysis and dose–response meta-analysis, using fixed- and random-effects models as appropriate (Orsini et al., 2012; Crippa and Orsini, 2016; Discacciati et al., 2017). Dose–response meta-analysis is a statistical technique that aims to characterise the smooth and gradual change in non-linear responses along the range of a quantitative exposure using aggregated data from several studies. Within intervention studies, effect estimates will be pooled separately by study design (e.g. isocaloric exchange of sugars with other macronutrients, changes in sugars intake under free-living conditions). For observational studies, the suitability of unadjusted and adjusted models will be considered case-by-case for data analysis depending on the level of control for potential confounders and the risk of over-adjustment bias.

In addition to the meta-analyses stratified by study design, subgroup/stratified analyses will be performed according to age, gender, changes in body fatness (except for obesity and dental caries), type of dentition (for dental caries), type of sugar/food source/frequency of consumption, country or continent, and other factors suspected or known to modify the association between sugars intake and the endpoints assessed. Subgroup and sensitivity analyses will also be performed according to the RoB of the included studies, the degree of control for confounding, the methodology and quality of the exposure assessment, duration of follow-up for both the intervention and the observational studies, and possibly by the source of study funding. If needed, sensitivity analyses will be performed to evaluate the robustness of the findings and the possible influence of different biases on the summary pooled effect estimates (Arah et al., 2008; Rothman et al., 2012; Corbin et al., 2017). Influence analysis will be carried out by examining whether removal of single studies influences the results of the meta-analyses, and the reasons underlying such an influence on the effect estimates, if any (Rothman et al., 2012).

Statistical heterogeneity across study-specific findings will be taken into account in the statistical model and evaluated by visual inspection of forest plots and the I2 statistic (Higgins and Thompson, 2002; Higgins et al., 2003), and an attempt will be made to identify its sources.

The possibility of publication bias will be investigated using one or more of the following approaches: (a) visual inspection of funnel plots to investigate the association between study size and effect size (Altman, 1986); (b) Egger's regression test (Egger et al., 1997; Sterne and Egger, 2005); and (c) trim-and-fill analysis (Duval and Tweedie, 2004; Rothstein et al., 2005) following the approach of Peters Jaime et al. (2007).

If there are studies that are relevant but cannot be included in meta-analyses (e.g. due to differences in study design), their contribution to the assessment will be integrated with the results of the meta-analysis by a weight of evidence approach (Section 11). If none of the relevant studies for an effect are suitable for meta-analysis, evidence synthesis for that effect will be performed by a weight of evidence approach (Section 11).

9.7. Plans for updating the literature searches and dealing with newly available evidence

The literature searches performed as detailed above (Section 9.2) will be repeated approximately 3 months before the planned date of endorsement of the draft opinion by the Panel. Databases and keywords will be those of the original searches. Date limits will be defined based on the cut-off date of the preceding searches. The papers retrieved by these additional searches will be screened for relevance applying the same criteria.

Relevant studies will be reviewed by the WG experts and their contribution to the assessment will be integrated (with the results of a meta-analysis or otherwise) by a weight of evidence approach (Section 11), but will not be considered for inclusion in any meta-analysis.

10. Methods to answer subquestion 6

In order to address the mode(s) of action for possible adverse health effects of (total/added/free) sugars identified in subquestions 4 and 5, background information will be gathered by the WG experts and EFSA staff through a narrative review. Recent textbooks, authoritative reviews and research papers retrieved through searches in bibliographic databases, and selected on the basis of their relevance, will be used as sources of information. Articles reporting solely on digestion, absorption or metabolism that are identified/retrieved during the screening of the full text in the context of the systematic reviews described in Section 9 will also be considered, where appropriate. The mode of action by which sugars can contribute to the development of dental caries (subquestion 5), however, is considered to be well known.

11. Methods for integrating and weighing the evidence to set a UL for sugars

Integration of evidence will be performed at a number of levels and by different methods, according to what is appropriate given the available evidence (Figure 5). For subquestions 4 and 5, the following integration steps may be needed:

- Where appropriate, different studies (by study design) for the same endpoint will be combined by meta-analysis.
- Results from meta-analysis will be integrated with evidence from other relevant studies on the same endpoint (if there are any that could not be included in the meta-analysis) by a weight of evidence approach.
- For endpoints where meta-analysis is not feasible, relevant studies will be integrated by a weight of evidence approach.
- Where appropriate, results for different endpoints of the same type (e.g. disease and other endpoints relating to the same chronic disease) may be integrated by a weight of evidence approach.

The outcome of subquestions 4 and 5 will be integrated with the endpoints of subquestions 3 and 6 by a weight of evidence approach. The results of this will form the Panel's conclusions on the levels of intake for total/added/free sugars (UL or otherwise; Figure 1): this may result in more than one level of intake, depending on whether there is material variation between sugar fraction, effects and/or population groups.

The results of subquestion 1 (levels of total/added/free sugars in foods and beverages) will be integrated by calculation with food consumption data to address subquestion 2, resulting in intake assessments for the European population.

Risk characterisation will be performed by comparing results of the intake assessment (from subquestions 1 and 2) with the levels of intake (UL or otherwise; Figure 1) for total/added/free sugars (from subquestions 3, 4, 5 and 6) (Figure 5).

In several of the steps described above, integration will be performed by a weight of evidence approach using expert judgement. The methods will vary, depending on the evidence to be integrated and the specific considerations involved. In each case, the principles of EFSA's guidance on weight of evidence will be applied (EFSA Scientific Committee, 2017). Evidence will be organised into lines of evidence, where helpful. Relevance, reliability (including the RoB evaluations described in earlier sections) and consistency will be taken into account when weighing the evidence. Formal (EFSA, 2014) or semi-formal (EFSA Scientific Committee, 2018) methods for expert knowledge elicitation (EKE) will be used where appropriate. Detailed protocols will be established for each stage of the weight of evidence process before it is performed. Each stage of the process will be documented, including the reasons for any deviations from the protocol.

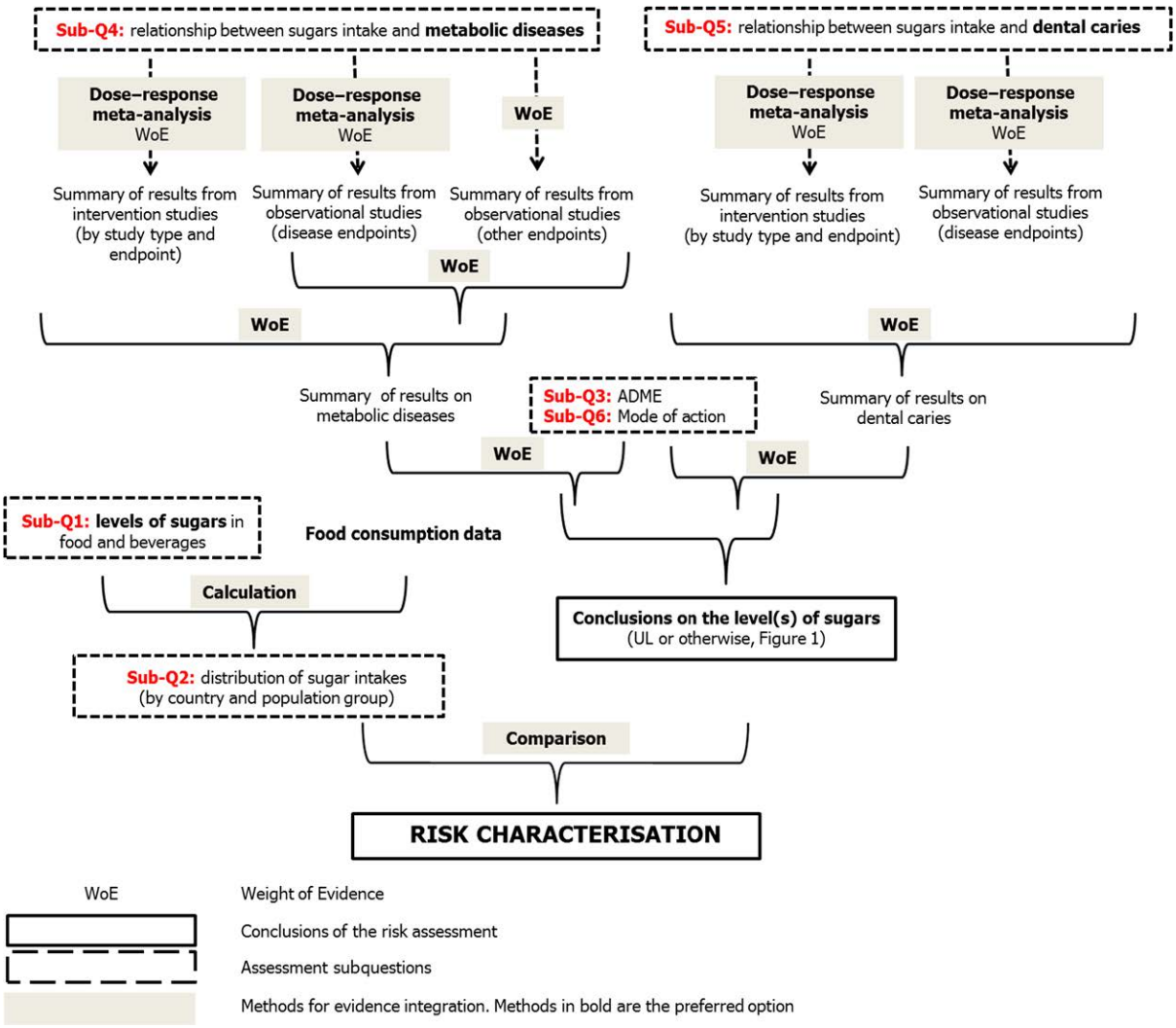


Figure 5: Conceptual framework for evidence integration

12. Evaluating the uncertainty in the body of evidence

Uncertainties in the estimates of total/added/free sugar intake in European countries may arise from inaccuracies in mapping food consumption data according to the FoodEx2 classification, from analytical errors or from errors in estimating the levels of total sugars in the national food composition tables, from errors in attributing levels of added/free sugars to foods from their content of total sugars, and from replacing missing values by values of similar food groups in the added/free sugars intake estimation process. These uncertainties may, in principle, result in both too high and too low estimates of total/added/free sugars intake.

For disease and other endpoints, once the individual studies are appraised for internal validity and after synthesising the evidence for each endpoint, line of evidence (i.e. intervention studies separately from observational studies; intervention studies by design) and subquestion, the uncertainties in the body of evidence will be identified, including factors such as the consistency of results, the precision of effect/association estimates and/or dose–response models, the internal and external validity (directness, generalisability, applicability) of the included studies, and gaps in knowledge.

Uncertainty analysis will be performed following approaches recommended by EFSA (EFSA Scientific Committee et al., 2018) for case-specific assessments. Uncertainty affecting each subquestion will be identified, and taken into account when evaluating the overall uncertainty for the main endpoints of the assessment: UL for the intake of total/added/free sugars (or otherwise; Figure 1) and risk characterisation. The overall uncertainty will be evaluated by expert judgement using either formal or semi-formal EKE methods (EFSA, 2014; EFSA Scientific Committee, 2018). For the UL of total/added/

free sugars (or otherwise; Figure 1), the weight of evidence (Section 11) and uncertainty analysis may be addressed together in a single EKE procedure. Detailed protocols cannot be specified in advance, but will be established for each stage of the uncertainty analysis before it is performed. Each stage of the process will be documented, including the reasons for any deviations from the protocol.

References

Altman DG, 1986. Book review. Summing up. The science of reviewing research, Richard J. Light and David B. Pillemer, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1984. Statistics in Medicine, 5, 289.

Anderson CA, Curzon ME, Van Loveren C, Tatsi C and Duggal MS, 2009. Sucrose and dental caries: a review of the evidence. Obesity Reviews, 10(Suppl 1), 41–54.

ANSES (French Agency for Food, Environmental and Occupational Health & Safety), 2016. Opinion of ANSES on the establishment of recommendations on sugar intake.

Arah OA, Chiba Y and Greenland S, 2008. Bias formulas for external adjustment and sensitivity analysis of unmeasured confounders. Annals of Epidemiology, 18, 637–646.

Auerbach BJ, Wolf FM, Hikida A, Vallila-Buchman P, Littman A, Thompson D, Louden D, Taber DR and Krieger J, 2017. Fruit Juice and Change in BMI: A Meta-analysis. Pediatrics, 139, e20162454.

Avery A, Bostock L and McCullough F, 2015. A systematic review investigating interventions that can help reduce consumption of sugar-sweetened beverages in children leading to changes in body fatness. Journal of Human Nutrition and Dietetics, 28(Suppl 1), 52–64.

Bucher Della Torre S, Keller A, Laure Depeyre J and Kruseman M, 2016. Sugar-sweetened beverages and obesity risk in children and adolescents: a systematic analysis on how methodological quality may influence conclusions. Journal of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics, 116, 638–659.

Chiavaroli L, de Souza RJ, Ha V, Cozma AI, Mirrahimi A, Wang DD, Yu M, Carleton AJ, Di Buono M, Jenkins AL, Leiter LA, Wolever TM, Beyene J, Kendall CW, Jenkins DJ and Sievenpiper JL, 2015. Effect of fructose on established lipid targets: a systematic review and meta-analysis of controlled feeding trials. Journal of the American Heart Association, 4, e001700.

Chiu S, Sievenpiper JL, de Souza RJ, Cozma AI, Mirrahimi A, Carleton AJ, Ha V, Di Buono M, Jenkins AL, Leiter LA, Wolever TM, Don-Wauchope AC, Beyene J, Kendall CW and Jenkins DJ, 2014. Effect of fructose on markers of non-alcoholic fatty liver disease (NAFLD): a systematic review and meta-analysis of controlled feeding trials. European Journal of Nutrition, 68, 416–423.

Chung M, Ma J, Patel K, Berger S, Lau J and Lichtenstein AH, 2014. Fructose, high-fructose corn syrup, sucrose, and nonalcoholic fatty liver disease or indexes of liver health: a systematic review and meta-analysis. The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 100, 833–849.

CLARITY (CLARITY Group at McMaster University), 2013. Tools to assess risk of bias in cohort studies, case control studies, randomized controlled trials, and longitudinal symptom research studies aimed at the general population.

Corbin M, Haslett S, Pearce N, Maule M and Greenland S, 2017. A comparison of sensitivity-specificity imputation, direct imputation and fully Bayesian analysis to adjust for exposure misclassification when validation data are unavailable. International Journal of Epidemiology, 46, 1063–1072.

Crippa A and Orsini N, 2016. Dose-response meta-analysis of differences in means. BMC Medical Research Methodology, 16, 91.

Crowe-White K, O'Neil CE, Parrott JS, Benson-Davies S, Droke E, Gutschall M, Stote KS, Wolfram T and Ziegler P, 2016. Impact of 100% fruit juice consumption on diet and weight status of children: an evidence-based review. Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition, 56, 871–884.

David Wang D, Sievenpiper JL, de Souza RJ, Cozma AI, Chiavaroli L, Ha V, Mirrahimi A, Carleton AJ, Di Buono M, Jenkins AL, Leiter LA, Wolever TMS, Beyene J, Kendall CWC and Jenkins DJA, 2014. Effect of fructose on postprandial triglycerides: A systematic review and meta-analysis of controlled feeding trials. Atherosclerosis, 232, 125–133.

Discacciati A, Crippa A and Orsini N, 2017. Goodness of fit tools for dose–response meta-analysis of binary outcomes. Research Synthesis Methods, 8, 149–160.

Duval S and Tweedie R, 2004. Trim and fill: a simple funnel-plot–based method of testing and adjusting for publication bias in meta-analysis. Biometrics, 56, 455–463.

EFSA (European Food Safety Authority), 2011. Use of the EFSA Comprehensive European Food Consumption Database in Exposure Assessment. EFSA Journal 2011;9(3):2097, 34 pp. https://doi.org/10.2903/j.efsa.2011.2097

EFSA (European Food Safety Authority), 2014. Guidance on expert knowledge elicitation in food and feed safety risk assessment. EFSA Journal 2014;12(6):3734, 278 pp. https://doi.org/10.2903/j.efsa.2014.3734

EFSA (European Food Safety Authority), 2015a. Principles and process for dealing with data and evidence in scientific assessments. EFSA Journal 2015;13(5):4121, 35 pp. https://doi.org/10.2903/j.efsa.2015.4121

EFSA (European Food Safety Authority), 2015b. The food classification and description system FoodEx2 (revision 2). EFSA supporting publication 2015;12(5):EN-804, 90 pp. https://doi.org/10.2903/sp.efsa.2015.en-804

EFSA (European Food Safety Authority), 2018. Outcome of the public consultation on a draft protocol for the Scientific Opinion on dietary sugars. EFSA supporting publication 2018:EN-1456, 22 pp. https://doi.org/10.2903/sp.efsa.2018.en-1456, 200 pp.

EFSA NDA Panel (EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies), 2009. Scientific Opinion on the appropriate age for introduction of complementary feeding of infants. EFSA Journal 2009;7(12):1423, 38 pp. https://doi.org/10.2903/j.efsa.2009.1423

EFSA NDA Panel (EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies), 2010a. Scientific Opinion on Dietary Reference Values for carbohydrates and dietary fibre. EFSA Journal 2010;8(3):1462, 77 pp. https://doi.org/10.2903/j.efsa.2010.1462

EFSA NDA Panel (EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies), 2010b. Scientific Opinion on principles for deriving and applying Dietary Reference Values. EFSA Journal 2010;8(3):1458, 30 pp. https://doi.org/10.2903/j.efsa.2010.1458

EFSA Scientific Committee, Hardy A, Benford D, Halldorsson T, Jeger Michael J, Knutsen Helle K, More S, Naegeli H, Noteborn H, Ockleford C, Ricci A, Rychen G, Schlatter Josef R, Silano V, Solecki R, Turck D, Benfenati E, Chaudhry Qasim M, Craig P, Frampton G, Greiner M, Hart A, Hogstrand C, Lambre C, Luttik R, Makowski D, Siani A, Wahlstroem H, Aguilera J, Dorne JL, Fernandez Dumont A, Hempen M, Valtueña Martínez S, Martino L, Smeraldi C, Terron A, Georgiadis N and Younes M (European Food Safety Authority), 2017. Guidance on the use of the weight of evidence approach in scientific assessments. EFSA Journal 2017;15(8):4971, 69 pp. https://doi.org/10.2903/j.efsa.2017.4971

EFSA Scientific Committee, Benford D, Halldorsson T, Jeger Michael J, Knutsen Helle K, More S, Naegeli H, Noteborn H, Ockleford C, Ricci A, Rychen G, Schlatter Josef R, Silano V, Solecki R, Turck D, Younes M, Craig P, Hart A, Von Goetz N, Koutsoumanis K, Mortensen A, Ossendorp B, Martino L, Merten C, Mosbach-Schulz O and Hardy A, 2018. Guidance on uncertainty analysis in scientific assessments. EFSA Journal 2018;16(1):5123, 39 pp. https://doi.org/10.2903/j.efsa.2018.5123

Egger M, Smith GD, Schneider M and Minder C, 1997. Bias in meta-analysis detected by a simple, graphical test. British Medical Journal, 315, 629.

FAO/WHO (Food and Agriculture Organization and the World Health Organization), 1998. Carbohydrates in human nutrition. Report of a Joint FAO/WHO Expert Consultation, Rome, Italy, 14-18 April 1997.

Fattore E, Botta F, Agostoni C and Bosetti C, 2017. Effects of free sugars on blood pressure and lipids: a systematic review and meta-analysis of nutritional isoenergetic intervention trials. The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 105, 42–56.

Fidler Mis N, Braegger C, Bronsky J, Campoy C, Domello M, Embleton N, Hojsak I, Hulst J, Indrio F, Lapillonne A, Mihatsch W, Molgaard C, Vora R and Fewtrell M on Behalf of the ESPGHAN Committee on Nutrition, 2017. Sugar in infants, children and adolescents: a position paper of the European Society for Paediatric Gastroenterology, Hepatology and Nutrition Committee on Nutrition. Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition, 65, 681–696.

Gibson S, 2008. Sugar-sweetened soft drinks and obesity: a systematic review of the evidence from observational studies and interventions. Nutrition Research Reviews, 21, 134–147.

Gibson S, Gunn P, Wittekind A and Cottrell R, 2013. The effects of sucrose on metabolic health: a systematic review of human intervention studies in healthy adults. Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition, 53, 591–614.

Greenwood DC, Threapleton DE, Evans CEL, Cleghorn CL, Nykjaer C, Woodhead C and Burley VJ, 2014. Association between sugar-sweetened and artificially sweetened soft drinks and type 2 diabetes: systematic review and dose–response meta-analysis of prospective studies. British Journal of Nutrition, 112, 725–734.

Hauner H, Bechthold A, Boeing H, Brönstrup A, Buyken A, Leschik-Bonnet E, Linseisen J, Schulze M, Strohm D and Wolfram G, 2012. Evidence-based guideline of the German Nutrition Society: carbohydrate intake and prevention of nutrition-related diseases. Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism, 60(suppl 1), 1–58.

Health Council of the Netherlands, 2015. Dutch dietary guidelines 2015.

HHS/USDA (U.S. Department of Health and Human Services and U.S. Department of Agriculture), 2015. 2015–2020 Dietary Guidelines for Americans. 8th Edition.

Higgins J and Green S (The Cochrane Collaboration), 2011. Cochrane Handbook for systematic reviews of interventions version 5.1.0 [updated March 2011].

Higgins JPT and Thompson SG, 2002. Quantifying heterogeneity in a meta-analysis. Statistics in Medicine, 21, 1539–1558.

Higgins JPT, Thompson SG, Deeks JJ and Altman DG, 2003. Measuring inconsistency in meta-analyses. British Medical Journal, 327, 557.

Huang C, Huang JH, Tian Y, Yang X and Gu D, 2014. Sugar sweetened beverages consumption and risk of coronary heart disease: a meta-analysis of prospective studies. Atherosclerosis, 234, 11–16.

Huybrechts I, Sioen I, Boon PE, Ruprich J, Lafay L, Turrini A, Amiano P, Hirvonen T, De Neve M, Arcella D, Moschandreas J, Westerlund A, Ribas-Barba L, Hilbig A, Papoutsou S, Christensen T, Oltarzewski M, Virtanen S, Rehurkova I, Azpiri M, Sette S, Kersting M, Walkiewicz A, Serra-Majem L, Volatier J-L, Trolle E, Tornaritis M, Busk L, Kafatos A, Fabiansson S, De Henauw S and Van Klaveren JD, 2011. Dietary exposure assessments for children in Europe (the EXPOCHI project): rationale, methods and design. Archives of Public Health, 69, 4–4.

Imamura F, O'Connor L, Ye Z, Mursu J, Hayashino Y, Bhupathiraju SN and Forouhi NG, 2015. Consumption of sugar sweetened beverages, artificially sweetened beverages, and fruit juice and incidence of type 2 diabetes: systematic review, meta-analysis, and estimation of population attributable fraction. British Medical Journal, 351, h3576.

IoM (Institute of Medicine), 2005. Dietary reference intakes for energy, carbohydrate, fiber, fat, fatty acids, cholesterol, protein, and amino acids.

Jayalath VH, Sievenpiper JL, de Souza RJ, Ha V, Mirrahimi A, Santaren ID, Blanco Mejia S, Di Buono M, Jenkins AL, Leiter LA, Wolever TMS, Beyene J, Kendall CWC and Jenkins DJA, 2014. Total fructose intake and risk of hypertension: a systematic review and meta-analysis of prospective cohorts. Journal of the American College of Nutrition, 33, 328–339.

Jayalath VH, de Souza RJ, Ha V, Mirrahimi A, Blanco-Mejia S, Di Buono M, Jenkins AL, Leiter LA, Wolever TMS, Beyene J, Kendall CWC, Jenkins DJA and Sievenpiper JL, 2015. Sugar-sweetened beverage consumption and incident hypertension: a systematic review and meta-analysis of prospective cohorts. The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 102, 914–921.

Kaiser KA, Shikany JM, Keating KD and Allison DB, 2013. Will reducing sugar-sweetened beverage consumption reduce obesity? Evidence supporting conjecture is strong, but evidence when testing effect is weak. Obesity Reviews, 14, 620–633.

Kelishadi R, Mansourian M and Heidari-Beni M, 2014. Association of fructose consumption and components of metabolic syndrome in human studies: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Nutrition, 30, 503–510.

Keller A and Bucher Della Torre S, 2015. Sugar-sweetened beverages and obesity among children and adolescents: a review of systematic literature reviews. Childhood Obesity, 11, 338–346.

Kibblewhite R, Nettleton A, McLean R, Haszard J, Fleming E, Kruimer D and Te Morenga L, 2017. Estimating free and added sugar intakes in New Zealand. Nutrients, 9, 1292.

Kim Y and Je Y, 2016. Prospective association of sugar-sweetened and artificially sweetened beverage intake with risk of hypertension. Archives of Cardiovascular Diseases, 109, 242–253.

Louie JC, Moshtaghian H, Boylan S, Flood VM, Rangan AM, Barclay AW, Brand-Miller JC and Gill TP, 2015. A systematic methodology to estimate added sugar content of foods. European Journal of Nutrition, 69, 154–161.

Ma J, Karlsen MC, Chung M, Jacques PF, Saltzman E, Smith CE, Fox CS and McKeown NM, 2016. Potential link between excess added sugar intake and ectopic fat: a systematic review of randomized controlled trials. Nutrition Reviews, 74, 18–32.

Malik VS, Popkin BM, Bray GA, Després J-P, Willett WC and Hu FB, 2010. Sugar-Sweetened Beverages and Risk of Metabolic Syndrome and Type 2 Diabetes. Diabetes Care, 33, 2477.

Malik VS, Pan A, Willett WC and Hu FB, 2013. Sugar-sweetened beverages and weight gain in children and adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis. The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 98, 1084–1102.

Malik AH, Akram Y, Shetty S, Malik SS and Yanchou Njike V, 2014. Impact of sugar-sweetened beverages on blood pressure. The American Journal of Cardiology, 113, 1574–1580.

Mattes RD, Shikany JM, Kaiser KA and Allison DB, 2011. Nutritively sweetened beverage consumption and body weight: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized experiments. Obesity Reviews, 12, 346–365.

McNamee R, 2003. Confounding and confounders. Occupational and Environmental Medicine, 60, 227–234.

Merten C, Ferrari P, Bakker M, Boss A, Hearty Á, Leclercq C, Lindtner O, Tlustos C, Verger P, Volatier JL and Arcella D, 2011. Methodological characteristics of the national dietary surveys carried out in the European Union as included in the European Food Safety Authority (EFSA) Comprehensive European Food Consumption Database. Food Additives & Contaminants: Part A, 28, 975–995.

Moher D, Liberati A, Tetzlaff J, Altman DG and The PG, 2009. Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analyses: The PRISMA Statement. PLoS Medicine, 6, e1000097.

Moynihan PJ and Kelly SAM, 2014. Effect on caries of restricting sugars intake: systematic review to inform WHO Guidelines. Journal of Dental Research, 93, 8–18.

Nordic Council of Ministers, 2014. Nordic Nutrition Recommendations 2012. Integrating nutrition and physical activity. 627 pp.

OHAT/NTP (Office of Health Assessment and Translation, Division of the National Toxicology Program), 2015. OHAT Risk of Bias Rating Tool for Human and Animal Studies.

Orsini N, Li R, Wolk A, Khudyakov P and Spiegelman D, 2012. Meta-analysis for linear and nonlinear dose-response relations: examples, an evaluation of approximations, and software. American Journal of Epidemiology, 175, 66–73.

Perez-Morales E, Bacardi-Gascon M and Jimenez-Cruz A, 2013. Sugar-sweetened beverage intake before 6 years of age and weight or BMI status among older children; systematic review of prospective studies. Nutricion Hospitalaria, 28, 47–51.

Peters Jaime L, Sutton Alex J, Jones David R, Abrams Keith R and Rushton L, 2007. Performance of the trim and fill method in the presence of publication bias and between-study heterogeneity. Statistics in Medicine, 26, 4544–4562.

Roe MA, Bell S, Oseredczuk M, Christensen T, Westenbrink S, Pakkala H, Presser K and Finglas PM, 2013. Updated food composition database for nutrient intake. EFSA supporting publication 2013:EN-355, 21 pp.

Rothman KJ, Greenland S and Lash TL, 2012. *Modern epidemiology*, 3rd edition. Wolters Kluwer Health/Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, Philadelphia.
Rothstein H, Sutton A and Borenstein M, 2005. Publication bias in meta-analysis: prevention, assessment, and adjustments. Wiley, Chichester, England.
SACN (Scientific Advisory Committee on Nutrition), 2015. Carbohydrates and health.
SCF/EFSA NDA Panel (Scientific Committee on Food (SCF) and EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition, and Allergies (NDA)), 2006. Tolerable upper intake levels for vitamins and minerals.
Singh JA, Reddy SG and Kundukulam J, 2011. Risk factors for gout and prevention: a systematic review of the literature. Current Opinion in Rheumatology, 23, 192–202.
Sonestedt E, Øverby NC, Laaksonen DE and Birgisdottir BE, 2012. Does high sugar consumption exacerbate cardiometabolic risk factors and increase the risk of type 2 diabetes and cardiovascular disease? Food & Nutrition Research, 56, https://doi.org/10.3402/fnr.v3456i3400.19104
Sterne J and Egger M, 2005. Regression methods to detect publication and other bias in meta-analysis. In: Publication Bias in Meta-Analysis.
Sterne J, Higgins J and Reeves B, 2014. A Cochrane risk of bias assessment tool: for non-randomized studies of interventions (ACROBAT-NRSI).
Te Morenga L, Mallard S and Mann J, 2013. Dietary sugars and body weight: systematic review and meta-analyses of randomised controlled trials and cohort studies. British Medical Journal, 346, e7492.
Te Morenga LA, Howatson AJ, Jones RM and Mann J, 2014. Dietary sugars and cardiometabolic risk: systematic review and meta-analyses of randomized controlled trials of the effects on blood pressure and lipids. The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 100, 65–79.
UK Department of Health (Department of Health. Committee on Medical Aspects of Food Policy), 1989. Dietary Sugars and Human Disease. Report on Health and Social Subjects no. 37.
USDA/HHS (U.S. Department of Agriculture and U.S. Department of Health and Human Services), 2000. Dietary Guidelines for Americans. 5th Edition.
Viswanathan M, Ansari M, Berkman N, Chang S, Hartling L, McPheeters L, Santaguida P, Shamliyan T, Singh K, Tsertsvadze A and Treadwell J (Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality Methods Guide for Comparative Effectiveness Reviews), 2012. Assessing the risk of bias of individual studies in systematic reviews of health care interventions. Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality Publication No. 12-EHC047-EF.
Vos MB, Kaar JL, Welsh JA, Van Horn LV, Feig DI, Anderson CAM, Patel MJ, Cruz Munos J, Krebs NF, Xanthakos SA and Johnson RK, 2016. Added sugars and cardiovascular disease risk in children. Circulation.
Wang B, Liu K, Mi M and Wang J, 2014. Effect of fruit juice on glucose control and insulin sensitivity in adults: a meta-analysis of 12 randomized controlled trials. PLoS ONE, 9, e95323.
WHO (Word Health Organization), 2003. Diet, nutrition and the prevention of chronic diseases. Report of the joint WHO/FAO expert consultation. WHO Technical Report Series, No. 916 (TRS 916).
WHO (World Health Organisation), 2015. Guideline: Sugars intake for adults and children.
Xi B, Li S, Liu Z, Tian H, Yin X, Huai P, Tang W, Zhou D and Steffen LM, 2014. Intake of fruit juice and incidence of type 2 diabetes: a systematic review and meta-analysis. PLoS ONE, 9, e93471.
Xi B, Huang Y, Reilly KH, Li S, Zheng R, Barrio-Lopez MT, Martinez-Gonzalez MA and Zhou D, 2015. Sugar-sweetened beverages and risk of hypertension and CVD: a dose–response meta-analysis. British Journal of Nutrition, 113, 709–717.
Zheng M, Rangan A, Olsen NJ, Andersen LB, Wedderkopp N, Kristensen P, Grontved A, Ried-Larsen M, Lempert SM, Allman-Farinelli M and Heitmann BL, 2015. Substituting sugar-sweetened beverages with water or milk is inversely associated with body fatness development from childhood to adolescence. Nutrition, 31, 38–44.

Abbreviations

AHA	American Heart Association
AI	adequate intake
ANSES	French Agency for Food, Environmental and Occupational Health & Safety
AUSNUT	Australian food and nutrient database
BIA	bioelectrical impedance analysis
BMI	body mass index
BP	blood pressure
CHD	coronary heart disease
CIGMA	Continuous infusion of glucose with model assessment
CT	computed tomography
CVD	cardiovascular disease
DRV	dietary reference value
DBP	diastolic blood pressure
DXA	dual-energy X-ray absorptiometry
EKE	expert knowledge elicitation

ESPGHAN	European Society for Paediatric Gastroenterology, Hepatology and Nutrition
FBDG	food-based dietary guidelines
FFQ	food frequency questionnaire
FoodEx2	Standardised food classification and description system developed by EFSA
FSANZ	Food Standards Australia New Zealand
FSIGT	Frequently sampled intravenous glucose tolerance tests
GNPD	Global New Products Database
GNS	German Nutrition Society
HDL-c	high-density lipoprotein cholesterol
HFCS	high-fructose corn syrups
HOMA	homeostasis model assessment
IoM	Institute of Medicine
LDL-c	low-density lipoprotein cholesterol
MRI	magnetic resonance imaging
MRS	magnetic resonance spectroscopy
NAFLD	non-alcoholic fatty liver diseases
NAA	neutron activation analysis
NASH	non-alcoholic steatohepatitis
NDA	EFSA Panel on Nutrition, Dietetic Products and Allergies
NME	non-milk extrinsic
NTP	National toxicology program
OGTT	oral glucose tolerance test
OHAT	Office of health assessment and translation
PAL	physical activity level
PC	prospective cohort studies
PRISMA	Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analyses
PROMETHEUS	PROmoting METHods for Evidence Use in Scientific assessments
QUICKI	Quantitative insulin sensitivity check index
RCT	randomised controlled trial
RI	Reference Intake range
RoB	risk of bias
SBP	systolic blood pressure
SACN	UK Scientific Advisory Committee on Nutrition
SSB	sugar-sweetened beverage
SSD	sugar-sweetened soft drinks
T2DM	type 2 diabetes mellitus
TG	triglycerides
Total-c	total cholesterol
UL	Tolerable upper level of intake
VAT	visceral adipose tissue
VLDL-c	very low-density lipoprotein cholesterol
WG	Working Group
WHO	World Health Organization

Appendix A – Overview of dietary reference values and recommendations

In 2010, in the context of setting dietary reference values for carbohydrates and dietary fibre, the European Food safety Authority (EFSA NDA Panel, 2010a) concluded that the available data **did not allow the setting of a UL for total or added sugars**, neither an Adequate Intake (AI) nor a Reference Intake range (RI). However, evidence on the relationship between patterns of consumption of sugar-containing foods and **dental caries**, **weight gain** and **micronutrient intake** should be considered when establishing nutrient goals for populations and recommendations for individuals and when developing food-based dietary guidelines (FBDG).

The evidence-based Guideline of the German Nutrition Society (GNS) on carbohydrate intake and prevention of nutrition-related diseases (Hauner et al., 2012) recommended reducing the consumption of SSBs, but did **not provide a quantitative limit for sugar intake** or any components of this. The basis for this recommendation was probable evidence that high consumption of SSBs increases the risk of obesity and type 2 diabetes in adults, and the high consumption of SSBs particularly among adolescents and young adults in Germany.

The Nordic Nutrition Recommendations (Nordic Council of Ministers, 2014) limited the intake of **added sugars** (sucrose, fructose and starch hydrolysates) to **< 10% of the total energy intake** for the general population to ensure adequate intakes of micronutrients and dietary fibre (**micronutrient density of the diet**), which was found particularly important for children and persons with a low energy intake. It was also recommended to limit the consumption of SSBs because associated with an increased **risk of type 2 diabetes** and **excess weight gain**, and to avoid frequent consumption of sugar-containing foods to reduce the **risk of dental caries**.

The UK Scientific Advisory Committee on Nutrition (SACN, 2015) recommended that the average population intake of **free sugars** (all monosaccharides and disaccharides added to foods by the manufacturer, cook or consumer, plus sugars naturally present in honey, syrups and unsweetened fruit juices) should not exceed **5% of total energy intake** for age groups from 2 years upwards. Evidence from intervention studies showing that increasing sugars intake **increases energy intake** in individuals consuming an *ad libitum* diet and that SSBs are linked to **weight gain** in children and adolescents, and evidence from prospective cohort studies showing that the consumption of sugars is associated with increased **risk of dental caries** and intake of SSBs are associated with an **increased risk of type 2 diabetes** mellitus were at the basis of this recommendation.

The French Agency for Food, Environmental and Occupational Health & Safety (ANSES) issued an opinion on the establishment of recommendations on sugar intake (ANSES, 2016). The opinion focused on the metabolic effects of sugars in food, whether naturally present or added, and their involvement in the development of chronic diseases (metabolic diseases, cancer and cardiovascular diseases). ANSES set an upper intake limit for **total sugars** of **100 g/day** for the adult healthy population, which excludes lactose and galactose naturally present in milk and dairy products. The upper intake limit was calculated from the minimum daily consumption of fructose (50 g) for which a significant increase in **blood concentrations of triglycerides** was observed in intervention studies, and considering that an intake of 50 g of fructose corresponds to an intake of 100 g of sucrose.

The Institute of Medicine of the US National Academy of Sciences (IoM, 2005) concluded that there was **insufficient evidence to set a UL for added sugars** (sugars and syrups that are added to foods during processing or preparation). However, a maximal intake level of **≤ 25% of total energy intake** was suggested to prevent the displacement of foods that are major sources of essential micronutrients (**micronutrient density of the diet**).

The 2015–2020 Dietary Guidelines for Americans (HHS/USDA, 2015) recommended that individuals aged 2 years and older should derive **< 10% of total energy intake** from **added sugars** in order to achieve healthy eating patterns within calorie limits (**micronutrient density of the diet**). This recommendation was based on food pattern modelling and national data on intakes of calories from added sugars.

The World Health Organization (WHO) appraised the evidence available on the effects of **free sugars** on the risk of non-communicable diseases in adults and children, with a particular focus on **weight gain** and **dental caries** (WHO, 2015). The WHO recommended reducing the intake of free sugars to **< 10% of total energy intake** in both adults and children, with a **conditional** recommendation to reduce it further to **< 5% of total energy intake**.

Finally, two professional associations have issued recommendations on sugar intake for children only (up to 18 years of age).

The American Heart Association (AHA) reviewed the scientific evidence on the cardiovascular health effects of **added sugars** in **children** (Vos et al., 2016). Strong evidence was found to support an association between the intake of added sugars and **increased cardiovascular disease risk** in children through **increased energy intake**, **increased adiposity** and **dyslipidaemia**. AHA provided recommendations that **added sugars** (all sugars used as ingredients in processed and prepared foods and sugars eaten separately or added to foods at the table) should be consumed up to a **maximum amount** of **25 g per day** by **children > 2 years** of age and **avoided** by **children < 2 years** of age.

In 2017, the European Society for Paediatric Gastroenterology, Hepatology and Nutrition (ESPGHAN) Committee on Nutrition (Fidler et al., 2017), reviewed the scientific evidence on the relationship between sugars intake and: (a) the development of sweet taste or flavour preference, and (b) health outcomes. The Committee concluded that a preference for sweet taste is driven by interplay of many factors and that the association between high consumption of SSBs in early and late childhood could not be demonstrated to be causal. Building on the conclusions reached by WHO (2015), SACN (2015) and the AHA (Vos et al., 2016) regarding the effect of sugars intake and different health outcomes in paediatric populations, the Committee recommended that intakes of **free sugars** should be reduced and minimised with a desirable **upper limit of < 5% energy intake in children and adolescents** aged 2–18 years. This represents 15–28 g of free sugars for girls and 16–37 g for boys. Intakes should be **even lower in infants and toddlers < 2 years**.

A tabulated overview of these recommendations is given in Table A.1.

Table A.1: Summary of existing recommendations on sugar intake

Guideline	Target population	Sugar fraction	Recommendation	Basis (endpoint)	Other endpoints assessed	Review method
EFSA NDA Panel (2010a)	General population	Added sugars	Consider when setting FBDGs	Dental caries Body weight Micronutrient density	Glucose homoeostasis, risk of T2DM, blood lipids, blood pressure, CVD risk	Narrative
German Nutrition Society (2012)	General population	SSBs	Limit consumption	Obesity Risk of T2DM	BP/hypertension, metabolic syndrome, CHD risk, cancer	Systematic
Nordic Council of Ministers (2014)	General population	Added sugars	< 10E%	Micronutrient density	Dental caries (frequency of intake), weight gain and risk of T2DM (SSBs), glucose homoeostasis, blood lipids, blood pressure, CVD risk, uric acid	Systematic
Health Council of the Netherlands (2015)	General population	SSBs	Limit consumption	Obesity Risk of T2DM	–	Systematic
SACN (2015)	General population (>2 years)	Free sugars	≤ 5E%	Energy intake	Dental caries (frequency of intake), weight gain and risk of T2DM (SSBs), blood lipids, blood pressure, CHD, glucose homoeostasis	Systematic
ANSES (2016)	Adults	Total sugars	100 g/day	Fasting triglycerides	Weight gain, glucose homoeostasis, blood lipids, intrahepatic lipids and risk of NAFLD, uric acid, blood pressure	Systematic
IoM (2005)	General population	Added sugars	< 25E%	Micronutrient density	CHD risk, energy intake, body weight, blood lipids, cancer	Narrative
HHS/USDA (2015)	General population	Added sugars	< 10E%	Micronutrient density	–	Food pattern modelling and national data on added sugars intake
WHO (2015)	General population	Free sugars	< 10E% < 5E% conditional	Body weight Dental caries	–	Systematic

Guideline	Target population	Sugar fraction	Recommendation	Basis (endpoint)	Other endpoints assessed	Review method
American Heart Association (2016)	Children	Added sugars	25 g/day ≥ 2 years Avoided < 2 years	Energy intake Adiposity Dyslipidaemia CVD risk	Micronutrient density, blood pressure, risk of NAFLD, glucose homoeostasis, risk of T2DM	Narrative
ESPGHAN (2017)	Children	Free sugars	≤ 5E% ≥ 2 years (lower for < 2 years)	Dental caries Weight gain (SSBs) CVD and T2DM (fructose)	Preference for sweet taste	Narrative/systematic

FBDG: food-based dietary guidelines; T2DM: type 2 diabetes mellitus; CVD: cardiovascular disease; SSB: sugar-sweetened beverage; CHD: coronary heart disease; NAFLD: non-alcoholic fatty liver diseases.

Appendix B – Systematic reviews and meta-analysis on the relationship between added/free sugars and their sources and surrogate/disease endpoints

A scoping literature search was performed to identify systematic reviews and meta-analysis published in English since 2009 addressing the health effects of added sugars/non-milk extrinsic sugars/free sugars or any of its dietary sources.

The full list of references identified is reported in Table B.1 together with the specific exposure and outcome(s) of interest. All reviews for which the exposure of interest was added, free or total sugars from all dietary sources are presented in Table B.2. Based on the inclusion criteria identified for subquestions 5 and 6 (see Section 9.1), reviews having the same or wider inclusion criteria were used as a basis to update or build new literature searches (see Section 9.2).

Table B.1: Overview of systematic reviews and meta-analysis published since 2009 on the relationship between sugars and their sources and endpoints of interest

Reference	Endpoint (population subgroup)	Exposure
Anderson et al. (2009)	Caries (adults and children)	Sucrose including sucrose-based carbonated soft drinks, baked goods, sweets and table sugar, as added to other foods and drinks
Auerbach et al. (2017)	Obesity (children)	Fruit juice
Avery et al. (2015)	Obesity (children)	SSBs
Bucher Della Torre et al. (2016)	Obesity (children)	SSBs
Chiavaroli et al. (2015)	Blood lipids (adults and children)	Fructose
Chiu et al. (2014)	NAFLD (adults)	Fructose
Chung et al. (2014)	Liver health (adults)	Fructose
Crowe-White et al. (2016)	Obesity (children)	Fruit juice
Fattore et al. (2017)	Blood lipids, blood pressure (adults)	Free sugars (fructose, sucrose and glucose)
Gibson (2008)	Obesity (adults and children)	Sugar-sweetened soft drinks (SSD)
Gibson et al. (2013)	Blood lipids, blood pressure, glucose metabolism (adults)	Sucrose
Greenwood et al. (2014)	Risk of T2DM	SSD
Huang et al. (2014)	Risk of CVD	SSBs
Imamura et al. (2015)	Risk of T2DM	SSB, fruit juice
Jayalath et al. (2014)	Blood pressure	Fructose-containing sugar (high-fructose corn syrup, sucrose and fructose)
Jayalath et al. (2015)	Blood pressure	SSBs containing free or bound fructose
Kaiser et al. (2013)	Obesity (adults and children)	SSBs
Kelishadi et al. (2014)	Blood lipids, blood pressure, glucose metabolism	Fructose

Reference	Endpoint (population subgroup)	Exposure
Keller and Bucher Della Torre (2015)	Blood lipids, Blood pressure, glucose metabolism, risk of CVD	SSBs
Kim and Je (2016)	Blood pressure	SSBs and artificially sweetened beverages
Ma et al. (2016)	Obesity (adults and children)	Fructose, glucose, SSB, HFCS
Malik et al. (2010)	Risk of T2DM	SSBs
Malik et al. (2013)	Obesity (adults and children)	SSBs
Malik et al. (2014)	Blood pressure	SSBs
Mattes et al. (2011)	Obesity (adults and children)	SSBs
Moynihan and Kelly (2014)	Dental caries (adults and children)	Total sugars, free sugars, added sugars, sucrose, NME sugars
Perez-Morales et al. (2013)	Obesity (children)	SSBs
SACN (2015)	Blood lipids, blood pressure, dental caries, glucose metabolism, obesity, risk of CVD, risk of T2DM	Total carbohydrate, sugars reported as a nutrient (fructose, sucrose, lactose, glucose), table sugar and other extrinsic sugars (syrups), food format (solid vs. liquid, which includes SSBs)
Singh et al. (2011)	Risk of gout (adults)	SSBs, fructose
Sonestedt et al. (2012)	Blood lipids, blood pressure, glucose metabolism, risk of CVD, risk of T2DM	SSBs, sugars, sucrose and fructose
Te Morenga et al. (2013)	Obesity (adults and children)	Free sugars
Te Morenga et al. (2014)	Blood lipids, blood pressure	Sugar (sucrose) or free sugars
David Wang et al. (2014)	Blood lipids	Fructose
Wang et al. (2014)	Glucose metabolism (adults)	Fruit juice
Xi et al. (2014)	Risk of T2DM	Fruit juice
Xi et al. (2015)	Blood pressure, risk of CVD	SSBs
Zheng et al. (2015)	Obesity (adults and children)	SSBs

SSB: sugar-sweetened beverage; NAFLD: non-alcoholic fatty liver diseases; T2D: type 2 diabetes mellitus; CVD: cardiovascular disease; HFCS: high-fructose corn syrup.

Table B.2: Selected systematic reviews with research question partially or completely overlapping with the present work

Systematic review	Subquestion 4					Subquestion 5
	Fattore et al. (2017)[(a)]	**SACN (2015)**	**Sonestedt et al. (2012)**	**Te Morenga et al. (2013)**	**Te Morenga et al. (2014)**	**Moynihan and Kelly (2014)**
Endpoints	BP, blood lipids and body weight	All	Glucose metabolism, BP, blood lipids, risk of T2D, risk of CVD	Obesity	BP, blood lipids	Caries
Databases	PubMed/MEDLINE, EMBASE, Cochrane Library Hand search	Medline MEDLINE In-Process & Other Non-Indexed Citations Embase CAB Abstracts ISI Web of Science BIOSIS The Cochrane Library Hand search	PubMed SveMed+	OVID Medline, Embase PubMed, CiNAHL, Scopus, Web of Science	OVID Medline, Embase PubMed, CiNAHL, Scopus, Web of Science Grey literature Hand search	MEDLINE, EMBASE, Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews, Cochrane Central Register of Controlled Trials, LILACS, CNKI, Wanfang South African Department of Health databases
Search dates	Up to 22 October 2015	1990–December 2010	January 2000–October 2010Update November 2010–December 2011	Up to December 2011	1960–August 2013	1950–November 2011
Language limit	English	English	English or a Nordic language	English	English	No limit
Study type	Intervention studies	RCT PC	RCT PC	RCT PC	RCT	Intervention, cohort, population or cross-sectional
Study duration	≥ 2 weeks	RCT > 6 weeks (≥ 3 days for energy intake/satiety) PC > 3 years	RCT ≥ 4 weeks (drop out ≤ 50%) PC ≥ 4 years	RT ≥ 2 weeks PC ≥ 1 year	RCT≥ 2 weeks	
Population	Adults	Adults/children	Adults/children	Adults/children	Adults/children	Adults/children

BP: blood pressure; T2D: type 2 diabetes; CVD: cardiovascular disease; RCT: randomised controlled trial; PC: prospective cohort studies.
(a): Not used as primary source of information as the endpoints were assessed under isocaloric conditions.

Appendix C – Questionnaire to National Competent Authorities of European countries

NAME: ☐

COUNTRY: ☐

ALIGFFILIGLIATION: ☐

E MAIL: ☐

DATE: ☐

- EFSA has been requested to provide a scientific opinion on the Tolerable Upper Intake Level of dietary sugars. The assessment concerns the main types of sugars (mono- and disaccharides) found in mixed diets (i.e. glucose, fructose, galactose, sucrose, lactose, maltose and trehalose). Sugar alcohols (polyols), other substances used as sugar replacers, and other mono- or disaccharides present in the diet in marginal amounts, are not included in the term "sugars" for the purpose of this assessment. In this context, EFSA will address:
  - **Total sugars:** i.e. the monosaccharides glucose, fructose, and galactose, and the disaccharides sucrose, lactose, maltose and trehalose present in foods;
  - **Added sugars:** sugars used as ingredients in processed and prepared foods and sugars eaten separately or added to foods at the table; and
  - **Free sugars:** added sugars plus sugars naturally present in honey, syrups, fruit juices and fruit juice concentrates.

In the context, EFSA would like, through this questionnaire, to gather information on the following:

a) Data available from national food consumption surveys (or regional food consumption surveys e.g. targeting specific population groups such as infants or pregnant women) on the intake of **total/added/free sugars**;
b) National food composition data on **total, added and free sugars** if available, together with a description of the methods used to estimate **added** and **free sugars** in foods;
c) National dietary recommendations on the amount of sugars (whether total, added or free) to be consumed in the diet, if available.

To answer this questionnaire, please tick the relevant boxes. If you have doubts or queries in relation to the compilation of this questionnaire, please contact us at: nda@efsa.europa.eu

1) Please specify the last national food consumption survey(s) carried out in your country, indicating the year (or time frame) in which the survey was conducted, the method used for data collection (food diaries, food records, 24-h dietary recalls, other), the number of days in which data was collected for each subject, and the age group(s) included in the survey. Regional food consumption surveys should only be indicated if they targeted specially infants (up to 12 months of age) or pregnant women. Food consumption surveys using food–frequency questionnaires for data collection should not be included.

Name of survey	Type of survey (National/regional)	Year (range)	Method for data collection	Number of days/subject	Age groups included

Add as many rows as needed.

2) Please indicate whether there are publications available (in any language) on the intake of total sugars, added sugars, and/or free sugars in your country at national level (i.e. from the most recent national food consumption surveys that you have listed in question 1):

Author/year	Total sugars	Added sugars	Free sugars
	☐ yes ☐ no	☐ yes ☐ no	☐ yes ☐ no
	☐ yes ☐ no	☐ yes ☐ no	☐ yes ☐ no
	☐ yes ☐ no	☐ yes ☐ no	☐ yes ☐ no
	☐ yes ☐ no	☐ yes ☐ no	☐ yes ☐ no

Add as many rows as needed.

Please provide the full list of references, as well as the full text if available to you ☐

Note: *Should you wish to share data not published yet but soon to be (i.e. on a confidential basis/embargo until publication), please specify the foreseen/assumed date of publication, and note that only data published by March 2019 will be accepted. Please also specify if you have anything against sharing unpublished data with the Experts of the Working Group on Sugar, for the purposes of this risk assessment.*

If NO publications are available on the intake of total sugars, added sugars, and/or free sugars in your country at national level → please go directly to question 5.

3) The national food composition database used to calculate the intake of total sugars, added sugars, and/or free sugars in the afore-mentioned publications contains data on:

Total sugars ☐ yes ☐ no

Glucose ☐ yes ☐ no

Fructose ☐ yes ☐ no

Sucrose ☐ yes ☐ no

Lactose ☐ yes ☐ no

Other sugars ☐ yes ☐ no. If yes, please specify ☐

Please provide the link to a website where the database can be downloaded from or a contact address/details of the person(s) responsible for the maintenance/update of the database ☐

4) Your national food composition database contains information on:

Added sugars ☐ yes ☐ no

Free sugars ☐ yes ☐ no

If the answer to any of the above is yes, please specify in detail the methodology that has been used to estimate the content of added sugars and/or free sugars in foods ☐

5) Does your country have some type of national recommendations on the amount of sugars to be consumed in the diet?

☐ yes ☐ no

If the answer is no → please go directly to question 9.

6) Please specify the national dietary recommendations to limit the amount of sugars consumed in the diet available in your country, indicating the type of recommendation (e.g. in the context of setting dietary reference values for nutrients, in the context of developing Food–Based Dietary Guidelines (FBDG)) and who was involved in their development (government bodies, scientific societies, industry, non-profit organisations, other), and the year in which the recommendation was issued. Please provide a link to the full text of the recommendation, if available. If more than one national recommendation is available in your country (e.g. established by different bodies; FBDGs targeting only specific age groups), use as many rows as needed.

a) National dietary recommendation: ☐ Body/organisation ☐ Year ☐

b) National dietary recommendation: ☐ Body/organisation ☐ Year ☐

c) National dietary recommendation: ☐ Body/organisation ☐ Year ☐

7) National recommendations on the consumption of dietary sugars (total, added and/or free) are directed to:

Please note that age ranges below are only indicative

☐ General population
☐ Infants (up to 12 mo)
☐ Old adults (>65 years)
☐ Young children (1-3 years)
☐ Adults (18-65 years)
☐ Pre-school children (3-6 Years)
☐ Adolescents (14-18 years)
☐ Schoolchildren (6-14 years)
☐ Others ☐
☐ Pregnant women
☐ Lactating women

8) Which diet-related health problems were considered when developing recommendations for the intake of total, added and/or free sugars consumption in your country? Please tick as many as needed:

☐ Cardiovascular diseases
☐ Cognitive impairement
☐ Dyslipidaemia
☐ Dental caries
☐ Hypertension
☐ Overweight/obesity
☐ Diabetes
☐ Cancer
☐ Nutrient deficiencies
☐ Adverse pregnancy outcomes
☐ Others (please specify) ☐
☐ None

9) Please add any general or specific comment, you might have: ☐

We kindly ask you to send back the filled survey by e-mail to: nda@efsa.europa.eu

Thank you very much for your participation in this survey

Appendix D – Exposure and endpoints search terms for subquestions 4 and 5

Subject index terms, where available, will be combined with free-text terms. Free-text terms will be searched in title and abstract fields in Embase and PubMed; and in title, abstract and keyword fields in the Cochrane Library databases and Scopus.

Exposure

Free sugars		
Subject index terms[6]		**Free-text terms[7] (Cochrane Library, Embase, PubMed, Scopus)**
MeSH (Cochrane Library, PubMed)	**Emtree (Embase)**	
"Monosaccharides"[Mesh:noexp] "Glucose"[Mesh:noexp] "Fructose"[Mesh] "Galactose"[Mesh] "Disaccharides"[Mesh:noexp] "Sucrose"[Mesh:noexp] "Lactose"[Mesh] "Trehalose"[Mesh] "Maltose"[Mesh] "Dietary Sugars"[Mesh] "Dietary Sucrose"[Mesh] "High Fructose Corn Syrup"[Mesh] "Honey"[Mesh] "Molasses"[Mesh] "Carbonated Beverages"[Mesh] "Energy Drinks"[Mesh] "Fruit and Vegetable Juices"[Mesh] "Beverages/adverse effects"[Mesh] "Candy"[Mesh] "Chocolate"[Mesh]	'sugar intake'/exp 'glucose intake'/exp 'fructose intake'/exp 'lactose intake'/exp 'sugar'/exp 'monosaccharide'/de 'glucose'/exp 'fructose'/exp 'galactose'/exp 'disaccharide'/de 'sucrose'/exp 'maltose'/exp 'lactose'/exp 'trehalose'/exp 'syrup'/exp 'honey'/exp 'molasses'/exp 'sweetened beverage'/exp 'soft drink'/exp 'energy drink'/exp 'sports drink'/exp 'fruit and vegetable juice'/exp 'carbonated beverage'/exp 'confectionary'/de 'sugar confectionary'/exp	Sugar* OR Sucrose* OR Fructose* OR Galactose* OR Lactose* OR Trehalose* OR Maltose* OR Glucose* + dieta* OR diete* OR diet OR diets OR intake* OR consum* OR feed* OR food OR foods OR supplement* Disaccharide* Di saccharide* Monosaccharide* Mono saccharide* Simple carbohydrate* Refined carbohydrate* Syrup* Honey Candy Candies Sweet Sweets Sweetened Pastr* Confection* Patisserie Soft + drink* OR beverage* Softdrink* Fizzy + drink* OR beverage* Carbonated + drink* OR beverage* Soda + drink* OR beverage Energy + drink* OR beverage* Sports + drink* OR beverage* SSBs OR SSDs + beverage OR drink SSB OR SSD + beverage OR drink Juice* Smoothie*

[6] [Mesh] indicates that the MeSH term will be exploded, including in the search the terms below in the MesH hierarchy if available. [Mesh:noexp] indicates that the MesH term will not be exploded, the terms below in the MeSH hierarchy will not be searched. /exp indicates that the Emtree term will be exploded, including in the search terms below in the Emtree hierarchy if available. /de indicates that the Emtree term will not be exploded, the terms below in the Emtree hierarchy will not be searched.

[7] Asterisk symbol '*' indicates truncation. Plus sign '+' indicates the search terms will be linked with the Boolean operator AND.

Endpoints

Adipose tissue		
Subject index terms		**Free-text terms (Cochrane Library, Embase, PubMed, Scopus)**
MeSH (Cochrane Library, Pubmed)	**Emtree (Embase)**	
"Adipose Tissue"[Mesh:noexp] "Abdominal Fat"[Mesh:noexp] "Intra-Abdominal Fat"[Mesh] "Subcutaneous Fat, Abdominal"[Mesh] "Subcutaneous Fat"[Mesh] "Body Weights and Measures"[Mesh:noexp] "Body Fat Distribution"[Mesh] "Adiposity"[Mesh] "Body Mass Index"[Mesh] "Body Size"[Mesh:noexp] "Body Weight"[Mesh: noexp] "Body Weight Changes"[Mesh] "Weight Gain"[Mesh] "Weight Loss"[Mesh]Overweight[Mesh] Obesity[Mesh:noexp] "Obesity, Morbid"[Mesh] "Pediatric Obesity"[Mesh] "Obesity, Abdominal"[Mesh] "Sagittal Abdominal Diameter"[Mesh] "Waist Circumference"[Mesh] "Body Composition"[Mesh] "Body Constitution"[Mesh:noexp]	'adipose tissue'/de 'abdominal fat'/exp 'abdominal subcutaneous fat'/exp 'intraabdominal fat'/exp 'body fat'/exp 'body fat distribution'/exp 'fat pad'/exp 'weight, mass and size'/de 'body weight'/de 'lean body weight'/exp 'body weight change'/exp 'body weight fluctuation'/exp 'body weight gain'/de 'body weight loss'/exp 'body weight variation'/exp'obesity'/exp 'body mass'/exp 'body size'/exp 'sagittal abdominal diameter'/exp 'waist circumference'/exp 'body composition'/de 'body distribution'/exp 'body constitution'/exp	Adipos* Fat pad Fat pads Body fat* Fatty tissue* Body size Abdominal fat Intra-abdominal fat Intraabdominal fat Fat distribut* Ectopic fat Waist circumference* Abdominal diameter Obese* Obesi* Obeso* Overweight* Weight + gain OR loss OR chang* OR reduc* OR maint* OR watch* OR variation OR control* OR Body OR lean Body mass Bmi Body composition* Body constitution*

Glucose homeostasis		
Subject index terms		**Free-text terms (Cochrane Library, Embase, PubMed, Scopus)**
MeSH (Cochrane Library, Pubmed)	**Emtree (Embase)**	
"Diabetes Mellitus, Type 2"[Mesh]"Hyperinsulinism"[Mesh:noExp] "Insulin Resistance"[Mesh] "Metabolic Syndrome"[Mesh] "Blood Glucose"[Mesh] "Insulin/blood"[Mesh] "Hyperglycemia"[Mesh] "Glucose Intolerance"[Mesh] "Carbohydrate Metabolism"[Mesh] "Glycated Hemoglobin A"[Mesh] "Fructosamine"[Mesh] "Metabolic Diseases"[Mesh:NoExp]	'non insulin dependent diabetes mellitus'/exp'hyperinsulinism'/exp 'hyperinsulinemia'/exp 'insulin resistance'/exp 'metabolic syndrome X'/exp 'glucose blood level'/exp 'insulin'/exp AND 'blood'/exp 'hyperglycemia'/exp 'glucose intolerance'/exp 'hemoglobin A1c'/exp 'fructosamine'/exp 'fructosamine blood level'/exp 'metabolic disorder'/de	Diabet* + type 2 OR type II OR type2 OR typeii Late OR adult* OR matur* OR slow* OR stabl* + onset + diabetesNon-insulin-depend* + diabetes Noninsulin depend* + diabetes Hyperinsulinism Hyperinsulinemia Insulin + resistan* OR sensitivity OR tolerance OR intolerance OR control OR fasting Metabolic syndrome Glucose + tolerance OR intolerance OR fasting OR blood Hyperglycemia* Glycated OR Glycosylated + Hemoglobin OR haemoglobin Hemoglobin A Haemoglobin A Hemoglobin A1c Haemoglobin A1C Hemoglobin Aic Haemoglobin AiC HbA1c HbA(1c) HbA1 HbA 1c Hb A1c Hb a 1c Fructosamine + blood OR serum OR plasma

Cardiovascular system		
Subject index terms		**Free-text terms (Cochrane Library, Embase, PubMed, Scopus)**
MeSH (Cochrane Library, Pubmed)	**Emtree (Embase)**	
"Cardiovascular Diseases"[Mesh] "Stroke"[Mesh] "Hypertension"[Mesh] "Prehypertension"[Mesh] "Atherosclerosis"[Mesh] "Ischemic Attack, Transient"[Mesh] "Heart Diseases"[Mesh] "Myocardial Ischemia"[Mesh] "Angina Pectoris"[Mesh] "Acute Coronary Syndrome"[Mesh] "Myocardial Infarction"[Mesh] "Non-ST Elevated Myocardial Infarction"[Mesh] "ST Elevation Myocardial Infarction"[Mesh] "Coronary Disease"[Mesh] "Cardiovascular System"[Mesh] "Blood Pressure"[Mesh] "Cholesterol"[Mesh:noExp] "Cholesterol, HDL"[Mesh] "Cholesterol, LDL"[Mesh] "Cholesterol, VLDL"[Mesh] "Dyslipidemias"[Mesh:noExp] "Hyperlipidemias"[Mesh:noExp] "Hypercholesterolemia"[Mesh] "Hyperlipoproteinemias"[Mesh] "Lipids "[Mesh] "Triglycerides"[Mesh] "Lipoproteins"[Mesh:NoExp] "Apolipoproteins"[Mesh]	'cardiovascular disease'/exp 'coronary artery disease'/exp 'cerebrovascular accident'/exp 'atherosclerosis'/exp 'transient ischemic attack'/exp 'heart infarction'/exp 'non ST segment elevation myocardial infarction'/exp 'ST segment elevation myocardial infarction'/exp 'acute coronary syndrome'/exp 'abnormal blood pressure'/de 'hypertension'/exp 'prehypertension'/exp 'heart disease'/exp 'angina pectoris'/exp 'heart death'/exp 'congestive heart failure'/exp 'cardiovascular system'/exp 'blood pressure'/exp 'cholesterol'/de 'cholesterol ester'/exp 'high density lipoprotein cholesterol'/exp 'low density lipoprotein cholesterol'/exp 'very low density lipoprotein cholesterol'/exp 'cholesterol metabolism'/exp 'disorders of cholesterol metabolism'/exp 'dyslipidemia'/exp 'hyperlipidemia'/exp 'hypercholesterolemia'/exp 'hypertriglyceridemia'/exp 'lipid blood level'/exp 'cholesterol blood level'/exp 'triacylglycerol blood level'/exp 'triacylglycerol'/exp	CV disease* CVD CVDs CHD CHDs Cardiovascular OR coronary OR heart OR cardiac + disease* OR disorder* OR event* OR risk* OR complication* OR outcome* OR morbidit* OR mortalit* OR death* OR failure* Stroke* Cerebrovascular accident* Apoplex* Acute coronary syndrome Angina* Stenocardia Heart muscle OR cardiac muscle OR myocardial OR myocardium OR cardiac OR coronary OR heart OR transient OR cardiomyophath* + ischemi* OR ischaem* Myocardial infarct* Heart attack* STEMI NSTEMI Blood pressure Arterial pressure Diastolic Systolic Blood pressure Prehypertens* Hypertens* Atherosclero* LDL-C HDL-C Cholesterol Hypercholesterol* Hypertriglycer*

	'lipoprotein'/de 'apolipoprotein B100'/exp 'apolipoprotein A1'/exp	Dyslipidemi* Dyslipoproteinemi* Hyperlipidemia* Hyperlipemi* Lipidemi* Lipemi* Hyperlipoprotein* Lipid Lipids Lipoprotein* Triglycerid* triacylglycerol Fasting TG Apolipoprotein* ApoB100 ApoB Apo B Apo B100 ApoA1 ApoA ApoAi Apo A Apo A1 Apo Ai

Liver function		
Subject index terms		**Free-text terms (Cochrane Library, Embase, PubMed, Scopus)**
MeSH (Cochrane Library, Pubmed)	**Emtree (Embase)**	
"Fatty Liver"[Mesh:noexp] "Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease"[Mesh] "Liver Cirrhosis"[Mesh:NoExp] "Liver Failure"[Mesh]	'liver fat'/exp 'fatty liver'/de 'nonalcoholic fatty liver'/exp 'liver cirrhosis'/exp 'liver fibrosis'/exp 'liver failure'/exp	Fatty liver NAFLD Steatohepatiti* Steatohepatiti* NASH Steatos* Fat liver accumul* Cirrhos* OR Fibros* OR failure* OR insufficienc* + liver OR Hepatic

Dental caries		
Subject index terms		**Free-text terms (Cochrane Library, Embase, PubMed, Scopus)**
MeSH (Cochrane Library, Pubmed)	**Emtree (Embase)**	
"Oral health"[Mesh] "Dental Caries"[Mesh] "Cariogenic Agents"[Mesh] "DMF Index"[Mesh] "Diet, Cariogenic"[Mesh]	'dental health'/exp 'dental caries'/exp 'cariogenic agent'/exp 'cariogenic diet'/exp 'caries assessment'/exp 'DMF index'/exp 'DMFS index'/exp 'DMFT index'/exp	Oral health Dental health Caries Carious Cariogen* Dental OR teeth OR tooth OR root + decay* OR white spot* OR cavit* DMF DMFT DMFS DFT DEFT DEFS

Pregnancy outcomes		
Subject index terms		**Free-text terms (Cochrane Library, Embase, PubMed, Scopus)**
MeSH (Cochrane Library, Pubmed)	**Emtree (Embase)**	
"Birth Weight"[Mesh] "Fetal Macrosomia"[Mesh] "Fetal Weight"[Mesh] "Gestational Age"[Mesh] "Infant, Low Birth Weight"[Mesh] "Infant, Small for Gestational Age"[Mesh] "Infant, Very Low Birth Weight"[Mesh] "Infant, Extremely Low Birth Weight"[Mesh] "Diabetes, Gestational"[Mesh] "Pregnancy in Diabetics"[Mesh]	'birth weight'/exp 'high birth weight'/exp 'low birth weight'/exp 'small for date infant'/exp 'very low birth weight'/exp 'extremely low birth weight'/exp 'fetus weight'/exp 'gestational age'/exp 'tall stature'/de 'macrosomia'/exp 'large for gestational age'/exp 'pregnancy diabetes mellitus'/exp	Weight + birth OR newborn* OR new born* OR nenonat* OR fetal OR foetal OR fetus OR foetus Size + birth OR newborn* OR new born* OR neonat* OR fetal OR foetal OR fetus OR foetus Macrosomia* Macrosomatia* SGA OR LGA + infant* OR neonat* OR newborn* OR child* OR baby OR babies Gestational age OR gestation age OR gestational time OR gestation time "small for date" OR "large for date" + infant* OR neonat* OR newborn* OR child OR children OR baby OR babies Gestational OR pregnant* OR pregnanc* + diabetes DGM

Substance	*ID Code*	*Rpt No.*	*Year*	*Conclusion**	*21 CFR Section*
Corn Sugar (Dextrose)	50-99-7	50	1976	2	184.1857

SCOGS Opinion:

Corn sugar, commonly referred to as dextrose, is crystalline ?-D-glucose. Glucose is widely distributed in nature both in the free state and in various combined forms, including starch and sucrose. Glucose-yielding carbohydrates constitute one of the main sources of energy in the typical North American diet. Fructose, produced along with glucose in the hydrolysis of sucrose to invert sugar and by isomerization of dextrose, also is a significant calorie source. The absorption and metabolism of these sugars are well established. Biological studies have shown that these substances are devoid of toxic effects at dosage levels well in excess of those that exist in the American diet and, accordingly, at levels that are orders of magnitude higher than those which might occur from the migration of these substances from paper and paperboard products.

Glucose syrup, also called corn syrup when made by the hydrolysis of corn starch, contains in addition to glucose, maltose, and higher saccharides in proportions that depend on the degree of hydrolysis of the starch. The higher conversion syrups may also contain small amounts of disaccharides formed by the recombination of glucose through glucosidic linkages not present in starch. Animal feeding studies have shown that glucose syrups are readily digested and metabolized and have given no evidence of toxic effects.

Fructose-dextrose mixtures have been observed to have hyperlipemic effects when fed at high levels in fat-free diets to adult males and postmenopausal women. There is no evidence, however, that the levels of invert sugar and high-fructose corn syrup in the average diet cause significant elevations in blood lipids and it is unlikely that the consumption of fructose or glucose, ingested as monosaccharides, has a role in coronary heart disease. Although glucose and fructose as well as sucrose have been demonstrated to be cariogenic in animal experiments, epidemiological studies of dietary habits and controlled diets in institutional feeding indicate that the cariogenicity of sucrose and other foods is affected by several factors and not necessarily by the total amount consumed. These factors include the frequency eating, duration of exposure, and the form and physical properties of the food in which the sugar is ingested. Between-meal eating has been demonstrated to be significantly correlated with frequency and severity of caries in both children and adults. Thus, protection is facilitated by limitation of the frequency of consumption of sugar and sugared foods.

Consumption of dextrose and corn syrup has increased markedly in recent years and represented about 21 percent of the sweetener marker in 1974 as compared to about 15 percent in 1970. A major part of the increase resulted from the introduction of high-fructose corn syrup produced the enzymatic isomerization of dextrose in starch hydrolyzates. Level of fructose as the monosaccharide in the diet has increased accordingly but 1974 per capita daily consumption of this

Substance	*ID Code*	*Rpt No.*	*Year*	*Conclusion**	*21 CFR Section*

monosaccharide from all sources was only 6g and no higher than in 1925-29, when apples provided a larger contribution than at present. High-fructose corn syrups are predicted to increase in production and to replace sucrose and invert sugar in up to 30 percent of their applications by 1980-85, based largely on relative costs. There is no evidence that such replacement, per se, would have an adverse effect on public health. However, the Select Committee has expressed concern in its report on sucrose (73) that is this sugar contributes to dental caries in the public at current consumption levels as used in the manner now practiced. It is questionable that replacement of sucrose by syrups and sugars derived from starch would greatly change the cariogenicity of foods containing these sugars. Informing the consumer of the sugar content of foods by appropriate labeling could lead to judicious use of sweetened foods. Choices could be made easier with a greater selection of less sugared foods in the market place. The Select Committee has weighed all of the foregoing and concludes that: Evidence exists that simple sugars, including glucose and fructose [and, therefore, corn sugar(dextrose), corn syrup including high-fructose corn syrup, and invert sugars] are cariogenic. However, in the quantities that these simple sugars are now consumed in processed foods, their contribution to formation of dental caries should be relatively small. If increased usage should occur, as seems likely, the contribution of these sugars to the occurrence of dental caries might become more important. Other than the contribution made to dental caries, there is no evidence in the available information on corn sugar(dextrose), corn syrup, and invert sugar that demonstrated a hazard to the public when they are used at levels that are now current and in the manner now practiced. however, it is not possible to determine without additional data, whether an increase in consumption-that would result if there were a significant increase in the total of corn sugar, corn syrup, invert sugar and sucrose added to foods-would constitute a dietary hazard.

**** denotes Type of Conclusion 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5. Definitions of conclusion types can be found at the end of this report..***

Safety Assessment of Monosaccharides, Disaccharides, and Related Ingredients as Used in Cosmetics

Status:	Final Report
Release Date:	April 4, 2014
Panel Meeting Date:	March 17-18, 2014

The 2014 Cosmetic Ingredient Review Expert Panel members are: Chairman, Wilma F. Bergfeld, M.D., F.A.C.P.; Donald V. Belsito, M.D.; Ronald A. Hill, Ph.D.; Curtis D. Klaassen, Ph.D.; Daniel C. Liebler, Ph.D.; James G. Marks, Jr., M.D., Ronald C. Shank, Ph.D.; Thomas J. Slaga, Ph.D.; and Paul W. Snyder, D.V.M., Ph.D. The CIR Director is Lillian J. Gill, D.P.A. This safety assessment was prepared by Monice M. Fiume, Assistant Director/Senior Scientific Analyst and Bart Heldreth, Ph.D., Chemist.

© Cosmetic Ingredient Review

1620 L Street, NW, Suite 1200 ♢ Washington, DC 20036 ♢ ph 202.331.0651 ♢ fax 202.331.0088 ♢
cirinfo@cir-safety.org

ABSTRACT

The Expert Panel assessed the safety of 25 monosaccharides, disaccharides, and related ingredients, and concluded these ingredients are safe as used in cosmetics. Many of these ingredients are common dietary sugars, dietary sugar replacements, or very closely related analogs and salts; seven of the ingredients are listed by the FDA as GRAS food substances. The most commonly reported cosmetic function is as a skin conditioning agent; other commonly-reported functions are use as a humectant or as a flavoring agent. The Panel reviewed the animal and clinical data included in this assessment, acknowledged that the oral safety of many of these ingredients has been well established, and found it appropriate to extrapolate the existing information to conclude on the safety of all the monosaccharides, disaccharides, and related ingredients.

INTRODUCTION

This report addresses the safety of the following 25 monosaccharides, disaccharides, and related ingredients as used in cosmetic formulations:

Calcium Gluconate[#]
Fructose[#]
Fucose
Galactose
Galactosyl Fructose
Galacturonic Acid
Gluconic Acid
Glucose[#]
Isomalt[##]
Kefiran
Lactitol[##]
Lactose[##]
Lactulose
Maltose
Mannose
Melibiose
Potassium Gluconate[#]
Rhamnose
Ribose
Sodium Gluconate[#]
Sucralose[#]
Sucrose[#]
Trehalose[##]
Xylobiose
Xylose

[#]generally recognized as safe (GRAS) food additive or approved direct food additive
[##]listed in the Food Chemical Codex

The monosaccharides, disaccharides, and related ingredients have a number of reported functions in cosmetics, and the most common use is as a skin conditioning agent (Table 1).[1] Other commonly-reported functions are use as a humectant or as a flavoring agent.

Most of these ingredients included in this safety assessment are common dietary sugars, dietary sugar replacements, or very closely related analogs and salts. Several are listed by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) as GRAS food additives[2] or direct food additives, and/or are listed in the *Food Chemicals Codex*[3] as used in foods; for these ingredients, the focus of this assessment will be on dermal effects, primarily dermal irritation and sensitization. This approach is supported by the fact that some of these ingredients, namely fructose, galactose, glucose, lactose, sodium gluconate, and sucrose, are listed in Annex IV of the European Registration, Evaluation, Authorisation and Restriction of Chemicals (REACH),[4] which "sets out substances that are exempted from the registration, evaluation and downstream user provisions of REACH as sufficient information is known about these substances that they are considered to cause minimum risk because of their intrinsic properties."[5]

For those ingredients that are not identified as common dietary substances, i.e., fucose, galactosyl fructose, galacturonic acid, kefiran, lactulose, mannose, melibiose, and xylobiose, a search for oral toxicity data was performed. Very limited published data were found.

CHEMISTRY

Definition

A monosaccharide is a carbohydrate that cannot be decomposed to a simpler carbohydrate by hydrolysis, and is often called a simple sugar.[6] A disaccharide is a carbohydrate that yields two monosaccharides upon hydrolysis. Many of these ingredients exist in equilibrium between an open chain form and one or more ring forms resulting in a hemiacetal or hemiketal linkage involving the aldehyde (aldose) or ketone (ketose) moiety of the open chain form, with two possible stereochemical configurations (Figure 1). The resulting stereoisomers are called anomers and the stereocenter is referred to as the anomeric carbon.

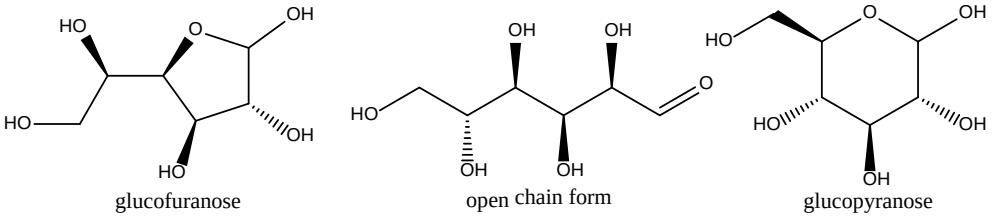


Figure 1. Structural forms of D-glucose (stereoisomer found in natural sources) that exist in equilibrium.

The definition and structure of each ingredient included in this report is provided in Table 1.

Chemical and Physical Properties

Due to the high degree of substitution with hydroxyl groups, the mono- and disaccharides are very hydrophilic and readily dissolve in aqueous solvent systems. These sugars have molecular weights ranging from 142 to 391 Daltons, and are solids at room-temperature, with many having multiple known crystalline forms (Table 2[3,7-29]).

Natural Occurrence and Methods of Manufacture

The manufacture of the majority of these monosaccharides, disaccharides, and related ingredients is accomplished by extraction from plant sources (Table 3). For instance, the sugar industry processes sugar cane and sugar beets to obtain sucrose.[30] Sugar cane contains 70% water; 14% fiber; 13.3% saccharose (about 10 to 15% sucrose), and 2.7% soluble impurities. Sugar cane is extracted with water, clarified to remove mud, evaporated to prepare syrup, crystallized to separate the liquor, and centrifuged to separate molasses from the crystals. Sugar crystals are then dried and may be further refined before bagging for shipment. Sugar beet (water, 75%; sugar, 17%) processing differs in the washing, preparation, and extraction. After washing, the beet is sliced and extracted with water. Sugar refining involves removal of impurities and decolorization. The steps generally followed include affination (mingling and centrifugation), melting, clarification, decolorization (with activated carbon, ion exchange resins, etc.), evaporation, crystallization, and finishing.

Constituents/Impurities

Purity and composition specifications are available for the food and pharmaceutical uses of many of these ingredients (Table 4).

USE

Cosmetic

The ingredients included in this safety assessment have a variety of functions in cosmetics. The most common function is as a skin conditioning agent; many also are reported to function as flavoring agents (Table 1).

The FDA collects information from manufacturers on the use of individual ingredients in cosmetics as a function of cosmetic product category in its Voluntary Cosmetic Registration Program (VCRP). VCRP data obtained from the FDA in 2014[31] and data received in response to a survey of the maximum reported use concentration by category conducted by the Personal Care Products Council (Council) in 2013[32] indicate that 22 of the 25 ingredients included in this safety assessment are used in cosmetic formulations.

According to the VCRP data, sucrose has the greatest number of reported uses, 738, followed by trehalose with 474 uses and glucose with 425 uses (Table 5).[31] A concentration of use survey conducted by the Council found that the use of these mono- and disaccharides varies widely by ingredient and use-type.[32] Glucose has the highest reported use concentration in a leave-on product; it is reported to be used at 91% in "other" non-coloring hair preparations. It is also used at 97.8% in an ingestible oral hygiene product. Sucrose has the next highest reported use concentration; it is used at up to 58% in leave-on formulations (i.e., in other skin care preparations) and 65% in rinse-off products (i.e., in other personal cleanliness products). However, most of the ingredients are used at less than 1% in leave-on products.

The three ingredients not reported to be used are galactose, galacturonic acid, and lactulose (Table 6).

VCRP data indicate that glucose, lactose, sodium gluconate, sucrose, and trehalose are used in baby products; however concentration of use data for baby products were not reported by industry. Some of the ingredients are used in products that could be incidentally, or are purposely, ingested (e.g., 97.8% glucose in an ingestible oral hygiene product), and some are used near the eye area or mucous membranes (e.g., 2% sucrose in eye lotion and 65% in personal cleanliness products, respectively). Additionally, some of these ingredients are used in cosmetic sprays and powders that could possibly be inhaled (e.g., glucose is used at 1% in a spray body and hand preparation). In practice, 95% to 99% of the droplets/particles released from cosmetic sprays have aerodynamic equivalent diameters >10 μm, with propellant sprays yielding a greater fraction of

droplets/particles <10 µm compared with pump sprays.[33,34] Therefore, most droplets/particles incidentally inhaled from cosmetic sprays would be deposited in the nasopharyngeal and bronchial regions and would not be respirable (i.e., they would not enter the lungs) to any appreciable amount.[35,36]

All of the ingredients included in this safety assessment are listed in the European Union inventory of cosmetic ingredients.[37]

Non-Cosmetic

Several of the ingredients have specific GRAS food and direct food additive uses:

- Calcium gluconate: GRAS designation; a direct food additive that meets the specifications of the *Foods Chemical Codex*; it is used as a firming agent, formulation aid, sequestrant, and texturizer at levels not to exceed current good manufacturing practices (GMP); GMP result in a maximum level, as served, of 1.75% for baked goods; 0.4% for dairy product analogs; 4.5% for gelatins and puddings; and 0.01% for sugar substitutes (21CFR184.1199)
- Fructose: a direct food additive; in high fructose corn syrup (containing approximately 42 or 55% fructose); high fructose corn syrup must conform to the identity and specifications listed in the monograph entitled "High-Fructose Corn Syrup" in the *Food Chemicals Codex*, with no limitation other than current GMP (21CFR184.1866)
- Glucose: GRAS direct food additive (D-glucose) meeting the specifications of the *Foods Chemical Codex*; it is used in foods with no limitation other than current GMP (21CFR184.1857)
- Potassium gluconate: GRAS designation; does not have a CFR citation.[2] The Select Committee on GRAS Substances (SCOGS) concluded there is no evidence in the available information on potassium gluconate that demonstrates, or suggests reasonable grounds to suspect, a hazard to the public when they are used at levels that are now current or might reasonably be expected in the future.[38]
- Sodium gluconate: GRAS designation; as a sequestrant in food, with no limitation other than current GMP (21CFR182.6757)
- Sucralose: direct food additive as a multipurpose additive that meets the specifications of the *Foods Chemical Codex*; it is used as a sweetener in foods generally, in accordance with current GMP in an amount not to exceed that reasonably required to accomplish the intended effect (21CFR172.831)
- Sucrose: GRAS designation; a direct food additive that must be of a purity suitable for its intended use, with no limitation other than current GMP (21CFR184.1854)

Lactulose is an approved drug used to treat constipation.[39] A general list of non-cosmetic uses, including food uses that are not affirmed as GRAS or those that are inactive ingredients in approved drugs, are listed in Table 7.[3,9,10,12,26,39-41] Table 8 provides a listing of those ingredients that are nutritive and non-nutritive sweeteners.[3,14,42,43]

In Europe, the following are listed in REACH Annex IV: fructose; galactose; glucose; lactose; sodium gluconate; sucrose.[4] Substances included in Annex IV are exempted from registration (as well as downstream user requirements and evaluation) for all their possible uses irrespective of the tonnage in which they are manufactured or imported (currently or in the future).

TOXICOKINETICS

Although many of the ingredients included in this safety assessment are food ingredients, they are not all processed by the body in the same manner (see Tables 8 and 9). Some are nutrients, which are absorbed intact in the small intestines and then metabolized in the body to serve as sources of energy, and others are not (Table 8). For example, glucose[44] and potassium gluconate,[45,46] are rapidly absorbed in the small intestine (Table 9[9,12,23,27,38,44-61]). In contrast, isomalt is absorbed only to a limited extent,[12] and lactitol,[12] lactulose,[52] and sucralose,[23,55,57] are not absorbed in the gut. Trehalose can be metabolized by trehalase in the gut to produce glucose, which can then be readily absorbed. Some of these ingredients (e.g., gluconic acid, potassium gluconate, and sodium gluconate) are important intermediates in carbohydrate metabolism; gluconic acid is a normal metabolic product of glucose oxidation, and the amounts produced endogenously are much greater than what is consumed.[9] Because the absorption, distribution, metabolism, and elimination of most of the ingredients included in this safety assessment have been reviewed to evaluate their use as common dietary substances, only summary information is provided in this report.

Dermal Penetration

In Vitro

Glucose

The permeability coefficient for glucose was determined *in vitro* using full thickness mouse skin and the dermis of nude mice.[62] Unlabeled glucose, 0.01 M, was first used on both sides of the skin to saturate the sorptive capacity of the cell system. A concentration of 3.3×10^{-6} M D-[1,3-^{14}C]glucose, supplied as a sterile aq. solution containing 3% alcohol, was placed in the donor cell. After 6 h, the permeability coefficient of glucose was 9.5×10^{-5} cm/h through full-thickness skin

and 0.29 cm/h through the dermis. The permeation rate continued to increase as a function of time; the researchers stated that physical and chemical deterioration of the barrier phase seemed to be responsible for the increase in permeation.

In Vivo

Glucose

The transdermal penetration of glucose through Rhesus monkey skin was measured using optical coherence tomography (OCT).[63] The hair on the right hind leg of four anesthetized monkeys was shaved, a probe holder was taped to the shaved skin, and 0.2 ml of 20% concentrated glucose in distilled water was applied topically through the hole in the probe holder during the course of imaging. The skin was imaged using OCT for 8 min prior to application of the glucose, and then for 2 h after application. The diffusion process was monitored in a 140 µm thick region 210 µm below the dermis region. The mean permeability rate of 20% glucose was calculated to be $(4.41 \pm 0.28) \times 10^{-6}$ cm/sec.

TOXICOLOGICAL STUDIES

Most of the ingredients included in this assessment are found in foods, and the daily exposure from that food use would result in a much larger systemic dose than that resulting from use in cosmetic products. Numerous studies and reviews have been published about the safety of dietary exposure to mono- and disaccharides. Examples of these reviews include the "Evaluation of the Health Aspects of Sucrose as a Food Ingredient",[49] and "Evaluation of the Health Aspects of Sodium, Potassium Magnesium, and Zinc Gluconates as Food Ingredients".[50] Also, many of the ingredients included in this report are used as inactive ingredients in approved drugs that are administered via numerous routes. Consequently, systemic toxicity is not addressed further in this report for those ingredients that are GRAS food substances, direct food additives, or identified in the *Food Chemicals Codex* as used in foods. The focus of the safe use of those mono- and disaccharides as cosmetic ingredients is on the potential for irritation and sensitization. When available, dermal toxicity, ocular irritation, and genotoxicity studies are included.

For the ingredients that are not identified as common dietary substances, i.e., the monosaccharides fucose, galacturonic acid, and mannose and the disaccharides galactosyl fructose, kefiran, lactulose, melibiose, and xylobiose, a search for oral toxicity data was performed. However, very little published data were found.

Single Dose (Acute) Toxicity

Dermal

Lactitol

The dermal LD_{50} of lactitol in rabbits is >4500 mg/kg bw.[20]

Oral

Lactulose

The oral LD_{50} of lactulose is 48.8 ml/kg in mice and >30 ml/kg in rats.[21]

Repeated Dose Toxicity

Oral

Lactulose

Groups of eight male albino rats were fed a diet containing 0.0, 0.5, 1.0, 2.0, or 5.0% (equivalent to 0.0, 1.1, 2.2, 4.0, and 11.3 g/kg bw/day, respectively) of a 50% lactulose syrup for 21 weeks.[64] None of the animals died during the study, and no signs of general toxicity were observed. Mild diarrhea was reported for animals fed >2.2 g/kg bw/day of the test material; diarrhea subsides with 3-5 h of feeding. Feed consumption was not statistically significantly affected at any dose level. The organ weights were similar for treated and control animals. A statistically significant increase in cecal weights in the 2 and 5% groups was considered an adaptive reaction. No toxicologically-significant changes in hematology, clinical chemistry, or urinalysis parameters were reported.

Ocular Irritation

In Vitro

Gluconic Acid

The ocular irritation potential of a 50% aq. solution of gluconic acid was evaluated *in vitro* in enucleated rabbit eyes.[9] The test material was applied to four eyes and observed over a period of 4 h following application. Slight corneal swelling and slight permeability of the superficial epithelial cells were not considered to be of any toxicological significance.

Isomalt

A battery of *in vitro* tests were performed to determine the ocular irritation potential of isomalt; based on the overall results of each test included in the battery, isomalt was classified as a non-irritant. A neutral red uptake (NRU) assay was performed in human keratinocytes, and the cytotoxicity of undiluted isomalt to the cells was measured after 24-h exposure.[65] Two experiments were performed. Undiluted isomalt was classified as a non-irritant in this *in vitro* test.

A red blood cell lysis and denaturation (RBC) assay, comprised of two range-finding and denaturation assays and two lysis assays, was performed in calf red blood cells.[66] Concentrations of ≤100,000 mg/l isomalt were tested. Isomalt did not induce hemolysis or protein denaturation, and was classified as a non-irritant. Based on the lack of induction of hemolysis, the predicted *in vivo* ocular irritation potential corresponded to a modified maximum average score of 0.

The third test in the battery was the hen's egg test on the chorioallantoic membrane (HET-CAM) in which isomalt was tested undiluted according to the endpoint assessment and at concentrations of 10 and 50% (w/w) in water according to the reaction-time method.[67] Each aspect of the experiment was performed twice. According to COLIPA (now, Cosmetics Europe) classifications, undiluted isomalt was classified as a slight irritant when tested undiluted in the endpoint assessment; the 10% and 50% concentrations were classified as non-irritant using the reaction-time method.

In Vivo – Non-Human

Gluconic Acid

A 50% aq. solution of gluconic acid was not irritating to rabbit eyes.[9] A 50% solution of gluconic acid (pH 1.8; 0.1 ml) was instilled into the conjunctival sac of one eye in nine New Zealand white rabbits; the contralateral eye served as an untreated control. The eyes of three animals were rinsed after 2 sec, and of another three animals after 4 sec; the eyes of the remaining three animals were not rinsed. The eyes were examined for irritation 1, 24, 48, and 72 h and 7 days after instillation. Slight redness and conjunctival swelling were observed initially; however, no signs of irritation were observed after 72 h.

Lactitol

Lactitol was not irritating to rabbit eyes.[20] The study was performed according to the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Guideline 405.[68] No other details were provided.

In Vivo – Human

Lactose

A face and neck formulation containing 2.48% lactose did not produce irritation or hypersensitivity in a 4-wk safety-in use ophthalmological evaluation.[69] Thirty-one subjects participated in the study.

REPRODUCTIVE AND DEVELOPMENTAL TOXICITY

According to the package insert for the prescription drug lactulose, in studies of mice, rats, and rabbits, doses of lactulose solution up to 6 or 12 ml/kg/day produced no deleterious effects on breeding, conception, or parturition.[21] (Details were not provided.)

GENOTOXICITY

The genotoxicity of a number of the mono- and disaccharides has been evaluated in *in vitro* and *in vivo* studies. The results of these studies are overwhelmingly negative (Table 10[9,20,27,53,70-75]).

CARCINOGENICITY

According to the package insert for the prescription drug lactulose, administration of lactulose solution in the diet of mice for 18 mos in concentrations of 3 and 10% (v/w) did not produce any evidence of carcinogenicity.[21] (Details were not provided.)

IRRITATION AND SENSITIZATION

Dermal Irritation/Sensitization

Dermal irritation and sensitization studies are summarized in Table 11. In non-human studies, a 50% aq. solution of gluconic acid was not a dermal irritant[9] and lactitol was not an irritant or sensitizer in rabbits.[20] In human repeated insult patch tests (HRIPTs), formulations containing 10% rhamnose,[76] up to 8% glucose,[77,78] 5% mannose,[79] 2.48% lactose,[69] and less than 1% isomalt,[80] kefiran,[69] lactitol,[69] sucralose,[81] and xylobiose[82] were not irritants or sensitizers. A formulation containing 10% rhamnose did induce a significant irritation reaction in one subject,[76] and irritation was observed in 16% of the subjects during induction in an HRIPT of a rinse-off hair product containing 29% sucrose (tested as a 50% dilution); no sensitization reactions were reported for this product.[83]

OCCUPATIONAL EXPOSURE LIMITS

Sucrose

The National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH) recommended exposure limit (REL) for sucrose is a time-weighted average (TWA) of 10 mg/m^3 (total exposure) and TWA of 5 mg/m^3 (respiratory exposure).[25] The Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA) permissible exposure limit (PEL) is a TWA of 15 mg/m^3 (total) and TWA of 5 mg/m^3 (respiratory). The American Conference of Governmental Industrial Hygienists (ACGIH) threshold limit value (TLV) is 10 mg/m^3 as TWA; it is in category A4, not classifiable as a human carcinogen.

SUMMARY

This report addresses the safety of 25 monosaccharides, disaccharides, and related ingredients as used in cosmetics. Many of these ingredients are GRAS food substances, direct food additives, or common dietary sugars, dietary sugar replacements, or very closely related analogs; for these ingredients, the focus of this review was on dermal irritation and sensitization. For the ingredients that are not identified as dietary substances, oral toxicity data were searched.

The monosaccharides, disaccharides, and related ingredients are reported to have a number of functions in cosmetics, and the most common function is as a skin conditioning agent; use as a humectant or flavoring agent was also common. According to VCRP data obtained from the FDA and concentration of use data obtained by the Council, 22 of the 25 ingredients reviewed in this assessment are reported to be in use. Sucrose has the greatest number of reported uses, 738, and glucose has the highest reported use concentration, 97.8% in an ingested breath freshener and 91% in "other" hair coloring products. The number of uses and maximum concentration of use varies widely by ingredient and type of use; most of the ingredients are used in leave-on products at less than 1%. Non-cosmetic uses include food use and use as inactive ingredients in approved drugs.

Although many of the ingredients included in this safety assessment are food ingredients, they are not all processed by the body in the same manner; some (e.g., glucose) are sources of energy and others (e.g., sucralose) are not. Also, absorption is not the same for each of these ingredients; some are absorbed in the intestines (e.g., glucose and potassium gluconate), while others are not absorbed in the gut (e.g., lactitol and sucralose).

In vitro, the permeability coefficient of glucose was 9.5×10^{-5} cm/h through full thickness nude mouse skin and 0.29 cm/h through the dermis (only) of nude mouse skin. *In vivo* in Rhesus monkeys, using OCT, the mean permeability rate of 20% glucose was calculated to be $(4.41 \pm 0.28) \times 10^{-6}$ cm/sec.

Lactulose fed to rats at concentrations of up to 5.0% of 50% lactulose syrup for 21 weeks did not result in toxicity. Mild diarrhea was reported for animals fed >2.2 g/kg bw/day of the test material; diarrhea subsides with 3-5 h of feeding. Doses of up to 12 ml/kg/day of lactulose solution produced no deleterious effects on breeding, conception, or parturition in mice, rats, or rabbits. No evidence of carcinogenicity was observed in mice with dosing of up to 10% lactulose solution in the diet for 18 mos.

A battery of *in vitro* tests were performed to determine the ocular irritation potential of isomalt; based on the results, isomalt was classified as a non-irritant. Gluconic acid, as a 50% aq. solution, and lactitol, concentration not specified, were not irritating to rabbit eyes. A face and neck formulation containing 2.48% lactose did not produce irritation or hypersensitivity in a 4-wk safety-in use ophthalmological evaluation

In non-human studies, a 50% aq. solution of gluconic acid was not a dermal irritant and lactitol was not an irritant or sensitizer in rabbits. In human repeated insult patch tests (HRIPTs), formulations containing 10% rhamnose, 8% glucose, 5% mannose, 2.48% lactose, and less than 1% isomalt, kefiran, lactitol, sucralose, and xylobiose were not irritants or sensitizers. A formulation containing 10% rhamnose did induce a significant irritation reaction in one subject, and irritation was observed in 16% of the subjects during induction in a HRIPT of a product containing 29% sucrose (that was a rinse-off hair product tested as a 50% dilution); no sensitization reactions were reported for this product.

Lactitol, sodium gluconate, sucralose, sucrose and trehalose were not genotoxic *in vitro*. Additionally, the genotoxic potential of sodium gluconate, sucralose, and trehalose was evaluated *in vivo*; again negative results were obtained.

DISCUSSION

The Panel reviewed this safety assessment of monosaccharides, disaccharides, and related ingredients. Most of these ingredients are common dietary sugars, dietary sugar replacements, or very closely related analogs and salts. Several are GRAS food additives, direct food additives, listed in the *Food Chemicals Codex* as used in foods, and/or listed in REACH Annex IV. Because the oral safety of these ingredients has been well-documented, systemic toxicity is not a concern of the Panel.

Some of the ingredients, however, are not GRAS food substances or direct food additives; even so, these ingredients are either listed in the *Food Chemicals Codex* as having a function in foods, listed in the Everything Added to Foods in the United States (EAFUS) inventory, and/or listed as an inactive ingredient in oral drugs. Moreover, the leave-on use concentrations of these ingredients are typically less than 1%. Therefore, the Panel stated that although oral toxicity data are very limited and reproductive toxicity data are mostly absent, the systemic toxicity of these ingredients was not a concern because of the low concentrations of use and their limited systemic exposure from dermal application.

The Panel commented that sucrose is used at high concentrations in some products that come in contact with mucous membranes (i.e., 65% in personal cleanliness products). The Panel noted that sucrose is a GRAS food substance, and therefore, the Panel was not concerned about this reported use. Additionally, the Panel observed that glucose is reported to be used at 97.8% in an ingestible oral hygiene product, but recognized that glucose is a GRAS direct food additive with no limitations other than following current good manufacturing practice. However, if an ingredient that does not have GRAS

food additive status was used at concentrations such as these with similar exposure-types, the Panel would most likely want data substantiating the safety of that use, such as metabolism after oral administration.

The Panel discussed a human repeated insult patch test of a hair product that contained 29% sucrose, diluted to 50%, that reported irritation during induction. The Panel concluded that the irritation reported was likely attributable to a surfactant effect, and was not due to sucrose itself. The Panel acknowledged that sucrose and glucose are used in cosmetics at relatively high concentrations, and that data from irritation and sensitization studies at maximum use concentrations of these ingredients are lacking; however, based on the clinical experience of the Panel, there is little concern that these ingredients are irritants or sensitizers.

Because some of the ingredients included in this safety assessment can be used in products that may be aerosolized, the Panel discussed the issue of incidental inhalation exposure. Most of the use concentrations of the ingredients used in cosmetic products that may be aerosolized are less than 1% (e.g., glucose is used at 1% in a spray body and hand preparation). In the absence of inhalation data, the Panel noted that 95% – 99% of droplets/particles produced in cosmetic aerosols would not be respirable to any appreciable amount. The Panel acknowledged that the potential for inhalation toxicity is not limited to respirable droplets/particles deposited in the lungs, but because of the small actual exposure in the breathing zone and the concentrations at which the ingredients are used, the available information indicates that incidental inhalation would not be a significant route of exposure that might lead to local respiratory or systemic effects.

Finally, because many of these ingredients are obtained from plant sources, the Expert Panel expressed concern regarding pesticide residues and heavy metals that may be present. They stressed that the cosmetics industry should continue to use the necessary procedures to limit these impurities in the ingredient before blending into cosmetic formulation.

CONCLUSION

The CIR Expert Panel concluded that the following 25 monosaccharides, disaccharides, and related ingredients are safe in the present practices of use and concentration in cosmetics described in this safety assessment:

calcium gluconate
fructose
fucose
galactose*
galactosyl fructose
galacturonic acid*
gluconic acid
glucose
isomalt
kefiran
lactitol
lactose
lactulose*
maltose
mannose
melibiose
potassium gluconate
rhamnose
ribose
sodium gluconate
sucralose
sucrose
trehalose
xylobiose
xylose

**Not reported to be in current use. Were ingredients in this group not in current use to be used in the future, the expectation is that they would be used in product categories and at concentrations comparable to others in this group.*

TABLES

Table 1. Definitions, Structures, and Reported Functions

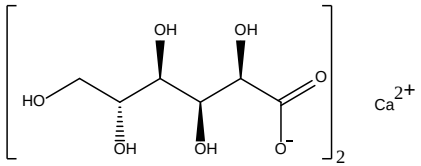
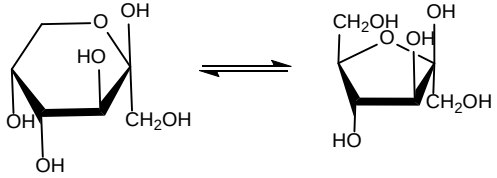
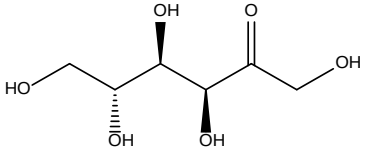
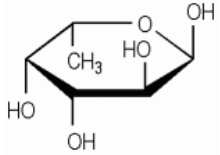
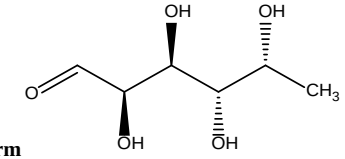
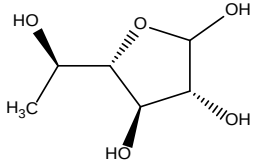
Ingredient (CAS No.)	Definition[1]*	Structure[1]***	Reported Function(s)[1]
Calcium Gluconate 299-28-5	the calcium salt of gluconic acid		chelating agent; skin-conditioning agent - miscellaneous
Fructose 30237-26-4 57-48-7 (D-)	a sugar which occurs in fruit and honey; *fructose exists in solution primarily as two cyclized forms in equilibrium, namely fructopyranose and fructofuranose.*	 ***** open chain form that exists between the furanose and pyranose forms** 	flavoring agent; humectants skin-conditioning agent - humectant
Fucose 2438-80-4 (L-) 3615-37-0 (D-)	the organic compound that conforms to the formula provided; *fucose is a deoxyhexose that is present in a wide variety of organisms; unlike most sugars, fucose occurs in nature as the L-form and lacks a hydroxyl group on the carbon at the 6-position (C-6).*	  ***** open chain form**  ***** furanose form**	skin-conditioning agent - miscellaneous

Table 1. Definitions, Structures, and Reported Functions

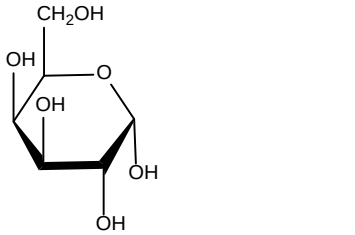
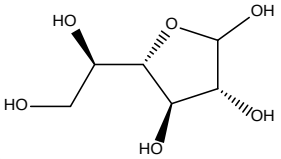
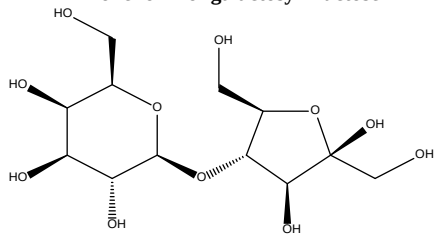
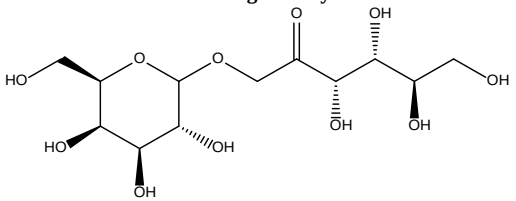
Ingredient (CAS No.)	Definition[1]*	Structure[1]***	Reported Function(s)[1]
Galactose 59-23-4	the sugar that conforms to the formula provided; g*alactose is the C4 epimer of glucose*	 ***** open chain form**  ***** furanose form**	skin-conditioning agent - miscellaneous
Galactosyl Fructose 110312-93-1	a disaccharide consisting of galactose and fructose	***** one form of galactosyl fructose**  ***** one form of galactosyl fructose** 	skin-conditioning agent - humectant

Table 1. Definitions, Structures, and Reported Functions

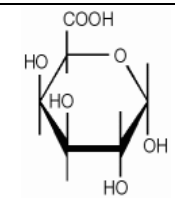
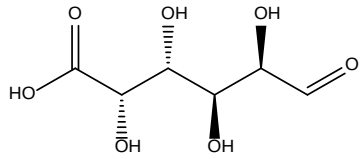
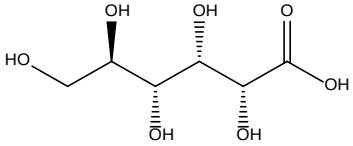
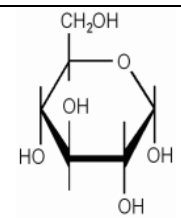
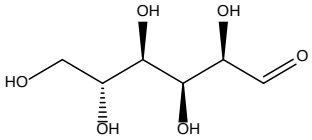
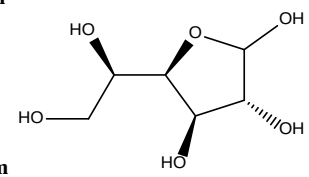
Ingredient (CAS No.)	Definition[1]*	Structure[1]***	Reported Function(s)[1]
Galacturonic Acid 14982-50-4 (DL-) 552-12-5 (D-) 685-73-4 (D-)	the organic compound that conforms to the formula provided; *galacturonic acid is the c-6 oxidation product of galactose*	  ***** open chain form**	chelating agent; skin-conditioning agent - humectant; pH adjuster
Gluconic Acid 133-42-6; 526-95-4	the organic compound that conforms to the formula provided; *gluconic acid is the C1 oxidation product of glucose*		chelating agent; fragrance ingredient
Glucose 50-99-7 (D-) 58367-01-4 (DL-) 5996-10-1 (DL-) 8029-43-4	a sugar that is generally obtained by the hydrolysis of starch	  ***** open chain form**  ***** furanose form**	flavoring agent; humectants; skin-conditioning agent-humectant; skin-conditioning agent – miscellaneous

Table 1. Definitions, Structures, and Reported Functions

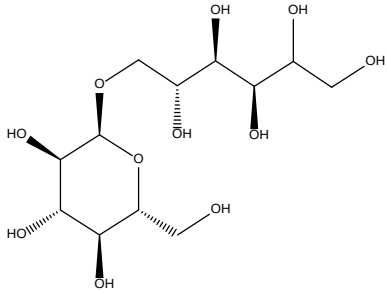
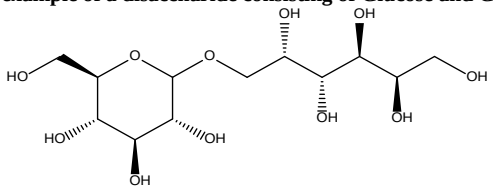
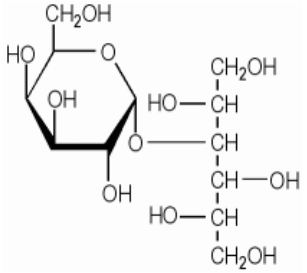
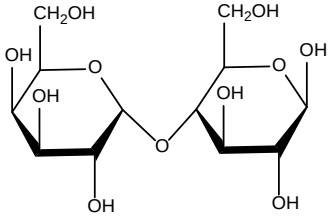
Ingredient (CAS No.)	Definition[1]*	Structure[1]***	Reported Function(s)[1]
Isomalt 64519-82-0	a mixture of polysaccharides produced by the enzymatic rearrangement of sucrose; it consists chiefly of 1-O-α-D-glucopyranosyl-D-mannitol dihydrate and 6-O-α-D-glucopyranosyl-d-sorbitol	***** one example of an isomalt form** 	anticaking agent; bulking agent; flavoring agent
Kefiran 86753-15-3	a disaccharide consisting of glucose and galactose	***** one example of a disaccharide consisting of Glucose and Galactose** 	skin-conditioning agent - humectant
Lactitol 585-86-4	a disaccharide polyol obtained by the controlled hydrogenation of lactose		flavoring agent; humectant; skin-conditioning agent - humectant
Lactose 63-42-3	the disaccharide that conforms to the formula provided; *lactose is the disaccharide (β1 →4) galactosyl-glucose*		skin-conditioning agent - humectant

Table 1. Definitions, Structures, and Reported Functions

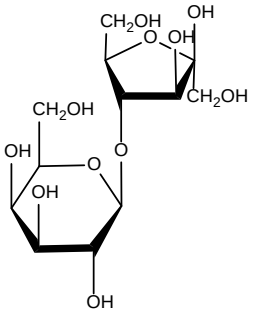
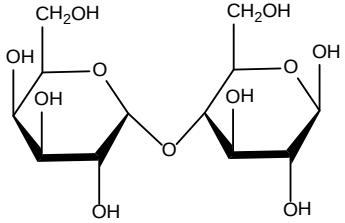
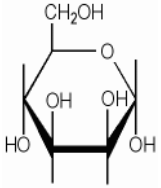
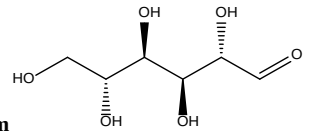
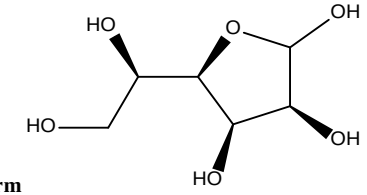
Ingredient (CAS No.)	Definition[1]*	Structure[1]***	Reported Function(s)[1]
Lactulose 4618-18-2	the disaccharide that conforms to the formula provided; *lactulose is the disaccharide (β1→3) galactopyranosyl-fructo-furanose*		skin-conditioning agent - humectant
Maltose 16984-36-4; 69-79-4	the sugar that conforms to the formula provided; *maltose is the disaccharide α(1→4) glucosyl-glucose*		flavoring agent; humectant; skin-conditioning agent - humectant
Mannose 3458-28-4	the sugar that conforms to the formula provided; *mannose is the C2 epimer of glucose*	 ***** open chain form**  ***** furanose form** 	humectant; skin-conditioning agent - humectant

Table 1. Definitions, Structures, and Reported Functions

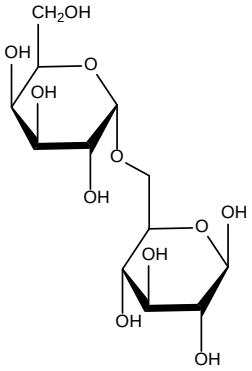
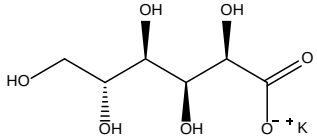
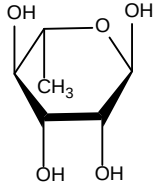
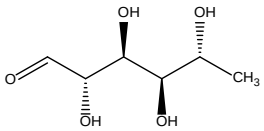
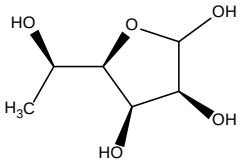
Ingredient (CAS No.)	Definition[1]*	Structure[1]***	Reported Function(s)[1]
Melibiose 5340-95-4; 585-99-9	the carbohydrate that conforms to the formula provided; *melibiose is the disaccharide α(1→6) galactosyl-glucose*		skin-conditioning agent – humectant
Potassium Gluconate 299-27-4	the potassium salt of gluconic acid		chelating agent; skin-protectant
Rhamnose 10030-85-0 3615-41-6 (L-)	the organic compound that conforms to the formula provided; *unlike most naturally abundant sugars, rhamnose occurs in nature as the L form and lacks a hydroxyl group on the carbon at the 6-position (C6)*	 ***** open chain form**   ***** furanose form**	flavoring agent; fragrance ingredient

Table 1. Definitions, Structures, and Reported Functions

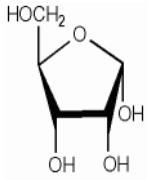
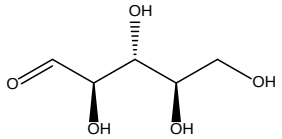
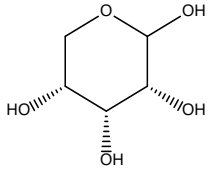
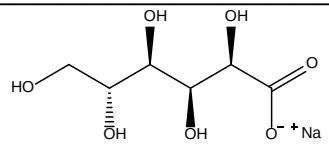
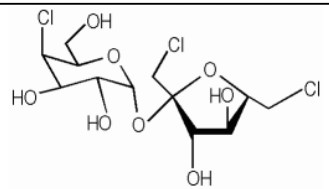
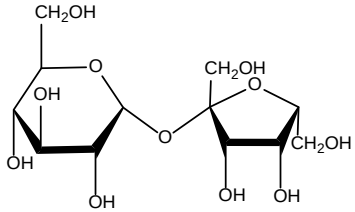
Ingredient (CAS No.)	Definition[1]*	Structure[1]***	Reported Function(s)[1]
Ribose 50-69-1	the sugar that conforms to the formula provided; *ribose is an aldopentose*	 *** open chain form  *** pyranose form 	humectant; skin-conditioning agent - humectant
Sodium Gluconate 14906-97-9 527-07-1	the sodium salt of gluconic acid		chelating agent; skin-conditioning agent - miscellaneous
Sucralose 56038-13-2	the organic compound that conforms to the formula provided; *sucralose is a selectively tri-chlorinated analog of sucrose (1,6-fructo- and 4-galacto-chlorinated)*		flavoring agent
Sucrose 57-50-1	the disaccharide that conforms to the formula provided; *sucrose is the disaccharide α(1→4) glucosyl-fructose*		flavoring agent; humectant

Table 1. Definitions, Structures, and Reported Functions

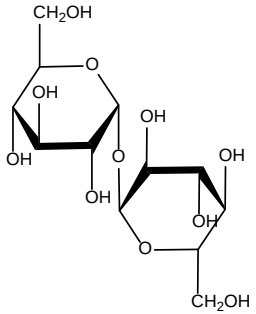
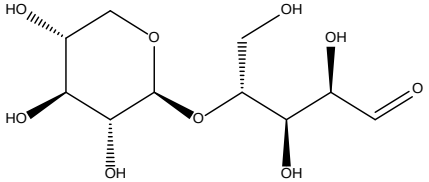
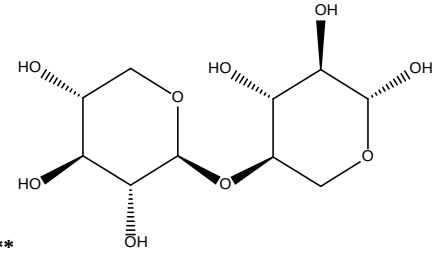
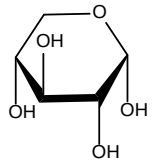
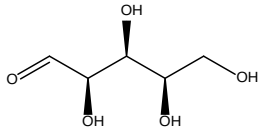
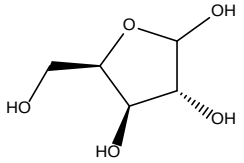
Ingredient (CAS No.)	Definition[1]*	Structure[1]***	Reported Function(s)[1]
Trehalose 99-20-7; 6138-23-4	the disaccharide that conforms to the formula provided; *trehalose is the disaccharide α(1 →1) glucosyl-glucose*		flavoring agent; humectant
Xylobiose 6860-47-5	a disaccharide consisting of two xylose units with β-1 to β-4 linkage	 ***  ***	skin-conditioning agent - humectant

Table 1. Definitions, Structures, and Reported Functions

Ingredient (CAS No.)	Definition[1]*	Structure[1]***	Reported Function(s)[1]
Xylose 58-86-6	the sugar that conforms to the formula provided; *xylose is an aldopentose*	 ***** open chain form**  ***** furanose form** 	flavoring agent; fragrance ingredient; humectant; skin-conditioning agent - humectant

*The italicized text represents additions made by CIR staff.
Structures preceded with asterisks (***) have been added by CIR staff

Table 2. Chemical and Physical Properties

Property	Description	Reference
	Calcium Gluconate	
physical characteristics	odorless, white, crystalline granules or powder	7
molecular weight	430.4	8
melting point	120°C	9
solubility	soluble in water; insoluble in ethanol	7
density	0.30-0.65 g/cm³ (bulk density)	9
log P_{ow}	-7.51 (estimated)	9
	Fructose	
physical characteristics	D-: orthorhombic, bisphenoidal prisms from alcohol DL-: needles from methanol white crystals or powder	10 11
molecular weight	180.16	10
particle size distribution	crystalline fructose: 170-450 µm powdered fructose: 25-40 µm	12
melting point	D-: decomposes at 103-105°C DL-: 129-130°C	10
solubility	D-: freely soluble in water; slightly soluble in cold and freely soluble in hot acetone; soluble in methanol, ethanol, pyridine, ethylamine, and methylamine; insoluble in ether	3,10
specific optical rotation (α^{20}_D)	D-: shows mutarotation; -132° to -92°	10
density	1.59 kg/m^3 (20°C)	13
pK_a	D-: 12.06 (18°C)	10
specific gravity (d^{16}_4)	DL-: 1.665	10
	Fucose	
physical characteristics	D-, α-form: needles from alcohol; sweet taste L-, α-form: minute needles from absolute alcohol	10
molecular weight	164.16	10
melting point	D-, α-form: 144°C L-, α-form: 140°C	10
solubility	D-, α-form: soluble in water; moderately soluble in alcohol L-, α-form: soluble in water and alcohol	10
specific optical rotation (α^{19}_D)	D-, α-form: shows mutarotation; +127.0° (7 min) ⟶ +89.4° (31 min) ⟶ +77.2° (71 min) ⟶ +76.0° (final value 146 min)	10
specific optical rotation (α^{20}_D)	L-, α-form: shows mutarotation, -124.1° (10 min) ⟶ -108.0° (20 min) ⟶ -91.5° (36 min) ⟶ -78.6° (70 min) ⟶ -75.6° (final value, 24 hrs)	10
	Galactose	
physical characteristics	α-form: prisms from water or ethanol β-form: crystals monohydrate: prisms from water	10
molecular weight	180.16	10
melting point	α-form: 167°C β-form: 167°C monohydrate: 118-120°C	10
solubility	α-form: freely soluble in hot water; soluble in pyridine; slightly soluble in alcohol	10
specific optical rotation (α_D)	α-form: +150.7° ⟶ +80.2° (water) β-form: +52.8° ⟶ +80.2° (water) D-, α-form: (α^{20}_D): +78.0° to 81.5°	10 14
	Galactosyl Fructose	
molecular weight	342.30 (predicted)	15
boiling point	780.1 ± 60°C (at 760 Torr; predicted)	15
log P	-2.810 ± 0.846 (at 25°C; predicted)	15
	Galacturonic Acid	
physical characteristics	α-form: monohydrate, needles	10
molecular weight	194.14	10
melting point	α-form: 159°C β-form: 166°C	10
solubility	α-form: soluble in water; slightly soluble in hot alcohol; practically insoluble in ether	10
specific optical rotation	α-form, (α^{20}_D): +98.0° ⟶ +50.9° (water) β-form, (α_D): +27° ⟶ +55.6° (water)	10
	Gluconic Acid	
physical characteristics	crystals; mild acid taste white crystalline powder anhydrous: commercial form is a 50% aq. solution, which is a colorless to brownish liquid.	16 17 9,17
molecular weight	196.16	16

Table 2. Chemical and Physical Properties

Property	Description	Reference
melting point	131°C	16
solubility	freely soluble in water; slightly soluble in alcohol; insoluble in ether and most other organic solvents	16
stability	in aq. solutions, the acid is partially transformed into an equilibrium mixture with γ - and δ-gluconolactones	16
	reacts with strong oxidants	17
	on combustion, forms carbon monoxide	17
specific optical rotation (α^{20}_D)	-16.7°	16
density	1.23 g/cm^3	17
log P_{ow}	-1.87 (estimated)	17
pK_a	12.06 (18°C)	16
	Glucose	
physical characteristics	α-form monohydrate: crystals from water α-form anhydrous: crystals from hot ethanol or water β-form: crystals from hot water and ethanol, from diluted acetic acid, or from pyridine	10
	white D-glucose: powder with sweet taste	18
molecular weight	180.16	10
melting point	α-form monohydrate: 83°C α-form anhydrous: 146°C β-form: 148-155°C	10
solubility	α-form anhydrous: soluble in hot glacial acetic acid, pyridine, aniline; very sparingly soluble in absolute alcohol, ether, acetone	10
log P_{ow}	D-glucose: -3.3	18
specific optical rotation	α-form monohydrate, (α^{20}_D): +102.0° ⟶ +47.9°C (water) α-form anhydrous, (α^{20}_D): +112.2° ⟶ +52.7°C (water) β-form, (α^{20}_D): +18.7° ⟶ +52.7° (water)	10
stability	D-glucose reacts violently with strong oxidants	18
	Isomalt	
physical characteristics	white crystalline, odorless, slightly hydroscopic substance	3,19
molecular weight	380.32	3
boiling point	788.5 ± 60°C (at 760 Torr; predicted)	15
solubility	soluble in water; very slightly soluble in ethanol	3,19
log P	-2.810 ± 0.846 (at 25°C; predicted)	15
pK_a	12.89 ± 0.70 (25°C) (predicted)	15
	Lactitol	
physical characteristics	crystals from absolute ethanol; strongly hygroscopic monohydrate: white, sweet, odorless crystalline solid; non-hygroscopic dihydrate: white, sweet, odorless crystalline powder	10
molecular weight	344.31 (anhydrous); 362.37 (monohydrate)	3,10
melting point	146°C monohydrate: 94-97°C dihydrate: 75°C (food-grade)	10
partition coefficient	< -3 (20°C)	20
solubility	soluble in water, dimethyl sulfoxide, *N*,*N*-dimethylformamide; slightly soluble in ethanol, ether	10
specific optical rotation	(α^{23}_D): +14° monohydrate, (α^{22}_D): +12.3° dihydrate, (α^{25}_D): +13.5 – 15.0°	10
	Lactose	
physical characteristics	α-lactose monohydrate: monoclinic sphenoidal crystals from water; faintly sweet taste; readily absorbs odors	10
molecular weight	342.30	10
particle size distribution	varies by grade	12
melting point	α-lactose monohydrate: 201-202°C	10
solubility	α-lactose monohydrate: practically insoluble in alcohol; insoluble in chloroform, ether	10
specific optical rotation	α-lactose monohydrate, (α^{20}_D): shows mutarotation; +92.6° ⟶ +83.5° (10 min.) ⟶ +69° (50 min) ⟶ +52.3° (22 h) β-lactose, (α^{25}_D): +34° (3 min) ⟶ +39° (6 min) ⟶ +46° (1 hr) ⟶ +52.3° (22 h)	10
K_a (16.5°C)	α-lactose monohydrate: 6.0 x 10^{-13}	10
	Lactulose	
physical characteristics	hexagonal clustered plates from methanol	10
molecular weight	342.30 (anhydrous); 360.32 (monohydrate)	3,10
melting point	168-171°C	10
solubility	freely soluble in water	21
specific optical rotation (α^{22}_D)	shows mutarotation; constant value after 24 h, -51.5°	10

Table 2. Chemical and Physical Properties

Property	Description	Reference
	Maltose	
physical characteristics	monohydrate: crystals from water or diluted alcohol	10
molecular weight	342.30	10
melting point	monohydrate: 102-103°C	10
solubility	α-lactose monohydrate: practically insoluble in alcohol; insoluble in chloroform, ether	10
pH	anhydrous: 3.7-4.7; monohydrate: 4.5-5.5	14
specific optical rotation (α^{20}_D)	monohydrate: shows mutarotation; +111.7° ⟶ +130.4°	10
pK_a (21°C)	monohydrate: 12.05	10
	Mannose	
physical characteristics	α-form: crystals from methanol β-form: orthorhombic, bisphenoidal needles from alcohol or acetic acid; sweet taste with bitter aftertaste	10
molecular weight	180.16	10
melting point	α-form: 133°C β-form: decomposes at 132°C	10
specific optical rotation	α-form, (α_D): +29.3° ⟶ +14.2° (water) β-form, (α^{20}_D): -17.0° ⟶ +14.2° (water)	10
	Melibiose	
physical characteristics	dihydrate: monoclinic crystals from water of diluted alcohol	10
molecular weight	342.30	10
dihydrate	α-form: 84-85°C	10
specific optical rotation (α^{20}_D)	dihydrate:: +111.7° ⟶ +129.5°	10
	Potassium Gluconate	
physical characteristics	yellowish-white crystals; mild, slightly saline, taste	16
molecular weight	234.25 (anhydrous); 252.26 (monohydrate)	3,16
melting point	decomposes at 180°C	16
solubility	freely soluble in water and glycerin; practically insoluble in alcohol, ether, benzene, and chloroform	3,16
log P_{ow}	-5.99 (estimated)	9
pH	7.5-8.5 (aq. solution)	16
stability	stable in air	16
specific optical rotation (α^{20}_D)	-16.7°	16
density	0.80 g/cm^3 (20°C; bulk density)	9
	Rhamnose	
physical characteristics	α-form: monohydrate, holohedric rods from water; hemihedric monoclinic columns from alcohol; very sweet taste β-form: needles; hygroscopic	10
molecular weight	164.16	10
melting point	α-form: 82-92°C; sublimes at 105°C and 2 mm Hg β-form: 122-126°C	10
specific optical rotation	α-form, (α^{20}D): shows mutarotation; -7.7° ⟶ +8.9° β-form, (α^{20}_D): -17.0° ⟶ +31.5°	10
specific gravity (d^{20}_4)	1.4708	10
stability	α-form: loses water of crystallization upon heating, and partially changes to the β-modification β-form: changes into crystals of the α-modification upon exposure to moist air	10
	Ribose	
physical characteristics	plates from absolute alcohol	10
molecular weight	150.13	10
melting point	87°C	10
solubility	soluble in water, slightly soluble in alcohol	10
specific optical rotation (α^{20}_D)	final, shows complex mutarotation; -25°	10
	Sodium Gluconate	
physical characteristics	white crystals white to tan, granular to fine, crystalline powder technical grade may have a pleasant odor	22 3 16
molecular weight	218.14	16
melting point	170-175°C; decomposes at 196-198°C	22
solubility	soluble in water; sparingly soluble in alcohol; insoluble in ether	16
log P_{ow}	-5.99 (estimated)	22
density	1.8 g/cm^3	22
	Sucralose	
physical characteristics	anhydrous crystalline form: orthorhombic needle-like crystals; intensely sweet taste	10
molecular weight	397.63	10

Table 2. Chemical and Physical Properties

Property	Description	Reference
particle size distribution	90% <12 µm	12
solubility	soluble in water	23
octanol/water partition coefficient	-0.51 ($\log_{10}$ P)	12
specific optical rotation (α_D)	+68.2°	10
	(α^{20}_D): +84.0° to +87.5°, calculated on the anhydrous basis	3
	Sucrose	
physical characteristics	monoclinic sphenoidal crystals, crystalline masses, blocks, or powder; sweet taste	10
	hard, white, odorless crystals, lumps, or powder; may have a characteristic caramel odor when heated	24
molecular weight	342.30	10
melting point	decomposes at 160-186°C	10
solubility	moderately soluble in glycerol, pyridine; practically insoluble in dehydrated alcohol	10
log P_{ow}	-3.67	25
specific optical rotation	(α^{20}_D): +65.9° to +66.7°	3
	(α^{25}_D): +66.47 to +66.49°	10
pK_a	12.62	10
specific gravity (d^{25}_4)	1.587	10
stability	stable in air	10
	hydrolyzed to glucose and fructose by diluted acids and by invertase	
	Trehalose	
physical characteristics	orthorhombic, bisphenoidal crystals for diluted alcohol; sweet taste	10
	typically found in the dihydrate form; characterized by low hygroscopicity	26,27
molecular weight	342.30	10
melting point	the dihydrate melts at 97°C; additional heat drives off the water of crystallization until it resolidifies at 130°C; the anhydrous then melts at 210°C	27
solubility	very soluble in water, formamide, and dimethyl sulfoxide; soluble hot alcohol; slightly soluble to insoluble in ether	3,10
stability	very stable and chemically unreactive; does not dissociate into two reducing monosaccharidic constituents unless exposed to extreme hydrolytic conditions or to the actions of trehalase	28
specific optical rotation (α^{20}_D)	+178°	10
	Xylobiose	
molecular weight	282.24 (predicted)	15
boiling point	604 ± 55°C (at 760 Torr; predicted)	15
log P	-2.900 ± 0.852 (at 25°C; predicted)	15
pK_a	12.40 ± 0.20 (25°C) (predicted)	15
	Xylose	
physical characteristics	monoclinic needles or prisms; very sweet taste	10
	white, odorless, crystal or crystalline powder with a sweet taste	29
molecular weight	150.13	10
melting point	144-145°C	10
solubility	soluble in glycerol, pyridine, hot alcohol	10
specific optical rotation (α^{20}_D)	shows mutarotation; +92° → +18.6° (16 hrs)	10
pK_a (18°C)	12.14	10
specific gravity (d^{20}_4)	1.525	10

Table 3. Natural Occurrence and /or Methods of Preparation

Ingredient	Natural Occurrence and/or Method of Preparation	Reference
Fructose	- occurs in many fruits and in honey	10
	- prepared by adding absolute alcohol to the syrup obtained from the acid hydrolysis of inulin; prepared from dextrose; prepared from sucrose by enzymatic conversion	
	- obtained from glucose in corn syrup by the use of glucose isomerase	3,13
Fucose	D-: obtained from glucosides found in various species of Convolvulaceae	10
	L-: occurs in seaweed - *Ascophyllum nodosum, (Fucus nodosus*), *Fucus vesiculosu., F. serratus, F. virsoides, Fucaceae* - and in gum tragacanth	
	L-: a common component of many N- and O-linked glycans and glycolipids produced by mammals	48
Galactose	- constituent of many oligo- and polysaccharides in pectins, gums, and mucilages; isolation in the processing of the red algae, *Porphyra umbilicalis*	10
	- a product of lactose metabolism	14
Galacturonic Acid	obtained by hydrolysis of pectin where it is present as polygalacturonic acid	10
Gluconic Acid	- prepared by oxidation of glucose; produced commercially using *Aspergillus niger, A. fumaricus, Aerobacter aceti, Penicillium chrysogenum,* or other *Penicillia*	16,50

Table 3. Natural Occurrence and /or Methods of Preparation

Ingredient	Natural Occurrence and/or Method of Preparation	Reference
Glucose	- produced by the complete hydrolysis of corn starch with safe and suitable acids or enzymes, followed by refinement and crystallization from the resulting hydrolysate - occurs naturally and in the free state in fruits and other parts of plants; combined in glucosides, in disaccharides and oligosaccharides, in the cellulose and starch of polysaccharides, and in glycogen; manufactured on a large scale from starch; below 50°C, α-D-glucose hydrate is the stable crystalline form, above 50°C, the anhydrous form is obtained, and at higher temperatures, β-D-glucose is formed - normal human blood contains 0.08-0.1%	21CFR184.1857 10
Isomalt	produced from food-grade sucrose in a two-stage process: beet sugar is converted by enzymatic transglucosidation into isomaltulose, which undergoes catalytical hydrogenation to produce isomalt	12
Lactitol	prepared by the hydrogenation of lactose	10
Lactose	- present in the milk of mammals: human, 6.7%: cow, 4.5% - by-product of the cheese industry, produced from whey - β-lactose: obtained by crystallizing concentrated solutions of α-lactose above 93.5°C	10
Lactulose	- synthetic disaccharide composed of galactose and fructose - can be produced from agricultural by-products and from lactose	10 64
Maltose	obtained in 80% yield by enzymatic (diastase) degradation of starch	10
Mannose	α-form prepared by treating ivory nut shavings with H_2SO_4	10
Melibiose	prepared from raffinose by fermentation with top yeast, which removes the fructose	10
Potassium Gluconate	prepared by the reaction of potassium hydroxide or carbonate with gluconic acid	45
Rhamnose	- occurs free in poison sumac; combined in the form of glycosides of many plants; isolated from the walls of gram-negative bacteria α-form: obtained by crystallization from water or ethyl alcohol β-form: prepared by heating α-rhamnose monohydrate on a steam bath	10
Ribose	prepared by hydrolysis of yeast-nucleic acid; obtained from glucose, nucleosides, D-erythrose, and L-glutamic acid; obtained by the reduction of D-ribonic acid	10
Sucralose	- chlorinated derivative of sucrose - synthesized by selective chlorination of sucrose at three of the primary hydroxyl groups - can be synthetized by the reaction of sucrose (or an acetate) with thionyl chloride	10 55 12
Sucrose	- obtained from sugar cane and sugar beet: sugar cane (*Saccharum officinarum*) contains 10-15% sucrose, sugar beet (*Beta vulgaris*) contains 10-17% sucrose - sucrose is obtained by crystallization from sugar cane or sugar beet juice that has been extracted by pressing or diffusion, then clarified and evaporated - most abundant carbohydrate in the sap of land plants	10 21CFR184.1854 49
Trehalose	- found in fungi, bacteria, yeasts, and insects; isolated from the ergot of rye; isolated from yeast - produced from starch using the enzymes maltooligosyl-trehalose synthase and maltooligosyl-trehalose trehalohydrolase	10 27
Xylose	- widely distributed in plant materials, especially wood (maple, cherry), in straw, and in hulls; not found in the free state – is found in the form of xylan, a polysaccharide consisting of D-xylose units occurring in association with cellulose; also occurs as part of glycosides; can be isolated from corn cobs - produced industrially by hydrolysis of extracts from cotton seed shells, press residue of sugarcane and beech tree chips	10 29

Table 4. Purity specifications

Ingredient	Purity Specifications
Fructose	food use: NMT 0.018% chloride; NMT 0.1 mg/kg lead; NMT 0.5% glucose; NMT 0.1% hydroxymethylfurfural, calculated on the dried ash and free-ash basis; NMT 0.5% loss on drying; NMT 0.5% residue on ignition (sulfated ash)[3] USP: NMT 1 ppm arsenic;; NMT 5 ppm heavy metals: NMT 0.5% loss on drying; NMT 0.5% residue on ignition[14]
Galactose	USP: NMT 1.0% water; NMT 0.1% residue on ignition[14]
Isomalt	food use: NMT 7% water; NMT 0.05% sulfated ash; NMT 3% D-mannitol; NMT 6% D-sorbitol; NMT 0.3% reducing sugars; NMT 2 mg/kg nickel; NMT 1 mg/kg lead[19]; - NMT 1 mg/kg lead; NMT 2 mg/kg nickel; NMT 3% mannitol and NMT 6% sorbitol; NMT 0.3% cuprous oxide (as glucose); NMT 7.0% water; NMT 0.05% residue on ignition (sulfated ash)[3] USP: NMT 7% water; NMT 1 µg/g nickel; NMT 10 µg/g heavy metals; NMT 0.3% reducing sugars[14]
Lactitol	food use: NMT 1 mg/kg lead; NMT 1 mg/kg nickel; NMT 4.0% other hydrogenated saccharides (polyols); NMT 5% water; NMT 0.3% cuprous oxide residue; NMT 0.1% residue on ignition (sulfated ash)[3] USP: 4.5-5.5% water, monohydrate, or 10.5%, dihydrate; NMT 0.5% water, anhydrate; NMT 0.5% residue on ignition[14]
Lactose	food use: NMT 0.5 mg/kg arsenic; NMT 0.5 mg/kg lead; NMT 0.3% residue on ignition (sulfated ash)[3]; loss on drying: not less than 4.5% and NMT 5.5%, monohydrate and spray-dried mixture; NMT 1.0%, anhydrous[3] USP: water: NMT 1.0%, anhydrous, 4.5-6.5%, monohydrate; heavy metals: 5 µg/g, anhydrous and monohydrate; loss on drying: NMT 0.5%, anhydrous and monohydrate; residue on ignition: NMT 0.1%, anhydrous and monohydrate[14]
Maltose	USP: water: NMT 1.5%, anhydrous, 4.5-5.5%, monohydrate; NMT 5 µg/g heavy metals; NMT 0.05% residue on ignition[14]

Table 4. Purity specifications

Ingredient	Purity Specifications
Potassium Gluconate	food use: NMT 1% calculated as D-glucose;[84] NMT 2 mg/kg lead;[3,84] NMT 1.0% reducing substances; NMT 3.0% (anhydrous) and 6.0-7.5% (monohydrate) loss on drying[3] USP: NMT 0.002% heavy metals; NMT 1.0% reducing substances; loss on drying: NMT 3.0%, anhydrous, and 6.0-7.5%, monohydrate [14]
Sodium Gluconate	food use: NMT 2 mg/kg lead; NMT 0.5% reducing substances, calculated as D-glucose [3] USP: NMT 0.001% lead; NMT 0.002% heavy metals; NMT 0.5% reducing substances[14]
Sucralose	food use: NMT 1 mg/kg lead; NMT 2.0% water; NMT 0.1% methanol; NMT 0.7% residue on ignition (sulfated ash)[3] USP: NMT 2.0% water; NMT 0.001% heavy metals; NMT 0.7% residue on ignition[14]
Sucrose	food use: NMT 1 mg/kg arsenic; NMT 0.1 mg/kg lead; NMT 0.1% invert sugars; NMT 0.15% residue on ignition (sulfated ash); NMT 0.1% loss on drying[3] USP: NMT 5 ppm heavy metals; NMT 0.05% residue on ignition[14]
Trehalose	food use: NMT 0.1 mg/kg lead; NMT 11.0% water; NMT 0.05% residue on ignition (sulfated ash)[3]
Xylose	USP: NMT 5 ppm iron; NMT 0.001% heavy metals; NMT 0.1% loss on drying; NMT 0.5% residue on ignition[14]

Abbreviation: NMT – not more than

Table 5. Frequency and concentration of use according to duration and type of exposure

	# of Uses[31]	*Max. Conc. of Use (%)*[32]	*# of Uses*[31]	*Max. Conc. of Use (%)*[32]	*# of Uses*[31]	*Max. Conc. of Use (%)*[32]
	Calcium Gluconate		**Fructose**		**Fucose**	
Totals*	**68**	**0.0000075-1**	**172**	**0.0001-20**	**3**	**NR**
Duration of Use						
Leave-On	*50*	*0.0000075-1*	*144*	*0.0002-2*	*3*	*NR*
Rinse Off	*18*	*0.0000075-0.1*	*28*	*0.0001-20*	*NR*	*NR*
Diluted for (Bath) Use	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*
Exposure Type						
Eye Area	4	0.0000075-.05	10	0.002-0.075	1	NR
Incidental Ingestion	NR	0.00006-0.5	1	NR	NR	NR
Incidental Inhalation-Spray	21[a]; 13[b]	spray: 0.0006-0.1 0.0000075-0.01[a]	1; 62[a]; 50[b]	0.23; aerosol: 0.0002 0.08-2[a]	2[b]	NR
Incidental Inhalation-Powder	2; 13[b]	0.2	50[b]	0.002	2[b]	NR
Dermal Contact	61	0.0000075-1	153	0.0003-20	3	NR
Deodorant (underarm)	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Hair - Non-Coloring	7	0.008-0.1	18	0.0001-0.1	NR	NR
Hair-Coloring	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Nail	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Mucous Membrane	4	0.00006-0.5	4	0.0015-0.002	NR	NR
Baby Products	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR

	Galactosyl Fructose		**Gluconic Acid**		**Glucose**	
Totals*	**1**	**NR**	**2**	**0.0001-0.18**	**425**	**0.00003-97.8**
Duration of Use						
Leave-On	*1*	*NR*	*2*	*0.0001-0.18*	*276*	*0.0001-91*
Rinse Off	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*	*140*	*0.00003-97.8*
Diluted for (Bath) Use	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*	*9*	*19*
Exposure Type						
Eye Area	NR	NR	NR	NR	28	0.0001-0.48
Incidental Ingestion	NR	NR	NR	NR	1	0.059-97.8 (97.8 is an ingested breath freshener)
Incidental Inhalation-Spray	1[b]	NR	2[a]	NR	1; 38[a]; 101[b]	0.24; spray: 1 0.0045-2.9[a]
Incidental Inhalation-Powder	1[b]	NR	NR	NR	3[c]; 101[b]	NR
Dermal Contact	1	NR	2	0.001-0.18	319	0.0001-84
Deodorant (underarm)	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Hair - Non-Coloring	NR	NR	NR	NR	36	0.00003-91
Hair-Coloring	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Nail	NR	NR	NR	NR	1	0.0004
Mucous Membrane	NR	NR	4	NR	29	0.00063-97.8 (97.8 is an ingested breath freshener)
Baby Products	NR	NR	NR	NR	4	NR

Table 5. Frequency and concentration of use according to duration and type of exposure

	# of Uses[31]	Max. Conc. of Use (%)[32]	# of Uses[31]	Max. Conc. of Use (%)[32]	# of Uses[31]	Max. Conc. of Use (%)[32]
	Isomalt		**Kefiran**		**Lactitol**	
Totals*	**12**	**0.19-7.77**	**2**	**0.1**	**9**	**0.15-0.2**
Duration of Use						
Leave-On	*11*	*0.19*	*2*	*0.1*	*NR*	*NR*
Rinse Off	*1*	*7.77*	*NR*	*NR*	*9*	*0.15-0.2*
Diluted for (Bath) Use	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*
Exposure Type						
Eye Area	2	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Incidental Ingestion	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Incidental Inhalation-Spray	2[a]; 5[b]	NR	2[b]	NR	NR	NR
Incidental Inhalation-Powder	5[b]	NR	2[b]	NR	NR	NR
Dermal Contact	10	0.19	2	0.1	4	0.15-0.2
Deodorant (underarm)	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Hair - Non-Coloring	NR	NR	NR	NR	5	NR
Hair-Coloring	NR	7.77	NR	NR	NR	NR
Nail	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Mucous Membrane	NR	NR	NR	NR	1	0.2
Baby Products	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR

	Lactose		**Maltose**		**Mannose**	
Totals*	**77**	**0.0005-9.4**	**3**	**0.3-0.5**	**5**	**5**
Duration of Use						
Leave-On	*28*	*0.0005-6*	*3*	*0.3-0.5*	*5*	*5*
Rinse Off	*48*	*0.038-9.4*	*NR*	*0.5*	*NR*	*NR*
Diluted for (Bath) Use	*1*	*8*	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*
Exposure Type						
Eye Area	8	NR	1	NR	1	NR
Incidental Ingestion	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Incidental Inhalation-Spray	4[a]; 10[b]	0.0005[a]; 6[b]	NR	NR	4[a]	NR
Incidental Inhalation-Powder	10[b]	6[b]	NR	NR	NR	NR
Dermal Contact	70	0.001-6	1	0.3-0.5	5	5
Deodorant (underarm)	NR	aerosol: 0.038 not spray: 0.075-0.25	NR	NR	NR	NR
Hair - Non-Coloring	3	0.0005-9.4	NR	NR	NR	NR
Hair-Coloring	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Nail	3	0.3	1	NR	NR	NR
Mucous Membrane	33	0.038-8 diluted use product:	NR	NR	NR	NR
Baby Products	1	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR

	Melibiose		**Potassium Gluconate**		**Rhamnose**	
Totals*	**2**	**0.1-0.25**	**8**	**0.002-0.1**	**7**	**5-10**
Duration of Use						
Leave-On	*2*	*0.1-0.25*	*7*	*0.002-0.1*	*7*	*5-10*
Rinse Off	*NR*	*NR*	*1*	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*
Diluted for (Bath) Use	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*
Exposure Type						
Eye Area	1	0.1	1	NR	1	NR
Incidental Ingestion	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Incidental Inhalation-Spray	NR	NR	1[a]; 3[b]	0.05[a]	4[a]	NR
Incidental Inhalation-Powder	NR	NR	3[b]	NR	NR	NR
Dermal Contact	2	0.1-0.25	7	0.002-0.1	7	5-10
Deodorant (underarm)	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Hair - Non-Coloring	NR	NR	1	0.05	NR	NR
Hair-Coloring	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Nail	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Mucous Membrane	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Baby Products	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR

Table 5. Frequency and concentration of use according to duration and type of exposure

	# of Uses[31]	Max. Conc. of Use (%)[32]	# of Uses[31]	Max. Conc. of Use (%)[32]	# of Uses[31]	Max. Conc. of Use (%)[32]
	Ribose		**Sodium Gluconate**		**Sucralose**	
Totals*	**13**	**0.05**	**168**	**0.0000075-12**	**84**	**0.012-1.2**
Duration of Use						
Leave-On	*11*	*0.05*	*78*	*0.0000075-12*	*39*	*0.2-0.6*
Rinse Off	*2*	*NR*	*90*	*0.0000075-0.8*	*45*	*0.012-1.2*
Diluted for (Bath) Use	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*
Exposure Type						
Eye Area	NR	NR	5	0.0000075-0.2	1	NR
Incidental Ingestion	NR	NR	NR	0.00006-0.75	68	0.012-1.2
Incidental Inhalation-Spray	7[a]; 2[b]	NR	29[a]; 27[b]	spray: 0.0006 0.0000075-0.6[a]	3[a]	0.012-0.95[a]
Incidental Inhalation-Powder	2[b]	NR	27[b]	NR	NR	NR
Dermal Contact	13	0.05	104	0.0000075-5	16	0.5-0.6
Deodorant (underarm)	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Hair - Non-Coloring	NR	NR	61	0.2-12	NR	NR
Hair-Coloring	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Nail	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Mucous Membrane	NR	NR	19	0.00006-0.8	68	0.012-1.2
Baby Products	NR	NR	1	NR	NR	NR

	Sucrose		**Trehalose**		**Xylobiose**	
Totals*	**738**	**0.001-65**	**474**	**0.0001-2**	**2**	**0.0075-0.15**
Duration of Use						
Leave-On	*423*	*0.001-58*	*356*	*0.00055-2*	*2*	*0.075-0.15*
Rinse Off	*303*	*0.001-65*	*118*	*0.0001-1*	*NR*	*0.0075-0.05*
Diluted for (Bath) Use	*12*	*1-52*	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*	*NR*
Exposure Type						
Eye Area	57	0.0035-2	47	0.02-1.1	NR	NR
Incidental Ingestion	4	9-45	3	0.005-0.1	NR	NR
Incidental Inhalation-Spray	4; 157[a]; 84[b]	0.002; spray: 1; 0.002-2[a]	4; 163[a]; 88[b]	0.002-1[a]	1[a]; 1[b]	0.091[a]
Incidental Inhalation-Powder	4; 84[b]	NR	1; 88[b]; 1[c]	0.12	1[b]	NR
Dermal Contact	672	0.001-65	376	0.00055-2	2	0.0075-0.15
Deodorant (underarm)	NR	aerosol: 0.004 not spray: 0.005-0.009	NR	NR	NR	NR
Hair - Non-Coloring	53	0.001-10.5	91	0.0001-1	NR	0.091
Hair-Coloring	5	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Nail	2	13.6	1	1	NR	NR
Mucous Membrane	205	0.001-65	11	0.005-0.1	NR	0.0075
Baby Products	1	NR	1	NR	NR	NR

	Xylose			
Totals*	**75**	**0.1-1**		
Duration of Use				
Leave-On	*68*	*0.1-0.11*		
Rinse Off	*7*	*0.1-1*		
Diluted for (Bath) Use	*NR*	*NR*		
Exposure Type				
Eye Area	1	NR		
Incidental Ingestion	NR	NR		
Incidental Inhalation-Spray	4; 10[a]; 13[b]	pump spray: 0.11		
Incidental Inhalation-Powder	13[b]	NR		
Dermal Contact	28	NR		
Deodorant (underarm)	NR	NR		
Hair - Non-Coloring	47	0.1-0.11		
Hair-Coloring	NR	1		
Nail	NR	NR		
Mucous Membrane	NR	NR		
Baby Products	NR	NR		

* Because each ingredient may be used in cosmetics with multiple exposure types, the sum of all exposure types my not equal the sum of total uses

a Includes products that can be sprays, but it is not known whether the reported uses are sprays

b Not specified whether a spray or a powder, but it is possible the use can be as a spray or a powder, therefore the information is captured in both categories

c Includes products that can be powders, but it is not known whether the reported uses are powders

NR – not reported

Table 6. Ingredients Not Reported to be Used

Galactose
Galacturonic Acid
Lactulose

Table 7. Examples of non-cosmetic uses

Ingredient	Use	Reference
Calcium Gluconate	- a direct food additive used as a firming agent, formulation aid, sequestrant, and texturizer	21CFR184.1199
	- used as mineral supplements in pharmaceutical injection solutions	[9]
	- GRAS in animal feed	21CFR582.1199; 21CFR582.6199
Fructose	- listed in the *United States Pharmacopeia* (USP)*/National Formulary* (NF)	[3]
	- inactive ingredient for approved drugs; used in oral, intravenous, and rectal drugs	[14]
	- can function as a dissolution enhancer, flavoring agent, sweetening agent, and tablet diluent in pharmaceuticals, is used tablets, syrups, and solutions as a flavoring and sweetening agent	[40] [12]
Galactose	- listed in the USP/NF	[14]
	- inactive ingredient for approved drugs; used in oral and rectal products	[40]
Gluconic Acid	industrial cleaning; metal surface treatment; textile bleach stabilizer; aluminum processing ; chelating agent in dispersive cements, cleaning products, pharmaceuticals, and food stuff; sequestering agent in dispersive building materials	[9]
Glucose	- in sweeteners and table syrups, with specifications defined in the CFR	21CFR168.110, 111, 120, 121
	- in a glucose/glycine/electrolyte in animal drugs, feeds, and related products	21CFR520.550
	- listed in the USP/NF as a liquid	[14]
	- approved as an inactive ingredient for approved drugs; used in oral products	[40]
Isomalt	- listed in the *Foods Chemicals Codex* as a texturizer, formulation aid, surface finishing agent, stabilizer, thickener	[3]
	- listed in the USP/NF	[14]
	- inactive ingredient for approved drugs; used in oral products	[40]
	- can function as a coating agent, granulation aid, medicated confectionary base, sweetening agent, or tablet and capsule diluent in pharmaceuticals; a non-cariogenic excipient used in tablets or capsules, coatings, sachets, and effervescent tablets; often used in buccal applications	[12]
Lactitol	- listed in the *Foods Chemicals Codex* as a humectant, stabilizer	[3]
	- listed in the USP/NF	[14]
	- inactive ingredient for approved drugs; used in oral products (the monohydrate)	[40]
	- can function as a sweetening agent, tablet and capsule diluent, and therapeutic agent in pharmaceuticals; used as a non-cariogenic replacement for sucrose, a diluent in solid dosage forms, and therapeutically in the treatment of encephalopathy and as a laxative	[12]
Lactose	- in sweeteners and table syrups, with specifications defined in the CFR	21CFR168.122
	- used as a nutrient in the preparation of modified milk and food for infants and convalescents (predominantly the α-form, but also the β-form)	[10]
	- listed in the *Foods Chemicals Codex* as a processing aid, humectant (anhydrous form), texturizer	[3]
	- inactive ingredient for approved drugs; used in transdermal, oral, sublingual, buccal, inhalation, subcutaneous, vaginal, intravenous, intramuscular, and rectal drugs	[40]
	- in pharmaceuticals, lactose, anhydrous can function as a directly compressible tablet excipient, dry powder inhaler carrier, lyophilization aid, tablet and capsule diluent, tablet and capsule filler; widely used in direct compression tableting applications and as a tablet and capsule filler and binder, and it can be used in i.v. injections	[12]
	- lactose, monohydrate can function as a dry powder inhaler carrier, lyophilization aid, tablet binder, tablet and capsule diluent, tablet and capsule filler; is widely used as a filler and diluent in tablets and capsules	
	- lactose, inhalation can function as a diluent and as a dry powder inhaler carrier; it is widely used as a carrier, diluent, and flow aid in dry powder formulations, and when of suitable particle size, it can be used to prepare soft pellets of dry powder inhaler formulations	
	- lactose, spray-dried can function as a directly compressible tablet excipient, tablet and capsule diluent, tablet and capsule filler; widely used as a binder, filler-binder, and flow aid in direct compression tableting	
Lactulose	- listed in the USP/NF as a concentrate	[14]
	- an approved drug used to treat constipation; used in oral and rectal products	[39]
Maltose	-listed in the Everything Added to Food in the United States (EAFUS) inventory	[41]
	- listed in the USP/NF	[14]
	- inactive ingredient for approved drugs; used in oral drugs (the anhydrous form)	[40]
	- can function as a sweetening agent and tablet excipient in pharmaceuticals	[12]
Mannose	inactive ingredient for approved drugs; used in oral drugs (D-mannose)	[40]
Potassium Gluconate	- listed in the *Foods Chemicals Codex* as a sequestrant	[3]
	- listed in the USP/NF	[14]
Rhamnose	listed in the EAFUS inventory	[41]
Ribose	listed in the EAFUS inventory	[41]
Sodium Gluconate	- GRAS as a sequestrant in animal drugs, feeds, and related products, with no limitation other than current GMP	21CFR582.6757
	- listed in the *Foods Chemicals Codex* as sequestrant	[3]
	- listed in the USP/NF	[14]
	- inactive ingredient for approved drugs; used in oral products	[40]
Sucralose	- listed in the *Foods Chemicals Codex* as a flavor enhancer	[3]
	- listed in the USP/NF	[14]
	- inactive ingredient for approved drugs; used in oral, sublingual, and buccal drugs	[40]
	- can function as a sweetening agent in pharmaceuticals	[12]

Table 7. Examples of non-cosmetic uses

Ingredient	Use	Reference
Sucrose	- as the starting material in the fermentative production of ethanol, butanol, glycerol, citric acid, and levulinic acid	10
	- listed in the *Foods Chemicals Codex* as a formulation and texturizing aid	3
	- inactive ingredient for approved drugs; used in topical, oral, sublingual, buccal, subcutaneous, intravenous, and rectal drugs	40
	- functions as a confectionary base, coating agent, granulation aid, suspending agent, sweetening agent, tablet binder, tablet and capsule diluent, tablet filler, therapeutic agent, and viscosity increasing agent in pharmaceuticals; widely used in oral formulations	12
Trehalose	- listed in the *Foods Chemicals Codex* as a humectant, stabilizer, thickener, texturizer	3
	- used as an excipient in a few monoclonal antibody products	26
	- can function as a color adjuvant, flavor enhancer, freeze-drying agent, humectant, stabilizing agent, sweetening agent, table diluent, and thickening agent in pharmaceuticals; used for the lyoprotection of therapeutic proteins	12
Xylose	- listed in the EAFUS inventory	41
	- listed in the USP/NF	14

Table 8. Nutritive and non-nutritive sweeteners and food additives

Nutritive[3,14,42,85]	Non-Nutritive[3,43]
fructose	lactitol
galactose	sucralose
glucose	xylose
isomalt	
lactose	
maltose	
potassium gluconate	
sodium gluconate	
sucrose	
trehalose	

Table 9. Summary metabolism data

Ingredient (GRAS foods are noted)	Metabolism Data	Reference
	Absorbed and Metabolized (Nutritive)	
Calcium Gluconate (GRAS)	calcium and the gluconate anion are common constituents of food and are metabolized by the normal metabolic processes in man	47
Fucose	L-fucose is a common component of many *N*- and *O*-linked glycans and glycolipids produced by mammalian cells	48
Fructose (GRAS)	- metabolism of fructose occurs mainly in the liver; it is converted partially to dextrose and to lactic and pyruvic acid; further metabolism occurs by a variety of metabolic pathways	12
	- serum fructose levels were higher in adult humans fed sucrose than when fed a mixture of glucose and fructose; release of fructose by hydrolysis of sucrose within the brush border may facilitate absorption of fructose; also the furanose ring structure of fructose as released may be more readily absorbed than the equilibrium mixture of pyranose and furanose forms attained after being in solution for some time	49
Galactose	actively absorbed from the gut; converted in the liver through the Leloir pathway to yield glucose-6-phosphate	85-87
Gluconic Acid	a normal metabolic product of glucose oxidation, is an important intermediate in carbohydrate metabolism in mammals; contributes to the synthesis of nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide phosphate (NADPH), and it leads to the formation of ribose-5-phosphate; the amount produced endogenously is many times greater than the largest amounts likely to be consumed from food; the daily production of gluconate from endogenous sources is about 450 mg/kg for a 60 kg person	9,38,50
Glucose (GRAS)	rapidly absorbed from the small intestine, principally by an active mechanism	44
Potassium Gluconate (GRAS)	- important intermediate in carbohydrate metabolism	9
	- readily absorbed in the intestine, the potassium ion ionize almost immediately to potassium and gluconic acid; with parental administration, a significant portion (60-85%) is excreted unchanged in the urine	45,46
Ribose	rapidly and extensively metabolized; converted to glucose via the pentose phosphate pathway in the liver and other tissues	88
Sodium Gluconate (GRAS)	important intermediate in carbohydrate metabolism	9

Table 9. Summary metabolism data

Ingredient (GRAS foods are noted)	Metabolism Data	Reference
Sucrose	- known to be a relatively efficient source of energy; rapidly metabolizable for utilization and storage - hydrolyzed in the small intestine by sucrose to yield dextrose and fructose, which are then absorbed - there is evidence that sucrose can be absorbed unchanged to a small extent, particularly at high dietary level; nearly all ingested sucrose is absorbed as glucose and fructose, its metabolism is essentially that of these two monosaccharides - excreted unchanged in the urine when administered intravenously	51 12 49 12
	Metabolized in the small intestines	
Lactose	broken down in the gut by lactase to produce glucose and galactose	85
Maltose	broken down in the gut by maltase to yield two glucose molecules	85
Trehalose	- rapidly metabolized in the gut to glucose by trehalase - metabolism is essentially identical to that of other disaccharides that are consumed as part of the human diet	12 27,53
	Not Absorbed (or Limited Absorption)	
Isomalt	hydrolysis and absorption in the small intestine is limited because the glycoside linkage between the mannitol or sorbitol moiety and the glucose moiety is very stable; the majority of isomalt is fermented in the large intestine (nutritive)	12
Lactitol	not absorbed in the small intestine; broken down by microflora in the large intestine (non-nutritive)	12
Lactulose	-not readily absorbed from the intestine in humans; not hydrolyzed by intestinal disaccharidases; <1% of a 5 g dose given orally was recovered in the urine - reaches the large intestine essentially unchanged, where it is metabolized by bacteria with the formation of low molecular weight acids	52 21
Mannose	little disposition of glycogen in the liver following oral ingestion; transport across the liver is approximately 1/10 that of glucose, suggesting diffusion; significant amounts excreted in the urine following oral administration; no significant reabsorption by the kidney	54
Sucralose (GRAS)	- highly water-soluble, not lipophilic, and does not bioaccumulate; the major portion of an oral dose of sucralose is unabsorbed and excreted unchanged in the feces of rats, mice, rabbits, dog, and man; only two minor metabolites were detected following oral dosing in the mouse, rat, and man, and only one urinary metabolite was found in the rabbit and the dog - not metabolized or used for energy in mammalian systems	23,55-59,89 60
	Limited Absorption/Not Metabolized	
Xylose	- D-xylose is passively absorbed in rats; in rats and man, oral absorption was incomplete (about 70% absorbed) and xylose was eliminated primarily unchanged in the urine	61

Table 10. Genotoxicity studies

Test Article	Concentration/Vehicle	Procedure	Test System	Results	Reference
		IN VITRO			
Calcium Gluconate	12.5, 25 and 50 µg/ml	Ames test; with and without metabolic activation	*Salmonella typhimurium* strains TA1535, TA1537, TA1538	negative	[70]
Calcium Gluconate	7.5, 15 and 30 µg/ml	with and without metabolic activation	*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* strain D4	negative	[70]
Lactitol	not provided	reverse mutation assay; details not provided	*S. typhimurium* (stains not specified)	negative	[20]
Lactitol	not provided	mammalian gene mutation assay; details not provided	human lymphocytes	negative	[20]
Sodium Gluconate	0.006, 0.012, and 0.024 µg/ml	Ames test, with and without metabolic activation; appropriate positive and negative controls were used	*S. typhimurium* strains TA1535, TA1537, TA1538	negative	[71]
Sodium Gluconate	12.5, 25, and 50 µg/ml	Ames test, with and without metabolic activation; appropriate positive and negative controls were used	*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* strain D4	negative	[71]
Sucralose	0.16-10 mg/plate; distilled water was the vehicle	Ames test, with and without metabolic activation; appropriate positive and negative controls were used	*S. typhimurium* strains TA1535, TA1537, TA1538, TA98, TA100	negative	[72]
Sucralose	0.16-10 mg/plate; distilled water was the vehicle	DNA damage test; appropriate positive and negative controls were used	*Escherichia coli* strains W3110 and P3478	negative	[72]
Sucralose	≤10 mg/ml; distilled water was the vehicle	mouse lymphoma assay, with and without metabolic activation; appropriate positive and negative controls were used	L5178Y TK +/- mouse lymphoma cells	originally classified as equivocal results; redefined as negative using revised criteria	[72]
Sucralose	8, 40, and 200 µg/ml; distilled water was the vehicle	human peripheral lymphocyte assay, without metabolic activation; appropriate positive and negative controls were used	human lymphocytes	negative	[72]
Sucrose	156-5000 µg/ml	mouse lymphoma assay, with and without metabolic activation; appropriate controls were used	L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells	negative	[73]
Sucrose	156-5000 µg/ml	mouse lymphoma assay, with and without metabolic activation; appropriate controls were used	L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells	negative	[74]
Sucrose	1311-5000 µg/ml	mouse lymphoma assay, with and without metabolic activation; appropriate controls were used	L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells	negative	[75]
Trehalose	312.5-5000 µg/plate	Ames test, with and without metabolic activation; appropriate controls were used	*S. typhimurium* strains TA1535, TA1537, TA98, and TA100; *E. coli* strain WP2 uvrA	negative	[27]
Trehalose	to 312, 1250, or 5000 µg/ml	chromosomal aberration assay, with and without metabolic activation; appropriate controls were used	Chinese hamster ovary cells	negative	[27]
		IN VIVO			
Sodium Gluconate	0, 2.5, 5, or 10 g/kg in physiological saline	chromosomal aberration assay; mice were given a single oral 1 ml dose	mouse bone marrow cells; C57BL male mice, 3/group	not clastogenic; all animals of the 5 and 10 g/kg groups died	[9]
Sodium Gluconate	0, 1.25,or 2.5 g/kg in physiological saline	chromosomal aberration assay; mice were dosed orally with 1 ml, 1x/day for 4 days	mouse bone marrow cells; C57BL male mice, 2 (control and low dose) or 3 (high dose)/group	not clastogenic; 1 animal of each test group died	[9]
Sucralose	0.5, 1, and 2 g/kg bw in distilled water	chromosomal aberration assay; rats were dosed by gavage daily for 5 days; aberrations were evaluated 6 h after the final dose	rat bone marrow cells; male and female Sprague-Dawley rats, 5/group	negative; no mortality	[72]
Sucralose	2 or 10 g/kg bw in distilled water	micronucleus test; 5 male and 5 female CD-1 COBS Swiss mice were dosed twice by gavage in 24 h; micronuclei were evaluated after 6 h, the study was preliminary and was not Good Laboratory Practices (GLP)-compliant	male and female CD-1 COBS Swiss mice; 5/sex/group	negative	[72]
Sucralose	1 or 5 g/kg bw in distilled water	micronucleus test; mice were given a single dose by gavage, and micronuclei were evaluated 24, 48,or 72 h after dosing	female CD-1 Swiss mice; 5/sex/group	negative	[72]
Trehalose	1250, 2500, or 5000 mg/kg	micronucleus test; mice were dosed intraperitoneally and then killed 1 or 2 days after dosing; cyclophosphamide was used as the positive control.	male and female mice; 5/group	negative	[27]

Table 10. Genotoxicity studies

Test Article	Concentration/Vehicle	Procedure	Test System	Results	Reference
Trehalose	1.25, 2.5, and 5 g/kg in distilled water	micronucleus test; mice were dosed by gavage for 3 days and killed on day 4	male mice; 10/group	negative; no mortality	[53]

Table 11. Irritation and Sensitization Studies

Test Article	Concentration/Dose	Test Population	Procedure	Results	Reference
			NON-HUMAN		
Gluconic Acid	50% aq. solution 0.5 ml	6 rabbits/group	- 1 sq. in. occlusive patch was applied for 4 h - test sites of one group was abraded - test sites were scored after 24, 48, and 72 h	- slight erythema observed during the initial observation; it is not clear if this is only for abraded skin - no signs of irritation at 72 h	[9]
Lactitol	not specified	rabbits; no./group not specified	- study was performed according to the OECD Guidelines 404 and 406, respectively.[90,91] (No other details were provided)	- not an irritant or sensitizer	[20]
			HUMAN		
hair styling cream containing **0.08% glucose**	applied neat	100 subjects	HRIPT induction: the test material was applied neat under semi-occlusive patches; 9 applications were made over a 3-wk period; the first patch was applied for 48 h, and the remainder for 24 h challenge: the patch was applied after a 2-wk non-treatment period to a previously untreated site; the test sites were scored 48 and 96 h after application.	not an irritant or a sensitizer	.[78]
a leave-in hair product containing **8% glucose**	applied neat 0.2 ml	208 subjects	HRIPT; 24-h, 2 cm^2, semi-occlusive patches were used	not a sensitizer 1% of subjects had a "+" reaction during induction	[77]
mixture containing **isomalt**	final applied concentration of isomalt is 0.94% 20 µl	49 subjects	- single insult patch test; test material was applied to the ventral forearm using Finn Chambers, and the test site was scored 15 min, 24 h, and 48 h after patch removal - SDS (not defined) was used as a positive control - water was the negative control	not an irritant; no reactions to the test formulation were observed	[80]
face and neck product containing **0.1% kefiran**	applied neat	100 subjects	HRIPT using semi-occlusive patches	not an irritant or sensitizer	[69]
paste mask and mud pack containing **0.15% lactitol**	applied neat	28 subjects	4-wk in-use dermal study with open applications	not an irritant	[69]
paste mask and mud pack containing **0.15% lactitol**	applied neat	110 subjects	HRIPT using semi-occlusive patches	not an irritant or sensitizer	[69]
face and neck product containing **2.48% lactose**	applied neat	114 subjects	HRIPT using occlusive patches	not an irritant or sensitizer	[69]

Table 11. Irritation and Sensitization Studies

Test Article	Concentration/Dose	Test Population	Procedure	Results	Reference
leave-on facial product containing **5% mannose**	applied neat	103 subjects	HRIPT with 48-72 h occlusive induction patches and a 48-h challenge patch - distilled water was used as a negative control.	not an irritant or a sensitizer	[79]
leave-on formulation containing **10% rhamnose**	applied neat	106 subjects	HRIPT using 48-72 h occlusive patches - distilled water was used as a negative control.	- not a sensitizer - irritation reaction consisting of severe to mild erythema, bulla, coloration, fissuring, and scabbing was observed in one subject	[76]
lip balm formulation containing **0.6% sucralose**	applied neat	50 subjects	modified Draize HRIPT; similar to that described previously, with the exceptions that all the induction patches were applied for 24 h, the challenge patch was applied for 24 h, and the challenge sites scored 24 and 48 h after application	not an irritant or sensitizer	[81]
rinse-off hair product containing **29% sucrose**	diluted to 50% in distilled water 0.02 ml over 50 mm^2	102 subjects	HRIPT using 48-72 h occlusive patches for induction, and a 48-h patch at challenge	- not an irritant or sensitizer - mean irritation index of <0.25; 16% of the subjects presented with score ≥2 reactions during induction	[83]
eye cream formulation containing **0.1% xylobiose**	applied neat	56 subjects	HRIPT using 24-h occlusive patches	not an irritant or sensitizer	[82]

REFERENCES

1. Gottschalck TE and Breslawec H. International Cosmetic Ingredient Dictionary and Handbook. Washington, DC: Personal Care Products Council, 2012.

2. Food and Drug Administration (FDA). Food. Alphabetical list of SCOGS substances. http://www.fda.gov/Food/IngredientsPackagingLabeling/GRAS/SCOGS/ucm084104.htm. Date Accessed 7-22-2013.

3. Council of Experts, United States Pharmacopeial Convention. Food Chemicals Codex. 8th *ed*. Rockville, MD: United States Pharmacopeia (USP), 2012.

4. European Commission. Cosmetic Regulation (EC) No 987/2008 of 8 October 2008 amending Regulation (EC) No 1907/2006 of the European Parliament and of the Council on the Registration, Evaluation, Authorisation and Restriction of Chemicals (REACH) as regards to Annexes IV and V. http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:268:0014:0019:EN:PDF. Official Journal of the European Union. Date Accessed 7-24-2013.

5. European Commission. Enterprise and Industry. Review of REACH annexes. http://ec.europa.eu/enterprise/sectors/chemicals/documents/reach/review-annexes/#h2-4. Date Accessed 7-24-2013.

6. The American Heritage® Stedman's Medical Dictionary. Boston, MA: Houghton Mifflin Company, 2002.

7. Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives (JECFA). Combined Compendium of Food Additive Specification. Calcium gluconate, monograph 1. http://www.fao.org/food/food-safety-quality/scientific-advice/jecfa/jecfa-additives/en/. Date Accessed 12-17-2013.

8. National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH). International Chemical Safety Careds: calcium gluconate. http://www.cdc.gov/niosh/ipcsneng/neng1736.html. Date Accessed 12-17-2013.

9. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). Gluconic acid and its derivatives. http://webnet.oecd.org/HPV/UI/handler.axd?id=11548280-9a4f-4550-b0c5-192f53ac9279. Date Accessed 5-20-2013.

10. Merck, Sharpe, & Dohme Corp. Merck Index. http://themerckindex.cambridgesoft.com/themerckindex/Forms/Home/ContentArea/Home.aspx. The Merck Index. Date Accessed 5-8-2013.

11. National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH). International Chemical Safety Card (ICSC) #1554. D-Fructose. http://www.cdc.gov/niosh/ipcsneng/neng1554.html. Date Accessed 5-21-2013.

12. Handbook of Pharmaceutical Excipients. 6th *ed*. Pharmaceutical Press, 2009.

13. European Commission - European Chemicals Bureau. IUCLID dataset. Fructose, pure. Substance ID: 57-48-7. http://esis.jrc.ec.europa.eu/doc/IUCLID/data_sheets/57487.pdf. Date Accessed 5-21-2013.

14. Council of Experts, United States Pharmacopeial Convention. USP 32 The United States Pharmacopeia. NF 32 The National Formulary. Rockville, MD: 2009.

15. Advanced Chemistry Development (ACD/Labs) Software. 11.02. 2013.

16. Merck, Sharpe, & Dohme Corp. Merck Index. http://themerckindex.cambridgesoft.com/themerckindex/Forms/Home/ContentArea/Home.aspx. The Merck Index. Date Accessed 6-27-2013.

17. National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH). International Chemical Safety Card (ICSC) #1738. D-Gluconic acid. http://www.cdc.gov/niosh/ipcsneng/neng1738.html. Date Accessed 7-1-2013.

18. National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH). International Chemical Safety Card (ICSC) #0865. D-Glucose. http://www.cdc.gov/niosh/ipcsneng/neng0865.html. Date Accessed 5-30-2013.

19. Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives (JECFA). FAO JECFA Monograph 5. http://www.fao.org/food/food-safety-quality/scientific-advice/jecfa/jecfa-additives/en/. Date Accessed 7-23-2013.

20. European Commission - European Chemicals Bureau. IUCLID dataset. 4-O-beta-galatopyranosyl-D-glucitol. Substance ID: 585-86-4. http://esis.jrc.ec.europa.eu/doc/IUCLID/data_sheets/585864.pdf. Date Accessed 5-21-2013.

21. National Libray of Medicine. Daily Med: lactulose presciption drug label information. http://dailymed.nlm.nih.gov/dailymed/lookup.cfm?setid=461ec39f-eeb4-4460-9b5c-62367d47162b. Date Accessed 1-30-2014.

22. National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH). International Chemical Safety Card (ICSC) #1737. D-Gluconic acid, monosodium salt. http://www.cdc.gov/niosh/ipcsneng/neng1737.html. Date Accessed 7-1-2013.

23. Grice HC and Goldsmith LA. Sucralose--an overview of the toxicity data. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2000;38(Suppl 2):S1-S6.

24. National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH). NIOSH Pocket Guide to Chemical Hazards. Sucrose. http://www.cdc.gov/niosh/npg/npgd0574.html. Date Accessed 7-9-0010.

25. National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH). International Chemical Safety Card (ICSC) #1507. Sucrose. http://www.cdc.gov/niosh/ipcsneng/neng1507.html. Date Accessed 5-30-2013.

26. Ohtake S and Wang YJ. Trehalose: current use and future applications. *J Pharm Sci*. 2011;100(6):2020-2053.

27. Richards AB, Krakowka S, Dexter LB, Schmid H, Wolterbeek AP, Waalkens-Berendsen DH, Shiqoyuki A, and Kuromoto M. Trehalose: a review of properties, history of use and human tolerance, and results of multiple safety studies. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2002;40(7):871-898.

28. Schiraldi C, DiLemia I, and DeRosa M. Trehalose production: exploiting novel approaches. *Trends Biotechnol*. 2002;20(10):420-425.

29. Kuroiwa Y, Nishikawa A, Imazawa T, Kitamura Y, Kanki K, Umemura T, and Hirose M. Lack of carcinogenicity of D-xylose given in the diet to F344 rats for two years. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2005;43:1399-1404.

30. World Bank Group. Sugar manufacturing. http://www.ifc.org/wps/wcm/connect/a5321680488559eb8494d66a6515bb18/sugar_PPAH.pdf?MOD=AJPERES. Pollution Prevention and Abatement Handbook. Date Accessed 7-1-2013.

31. Food and Drug Administration (FDA). Frequency of use of cosmetic ingredients. *FDA Database.* 2014.

32. Personal Care Products Council. 11-4-2013. Updated Concentration of Use by FDA Product Category: Mono- and Disaccharides. Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council. 11 pages.

33. Johnsen MA. The influence of particle size. *Spray Technology and Marketing*. 2004;14(11):24-27.

34. Rothe H. Special Aspects of Cosmetic Spray Evalulation. 9-26-2011. Unpublished data presented at the 26 September CIR Expert Panel meeting. Washington, D.C.

35. Bremmer HJ, Prud'homme de Lodder LCH, and Engelen JGM. Cosmetics Fact Sheet: To assess the risks for the consumer; Updated version for ConsExpo 4. 2006. Report No. RIVM 320104001/2006. pp. 1-77.

36. Rothe H, Fautz R, Gerber E, Neumann L, Rettinger K, Schuh W, and Gronewold C. Special aspects of cosmetic spray safety evaluations: Principles on inhalation risk assessment. *Toxicol Lett*. 2011;205(2):97-104.

37. European Commission. CosIng database. Cosmetics Directive. http://ec.europa.eu/consumers/cosmetics/cosing/index.cfm?fuseaction=search.simple. Date Accessed 8-28-2012.

38. Food and Drug Administration (FDA). Select committee on GRAS substances (SCOGS) opinion: potassium gluconate. http://www.fda.gov/Food/IngredientsPackagingLabeling/GRAS/SCOGS/ucm261002.htm. Date Accessed 7-22-2013.

39. Food and Drug Administration (FDA). FDA approved drug products: lactulose. http://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/cder/drugsatfda/index.cfm?fuseaction=Search.Overview&DrugName=LACTULOSE. Date Accessed 12-17-2013.

40. Food and Drug Administration (FDA). Inactive Ingredient Search for Approved Drug Products. http://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/cder/iig/. Date Accessed 8-6-2013.

41. Food and Drug Administration (FDA). Everything Added to Food in the United States (EAFUS). http://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/fcn/fcnNavigation.cfm?rpt=eafusListing&displayAll=true. Date Accessed 8-6-2013.

42. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nation. Nutritive sucrose substitutes and dental health. http://agris.fao.org/agris-search/search.do?f=2013/US/US2013026409410019054.xml;US201302640991. Information Systems Division, National Agricultural Library.

43. Lewis RJ Sr (ed). Hawley's Condensed Chemical Dictionary. 13 *ed*. New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons, Inc, 1997.

44. Toxnet. Hazardous Substances Data Bank: Glucose. http://toxnet.nlm.nih.gov/cgi-bin/sis/search/f?./temp/~9v81Q2:1. Date Accessed 12-17-2013.

45. Informatics, Inc. Monograph on Potassium Gluconate. 1978. NTIS Report PB289415.

46. Life Sciences Research Office. Evaluation of the health aspects of potassium gluconate as a food ingredient. Supplement review and evaluation. 1980.

47. Food and Drug Administration (FDA). Database of Select Committee on GRAS Substance (SCOGS) Reviews: calcium gluconate [pamphlet]. 2006.

48. Becker DJ and Lowe JB. Review. Fucose: Biosynthesis and biological function in mammals. *Glycobiology*. 2003;13(7):41R-53R.

49. Life Sciences Research Office. Evaluation of the health aspects of sucrose as a food ingredient. 1976. Report No. SCOGS-69. NTIS Report PB262 668.

50. Life Sciences Research Office. Evaluation of the health aspects of sodium, potassium, magnesium, and zinc gluconates as food ingredients. Bethesda, MD, 1978. Report No. SCOGS-78. NTIS Report PB288675.

51. Food and Drug Administration (FDA). Database of Select Committee on GRAS Substances (SCOGS) Reviews: sucrose. http://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/fcn/fcnDetailNavigation.cfm?rpt=scogsListing&id=341. Date Accessed 12-17-2013.

52. Evered DF and Sadoogh-Abasian F. Absorption of lactulose from mammalian gastrointestinal tract. *The British journal of nutrition*. 1979;41(1):47-51.

53. Liu M, Zhang M, Ye H, Lin S, Yang Y, Wang L, Jones G, and Trang H. Multiple toxicity studies of trehalose in mice by intragastric administration. *Food Chemistry*. 2013;136(2):485-490.

54. Wood FC and Cahill GF. Mannose utilization in man. *Journal of Clinical Investigation*. 1963;42(8):1300-1312.

55. Grotz VL and Munro IC. An overview of the safety of sucralose. *Regul Toxicol Pharmacol*. 2009;55(1):1-5.

56. John BA, Wood SG, and Hawkins DR. The pharmacokinetics and metabolism of sucralose in the mouse. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2000;38(Suppl 2):S107-S110.

57. Roberts A, Renwick AG, Sims J, and Snodin DJ. Sucralose metabolism and pharmacokinetics in man. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2000;38(Suppl 2):S31-S41.

58. Sims J, Roberts A, Daniel JW, and Renwick AG. The metabolic fate of sucralose in rats. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2000;38(Suppl 2):S115-S121.

59. Wood SG, John BA, and Hawkins DR. The pharmacikinetics and metabolism of sucralose in the dog. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2000;38(Suppl 2):S99-S106.

60. Baird IM, Shephard NW, Merritt RJ, and Hildick-Smit G. Repeated dose study of scualoose tolerance in human subjects. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2000;38(Suppl 2):S123-S129.

61. Yuasa H, Kawanishi Ki, and WatanabeJ. Effects of aging on the oral absorption of D-xylose in rats. *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*. 1995;47(5):373-378.

62. Ackermann C and Flynn GL. Ether-water partitioning and permeability through nude mouse skin i*n vitro*. I. Urea, thioruea, glycerol, and glucose. *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*. 1987;26:61-66.

63. Ghosn MG, Sudheendran N, Wendt M, Glasser A, Tuchin VV, and LArin KV. Monitoring of glucose permeability in monkey skin *in vivo* using Optical Coherence Tomography. *J Biophotonics*. 2010;3(1-2):25-33.

64. Baskaran V, Murthy KN, Mahadavamma VS, and Lokesh BR. Sub chronic toxicity studies of lactulose in rats. *Indian J Exp Biol*. 2001;39(5):441-446.

65. Cosmital SA. 2004. Assessment of the eye irritation potential of lsomalt (100%) (CAS No. 64519-82-0) by cytotoxicity measurement in the neutral red uptake assay (NRU) on human kcratinocytes (HaCaT). Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council.

66. Cosmital SA. 2004. Assessment of the eye irritation potential of lsomalt (100%) (CAS No. 64519-82-0) in the red blood cell lysis and denaturation (RBC) assay. Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council.

67. Cosmital SA. 2004. Assessment of the eye irritation potential of Isomalt (100%) (CAS No. 64519-82-0) in the hen's egg test on the chorioallantoic membrane (HET-CAM). Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council.

68. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). OECD Guideline for the testing of chemicals. Guideline 405: Acute Eye Irritation/Corrosion. http://iccvam.niehs.nih.gov/SuppDocs/FedDocs/OECD/OECDtg405.pdf. Date Accessed 7-12-2013.

69. Personal Care Products Council. 11-4-2013. Summaries of Safety Studies on Products containing Kefiran, Lactitol or Lactose. Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council. 1 pages.

70. Litton Bionetics, Inc. Mutagenic evaluation of compound 0002992 85, calcium gluconate. 1975. NTIS PB245483. Report No. LBI Project No. 2468.

71. Litton Bionetics,Inc. Mutagenic evaluation of Compound FDA 75-5. 000527-07-1, Sodium Gluconate, FCC, fine granular. 1975. Report No. LBI Project No. 2468. NTIS #PB254 516.

72. Brusick, D., Grotz, V. L., Slesinski, R., Kruger, C. L., and Hayes, A. W. The absence of genotoxicity of sucralose. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2010;48(11):3067-3072.

73. McGregor DB, Martin R, Cattanach P, Edwards I, McBride D, and Caspary WJ. Responses of the L5178Y tk+/tk- mouse lymphoma cell forward mutation assay to coded chemicals. I. Results for nine compounds. *Environ Mutagen.* 1987;9:143-160.

74. Myhr BC and Caspary WJ. Evaluation of the L5178Y mouse lymphoma cell mutagenesis assay: Intralaboratory results for sixty-three coded chemicals tested at Litton Bionetics, Inc. *Environ Molec Mutagen.* 1988;12(Suppl 13):103-194.

75. Mitchell AD, Rudd CJ, and Caspary WJ. Evaluation of the L5178Y mouse lymphoma cell mutagenesis assay: Intralaboratory results for 63 coded chemicals tested at SRI International. *Environ Molec Mutagen*. 1988;12(Suppl 13):37-102.

76. EVIC Romania. 2012. Human repeated insult patch test with challenge of a leave-on facial product containing 10% rhamnose. Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council.

77. TKL Research Inc. 2012. Repeated insult patch test of a leave-on hair product containing 8% Glucose. Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council.

78. BioScreen Testing Services,Inc. 2013. Summary of an HRIPT of a hair styling cream containing 0.08% Glucose. Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council. 1 pages.

79. EVIC Romania. 2011. Human repeated insult patch test with challenge of a leave-on facial product containing 5% Mannose. Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council.

80. Cosmital SA. 2005. Epicutaneous patch test of a mixture containing 0.94% lsomalt. Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council.

81. AMA Laboratories, Inc. 2012. Summary of an HRIPT of a lip balm product containing 0.6% Sucralose. Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council. 1 pages.

82. Clinical Research Laboratories Inc. 2007. Repeated insult patch test of an eye cream containing 0.1% Xylobiose. Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council.

83. Institut d'Expertise Clinique Bulgarie. 2006. Summary of a sensitization and cutaneous compatibility study of a rinse-off hair product containing 29% Sucrose (product diluted to 50% before testing). Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council.

84. Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives (JECFA). FAO JECFA Monograph 1. http://www.fao.org/food/food-safety-quality/scientific-advice/jecfa/jecfa-additives/en/. Date Accessed 6-23-2013.

85. McGraw Hill Higher Educations. Carbohydrates. http://highered.mcgraw-hill.com/sites/dl/free/0072442123/65764/samplech05.pdf. Date Accessed 4-3-0014.

86. Frey PA. The Leloir pathway: a mechanistic imperative for three enzymes to change the stereochemical configuration of a single carbon in galactose. *FASEB J*. 1996;10(4):461-470.

87. Holden HM, Rayment I, and Thoden JB. Structure and funciton of enzymes of the Leloir pathway for galactose metabolism. *J Biol Chem*. 2003;278(45):43885-43888.

88. Segal S and Foley J. Them metabolism of D-ribose in man. *J Clin Invest*. 1958;37(5):719-735.

89. John BA, Wood SG, and Hawkins DR. The pharmacokinetics and metabolism of sucralose inteh rabbit. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2000;38(Suppl 2):S111-S113.

90. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). OECD Guideline for the testing of chemicals. Guideline 404: Acute Dermal Irritation/Corrosion. http://www.oecd-ilibrary.org/docserver/download/9740401e.pdf?expires=1373634660&id=id&accname=guest&checksum=51652B246933B6F2F2BC2B7D2C1C2463. Date Accessed 7-12-2013.

91. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). OECD Guideline for the testing of chemicals. Guideline 406: Skin sensitisation. http://www.oecd-ilibrary.org/docserver/download/9740601e.pdf?expires=1373654856&id=id&accname=guest&checksum=4B00E3AAB8E6037823ACC697C9D6C32F. Date Accessed 7-12-2013.

European Food Safety Authority

EFSA Journal 2014;12(10):3836

SCIENTIFIC OPINION

Scientific Opinion on the substantiation of a health claim related to carbohydrate solutions and maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise pursuant to Article 13(5) of Regulation (EC) No 1924/2006[1]

EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies (NDA)[2,3]

European Food Safety Authority (EFSA), Parma, Italy

ABSTRACT

Following an application from the British Specialist Nutrition Association Ltd, submitted for authorisation of a health claim pursuant to Article 13(5) of Regulation (EC) No 1924/2006 via the Competent Authority of the United Kingdom, the EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies (NDA) was asked to deliver an opinion on the scientific substantiation of a health claim related to carbohydrate solutions and maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise. The food, which is proposed by the applicant to be the subject of the health claim, is "carbohydrate solutions including sports 'gels' (to be consumed with water) which will either be able to maintain endurance performance for longer or improve performance relative to plain water or water/electrolyte placebo". The Panel notes that, whereas carbohydrate solutions, the food which is the subject of the health claim, and one of the proposed comparators, water, are sufficiently characterised, no specifications have been provided for the other comparator, "water/electrolyte placebo". Therefore, the Panel considers that a cause and effect relationship between the consumption of carbohydrate solutions and maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise as compared to "water–electrolyte solutions" cannot be established on the basis of the information provided. Maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise is a beneficial physiological effect. Three meta-analyses of human intervention studies were provided by the applicant for the scientific substantiation of this health claim. The Panel considers that these meta-analyses cannot be used to substantiate a claim on the effect of carbohydrate solutions on the maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise as compared to water. The Panel concludes that a cause and effect relationship has not been established between the consumption of carbohydrate solutions and maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise as compared to water.

© European Food Safety Authority, 2014

KEY WORDS

carbohydrate solutions, performance, endurance exercise, health claims

---

[1] On request from the Competent Authority of the United Kingdom following an application by the British Specialist Nutrition Association Ltd, Question No EFSA-Q-2014-00058, adopted on 18 September 2014.

[2] Panel members: Carlo Agostoni, Roberto Berni Canani, Susan Fairweather-Tait, Marina Heinonen, Hannu Korhonen, Sébastien La Vieille, Rosangela Marchelli, Ambroise Martin, Androniki Naska, Monika Neuhäuser-Berthold, Grażyna Nowicka, Yolanda Sanz, Alfonso Siani, Anders Sjödin, Martin Stern, Sean (J.J.) Strain, Inge Tetens, Daniel Tomé, Dominique Turck and Hans Verhagen. Correspondence: nda@efsa.europa.eu

[3] Acknowledgement: The Panel wishes to thank the members of the Working Group on Claims: Carlo Agostoni, Jean-Louis Bresson, Susan Fairweather-Tait, Marina Heinonen, Ambroise Martin, Hildegard Przyrembel, Yolanda Sanz, Alfonso Siani, Anders Sjödin, Sean (J.J.) Strain, Inge Tetens, Hendrik Van Loveren, Hans Verhagen and Peter Willatts for the preparatory work on this scientific opinion.

Suggested citation: EFSA NDA Panel (EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies), 2014. Scientific Opinion on the substantiation of a health claim related to carbohydrate solutions and maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise pursuant to Article 13(5) of Regulation (EC) No 1924/2006. EFSA Journal 2014;12(10):3836, 8 pp. doi:10.2903/j.efsa.2014.3836

Available online: www.efsa.europa.eu/efsajournal

© European Food Safety Authority, 2014

SUMMARY

Following an application from the British Specialist Nutrition Association Ltd, submitted for authorisation of a health claim pursuant to Article 13(5) of Regulation (EC) No 1924/2006 via the Competent Authority of the United Kingdom, the EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies (NDA) was asked to deliver an opinion on the scientific substantiation of a health claim related to carbohydrate solutions and maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise.

The scope of the application was proposed to fall under a health claim based on newly developed scientific evidence.

The food, which is proposed by the applicant to be the subject of the health claim, is "carbohydrate solutions including sports 'gels' (to be consumed with water) which will either be able to maintain endurance performance for longer or improve performance relative to plain water or water/electrolyte placebo". The Panel notes that, whereas carbohydrate solutions, the food which is the subject of the health claim, and one the proposed comparators, water, are sufficiently characterised, no specifications have been provided for the other comparator, "water/electrolyte placebo". Therefore, the Panel considers that a cause and effect relationship between the consumption of carbohydrate solutions and maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise as compared to "water–electrolyte solutions" cannot be established on the basis of the information provided.

The claimed effect proposed by the applicant is "contribute to the maintenance of endurance performance during prolonged endurance exercise". The target population proposed by the applicant is "active, trained or highly trained adult sports participants engaged in endurance exercise of one hour duration or longer". The Panel considers that maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise is a beneficial physiological effect.

For the scientific substantiation of an effect of carbohydrate solutions on the maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise as compared to water or to "water/electrolyte solutions", the applicant provided three meta-analyses of human intervention studies.

The Panel notes that no information was provided by the applicant on how the products investigated in the human intervention studies, which were included in the meta-analyses, related to the food that is the subject of the claim and to the food that is proposed as comparator. The Panel considers that the three meta-analyses provided by the applicant cannot be used to substantiate a claim on the effect of carbohydrate solutions on the maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise as compared to water.

The Panel concludes that a cause and effect relationship has not been established between the consumption of carbohydrate solutions and maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise as compared to water.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abstract 1
Summary 2
Table of contents 3
Background 4
Terms of reference 4
EFSA Disclaimer 4
Information provided by the applicant 5
Assessment 5
1. Characterisation of the food/constituent 5
2. Relevance of the claimed effect to human health 6
3. Scientific substantiation of the claimed effect 7
Conclusions 7
Documentation provided to EFSA 8
References 8

BACKGROUND

Regulation (EC) No 1924/2006[4] harmonises the provisions that relate to nutrition and health claims, and establishes rules governing the Community authorisation of health claims made on foods. As a rule, health claims are prohibited unless they comply with the general and specific requirements of this Regulation, are authorised in accordance with this Regulation, and are included in the lists of authorised claims provided for in Articles 13 and 14 thereof. In particular, Article 13(5) of this Regulation lays down provisions for the addition of claims (other than those referring to the reduction of disease risk and to children's development and health) which are based on newly developed scientific evidence, or which include a request for the protection of proprietary data, to the Community list of permitted claims referred to in Article 13(3).

According to Article 18 of this Regulation, an application for inclusion in the Community list of permitted claims referred to in Article 13(3) shall be submitted by the applicant to the national competent authority of a Member State, which will make the application and any supplementary information supplied by the applicant available to the European Food Safety Authority (EFSA).

STEPS TAKEN BY EFSA

- The application was received on 24/01/2014.
- The scope of the application was proposed to fall under a health claim based on newly developed scientific evidence.
- On 14/02/2014, during the validation process of the application, EFSA sent a request to the applicant to provide missing information.
- On 12/03/2014, EFSA received the missing information as submitted by the applicant.
- The scientific evaluation procedure started on 18/03/2014.
- On 06/05/2014, the Working Group on Claims of the NDA Panel agreed on a list of questions for the applicant to provide additional information to accompany the application. The clock was stopped on 19/05/2014, in compliance with Article 18(3) of Regulation (EC) No 1924/2006.
- On 03/06/2014, EFSA received the requested information and the clock was restarted.
- During its meeting on 18/09/2014, the NDA Panel, having evaluated the data submitted, adopted an opinion on the scientific substantiation of a health claim related to carbohydrate solutions and maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise.

TERMS OF REFERENCE

EFSA is requested to evaluate the scientific data submitted by the applicant in accordance with Article 16(3) of Regulation (EC) No 1924/2006. On the basis of that evaluation, EFSA will issue an opinion on the scientific substantiation of a health claim related to: carbohydrate solutions and maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise.

EFSA DISCLAIMER

The present opinion does not constitute, and cannot be construed as, an authorisation for the marketing of carbohydrate solutions, a positive assessment of its safety, nor a decision on whether carbohydrate solutions is, or is not, classified as a foodstuff. It should be noted that such an assessment is not foreseen in the framework of Regulation (EC) No 1924/2006.

[4] Regulation (EC) No 1924/2006 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 20 December 2006 on nutrition and health claims made on foods. OJ L 404, 30.12.2006, p. 9–25.

It should also be highlighted that the scope, the proposed wording of the claim, and the conditions of use as proposed by the applicant may be subject to changes, pending the outcome of the authorisation procedure foreseen in Article 18(4) of Regulation (EC) No 1924/2006.

INFORMATION PROVIDED BY THE APPLICANT

Applicant's name and address: British Specialist Nutrition Association Ltd, 6 Catherine Street, London WC2B 5JJ, UK.

Food/constituent as stated by the applicant

According to the applicant, the food for which the health claim is made is solutions containing 50 to 80 g/L of carbohydrates including sports "gels" (to be consumed with water) containing 20–70 g/100 g of carbohydrates that induce a high glycaemic response, for example glucose, glucose polymers and sucrose. Sports "gels" are viscous, concentrated carbohydrate solutions that have been thickened with ingredients such as xanthan gum, carboxymethylcellulose or similar.

Health relationship as claimed by the applicant

According to the applicant, when the specified carbohydrate solution including sports gels (to be consumed with water) is consumed at a rate to provide from 30 to 80 g carbohydrate per hour, active individuals engaged in endurance exercise of at least one hour's duration will either be able to maintain their endurance performance for longer or improve their performance in a time trial (with or without a preload), relative to plain water or water/electrolyte placebo.

Wording of the health claim as proposed by the applicant

The applicant has proposed the following wording for the health claim: "carbohydrate solutions contribute to the maintenance of endurance performance during prolonged endurance exercise".

Specific conditions of use as proposed by the applicant

The target population proposed by the applicant is active, trained or highly trained adult sports participants engaged in endurance exercise of one hour's duration or longer.

The applicant has proposed that sufficient solution to provide at least 30 g of carbohydrate per hour should be consumed to achieve the claimed effect. This may be achieved by consuming a suitable quantity of a 5-8 % carbohydrate solution or by consuming a suitable quantity of a sports carbohydrate gel with sufficient water so as to deliver a comparable concentration of carbohydrate, when consumed as per the manufacturer's instructions. Consumption should be by means of frequent ingestion of portions (boluses) on a timely basis, for example every 20 to 30 minutes. A recommended consumption pattern is to ingest a portion up to 20 minutes prior to exercise (optional) and to repeat at the commencement of exercise and every 20 to 30 minutes during exercise. Consumption of 250 mL of a 5-8 % carbohydrate solution every 20 minutes is readily achievable by the target population. By means of example, 750 mL of a 6 % solution ingested in 250 mL boluses every 20 minutes will provide 45 g carbohydrate per hour on average. The same dose of carbohydrate at an effective concentration may be achieved by ingesting one portion of gel (approximately 60 g) containing 22.5 g carbohydrate with 250 mL water every 30 minutes.

ASSESSMENT

1. Characterisation of the food/constituent

The food that is the subject of the health claim is "solutions containing 50 to 80 g/L of carbohydrates including sports 'gels' (to be consumed with water) containing 20–70 g/100 g of carbohydrates that induce a high glycaemic response, for example glucose, glucose polymers and sucrose".

The Panel noted that a health claim on carbohydrate–electrolyte solutions and maintenance of endurance performance during prolonged endurance exercise had already been assessed by the NDA Panel with a favourable outcome (EFSA NDA Panel, 2011) and was authorised (Commission Regulation (EU) No 432/2012). The target population is active individuals performing endurance exercise. The conclusion of the Panel was based on general consensus about the role of beverages containing carbohydrates and electrolytes (in particular sodium) in maintaining performance during prolonged endurance exercise through the maintenance of fluid and electrolyte balance and the provision of carbohydrates to skeletal muscle as a source of energy, relative to plain water (EFSA NDA Panel, 2011, 2013). The conditions of use of that claim specify the type and content of carbohydrates, the content of sodium and the osmolality of beverages (i.e. carbohydrate–electrolyte solutions) in order to bear the claim.

Upon a request by EFSA for clarification on whether the claim submitted could be covered by the health claim already authorised on carbohydrate–electrolyte solutions, the applicant indicated that the food constituent that is the subject of this claim is carbohydrate solutions that do not include electrolytes. The applicant specified that carbohydrate solutions contain 50–80 g/L (or 200-320 kcal/L) of carbohydrates that induce high glycaemic responses (e.g. glucose, glucose polymers, sucrose) and include sports "gels" (to be consumed with water) containing 20–70 g of carbohydrates/100 g. The applicant indicated that a portion (approximately 60 g) of sports "gels" containing about 22.5 g of carbohydrate should be consumed with 250 mL of water.

In the submitted application, the applicant indicated that "carbohydrate solutions including sports 'gels' (to be consumed with water) will either be able to maintain endurance performance for longer or improve performance relative to plain water or water/electrolyte placebo". Considering the important role of water and electrolytes in addition to carbohydrates in maintaining endurance performance (SCF, 2001; Rodriguez et al., 2009; EFSA NDA Panel, 2011), the applicant was requested by EFSA to also characterise the comparator. The Panel notes that the applicant did not provide any information on the comparator "water/electrolyte placebo".

The Panel notes that, whereas "carbohydrate solutions", the food which is the subject of the health claim, and the comparator "plain water" are sufficiently characterised, no specifications have been provided for the comparator "water/electrolyte placebo". Therefore, the Panel considers that a cause and effect relationship between the consumption of carbohydrate solutions and maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise as compared to "water/electrolyte solutions" cannot be established on the basis of the information provided.

The Panel considers that carbohydrate solutions, the food which is the subject of the health claim, and one of the proposed comparators, water, are sufficiently characterised.

2. Relevance of the claimed effect to human health

The claimed effect proposed by the applicant is "contribute to the maintenance of endurance performance during prolonged endurance exercise". The target population proposed by the applicant is "active, trained or highly trained adult sports participants engaged in endurance exercise of one hour duration or longer".

The Panel notes that the claimed effect refers to the maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise (one hour's duration or longer).

Physical performance relates to the ability to complete certain physical tasks with higher intensity, faster, or with a higher power output. Measures of physical performance are obtained in the context of time-limited or task-limited physical activities (e.g. time spent to run a certain distance, maximal distance cycled during a specified time resulting in a higher average power output).

Endurance capacity refers to the exercise time to fatigue when exercising at a given workload or speed. Measures of endurance capacity (e.g. exercise time to fatigue) are not appropriate outcome

measures for the scientific substantiation of claims on physical performance (EFSA NDA Panel, 2012).

The Panel considers that maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise is a beneficial physiological effect.

3. Scientific substantiation of the claimed effect

The applicant performed a preliminary literature search in PubMed using the search terms "(carbohydrate OR sugar OR sucrose OR glucose OR glucose polymer OR maltodextrin OR maltose) AND (performance OR endurance OR exercise OR running OR cycling OR sport OR athletic)". Given the large number of publications retrieved with this preliminary search, a restricted literature search was performed to focus on articles published in the last five years, and related to carbohydrate and endurance performance exercise, using the following search terms: "((((carbohydrate[Title]) AND (endurance OR exercise OR performance[Title])) NOT (intermittent OR intermittent-exercise[Title])) NOT (training OR skill OR recovery[Title])) NOT (mouth rinse OR mouth rinsing[Title])".

For the scientific substantiation of an effect of carbohydrate solutions on the maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise as compared to water or to "water/electrolyte solutions", the applicant provided three meta-analyses of human intervention studies (Karelis et al., 2010; Temesi at al., 2011; Vandenbogaerde and Hopkins, 2011).

The Panel noted that the 195 human intervention studies that were included in these three meta-analyses, and which were not provided by the applicant, used "carbohydrate solutions" or "carbohydrate–electrolyte solutions" with or without added protein as the intervention and either unspecified placebos or "water–electrolyte solutions" as the comparator. However, the characterisation of the intervention(s) and the comparator(s) used in each study in relation to the claimed effect was unclear in the meta-analyses. Therefore, during the scientific evaluation, the applicant was requested by EFSA to clarify how the products investigated in these studies related to the food that is the subject of the claim and to the food that is proposed as comparator. The Panel notes that no information was provided by the applicant on this point. The Panel considers that the three meta-analyses provided by the applicant cannot be used to substantiate a claim on the effect of carbohydrate solutions on the maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise as compared to water.

The Panel concludes that a cause and effect relationship has not been established between the consumption of carbohydrate solutions and maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise as compared to water.

CONCLUSIONS

On the basis of the data presented, the Panel concludes that:

- Carbohydrate solutions, the food which is the subject of the health claim, and one of the proposed comparators, water, are sufficiently characterised, whereas the other comparator, "water–electrolyte solutions", is not sufficiently characterised. A cause and effect relationship between the consumption of carbohydrate solutions and maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise as compared to "water–electrolyte solutions" cannot be established.

- The claimed effect proposed by the applicant is "contribute to the maintenance of endurance performance during prolonged endurance exercise". The target population proposed by the applicant is "active, trained or highly trained adult sports participants engaged in endurance exercise of one hour duration or longer". Maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise is a beneficial physiological effect.

- A cause and effect relationship has not been established between the consumption of carbohydrate solutions and maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise as compared to water.

DOCUMENTATION PROVIDED TO EFSA

Health claim application on carbohydrate solutions and maintenance of physical performance during endurance exercise pursuant to Article 13(5) of Regulation (EC) No 1924/2006 (Claim serial No: 0408_UK). January 2014. Submitted by the British Specialist Nutrition Association Ltd.

REFERENCES

EFSA NDA Panel (EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies), 2011. Scientific Opinion on the substantiation of health claims related to carbohydrate–electrolyte solutions and reduction in rated perceived exertion/effort during exercise (ID 460, 466, 467, 468), enhancement of water absorption during exercise (ID 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 322, 325, 332, 408, 465, 473, 1168, 1574, 1593, 1618, 4302, 4309), and maintenance of endurance performance (ID 466, 469) pursuant to Article 13(1) of Regulation (EC) No 1924/2006. EFSA Journal 2011;9(6):2211, 29 pp. doi:10.2903/j.efsa.2011.2211

EFSA NDA Panel (EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies), 2012. Guidance on the scientific requirements for health claims related to physical performance. EFSA Journal 2012;10(7):2817, 9 pp. doi:10.2903/j.efsa.2012.2817

EFSA NDA Panel (EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies), 2013. Scientific Opinion on the substantiation of a health claim related to glycaemic carbohydrates and recovery of normal muscle function (contraction) after strenuous exercise pursuant to Article 13(5) of Regulation (EC) No 1924/2006. EFSA Journal 2013;11(10):3409, 10 pp. doi:10.2903/j.efsa.2013.3409

Karelis AD, Smith JW, Passe DH and Peronnet F, 2010. Carbohydrate administration and exercise performance: what are the potential mechanisms involved? Sports Medicine, 40, 747-763.

Rodriguez NR, Di Marco NM and Langley S, 2009. American College of Sports Medicine position stand. Nutrition and athletic performance. Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise, 41, 709-731.

SCF (Scientific Committee on Food), 2001. Report on composition and specification of food intended to meet the expenditure of intense muscular effort, especially for sportsmen. SCF/CS/NUT/SPORT/5.

Temesi J, Johnson NA, Raymond J, Burdon CA and O'Connor HT, 2011. Carbohydrate ingestion during endurance exercise improves performance in adults. Journal of Nutrition, 141, 890-897.

Vandenbogaerde TJ and Hopkins WG, 2011. Effects of acute carbohydrate supplementation on endurance performance: a meta-analysis. Sports Medicine, 41, 773-792.

SAFETY DATA SHEET

according to Regulation (EC) No. 1907/2006

Version 8.0
Revision Date 15.03.2021
Print Date 06.04.2021

SECTION 1: Identification of the substance/mixture and of the company/undertaking

1.1 Product identifiers

Product name	:	D(+)-Glucose anhydrous for biochemistry Reag. Ph Eur
Product Number	:	1.08337
Catalogue No.	:	108337
Brand	:	Millipore
REACH No.	:	A registration number is not available for this substance as the substance or its uses are exempted from registration, the annual tonnage does not require a registration or the registration is envisaged for a later registration deadline.
CAS-No.	:	50-99-7

1.2 Relevant identified uses of the substance or mixture and uses advised against

Identified uses	:	Biochemical research/analysis, Reagent for analysis

1.3 Details of the supplier of the safety data sheet

Company	:	Merck Life Science UK Limited New Road The Old Brickyard GILLINGHAM Dorset SP8 4XT UNITED KINGDOM
Telephone	:	+44 (0)1747 833-000
Fax	:	+44 (0)1747 833-313

1.4 Emergency telephone

Emergency Phone #	:	+44 (0)870 8200418 (CHEMTREC)

SECTION 2: Hazards identification

2.1 Classification of the substance or mixture

Not a hazardous substance or mixture according to Regulation (EC) No 1272/2008.

2.2 Label elements

Not a hazardous substance or mixture according to Regulation (EC) No 1272/2008.

2.3 Other hazards

This substance/mixture contains no components considered to be either persistent, bioaccumulative and toxic (PBT), or very persistent and very bioaccumulative (vPvB) at levels of 0.1% or higher.

The life science business of Merck operates as MilliporeSigma in the US and Canada

SECTION 3: Composition/information on ingredients

3.1 Substances

Formula	:	C6H12O6
Molecular weight	:	180.16 g/mol
CAS-No.	:	50-99-7
EC-No.	:	200-075-1

No components need to be disclosed according to the applicable regulations.

SECTION 4: First aid measures

4.1 Description of first-aid measures

If inhaled
After inhalation: fresh air.

In case of skin contact
In case of skin contact: Take off immediately all contaminated clothing. Rinse skin with water/ shower.

In case of eye contact
After eye contact: rinse out with plenty of water. Remove contact lenses.

If swallowed
After swallowing: make victim drink water (two glasses at most). Consult doctor if feeling unwell.

4.2 Most important symptoms and effects, both acute and delayed

The most important known symptoms and effects are described in the labelling (see section 2.2) and/or in section 11

4.3 Indication of any immediate medical attention and special treatment needed

No data available

SECTION 5: Firefighting measures

5.1 Extinguishing media

Suitable extinguishing media
Water Foam Carbon dioxide (CO2) Dry powder

Unsuitable extinguishing media
For this substance/mixture no limitations of extinguishing agents are given.

5.2 Special hazards arising from the substance or mixture

Carbon oxides
Combustible.
Development of hazardous combustion gases or vapours possible in the event of fire.

5.3 Advice for firefighters

In the event of fire, wear self-contained breathing apparatus.

5.4 Further information

Prevent fire extinguishing water from contaminating surface water or the ground water system.

The life science business of Merck operates as MilliporeSigma in the US and Canada

SECTION 6: Accidental release measures

6.1 Personal precautions, protective equipment and emergency procedures
Advice for non-emergency personnel: Avoid inhalation of dusts. Evacuate the danger area, observe emergency procedures, consult an expert.
For personal protection see section 8.

6.2 Environmental precautions
Do not let product enter drains.

6.3 Methods and materials for containment and cleaning up
Cover drains. Collect, bind, and pump off spills. Observe possible material restrictions (see sections 7 and 10). Take up dry. Dispose of properly. Clean up affected area. Avoid generation of dusts.

6.4 Reference to other sections
For disposal see section 13.

SECTION 7: Handling and storage

7.1 Precautions for safe handling
For precautions see section 2.2.

7.2 Conditions for safe storage, including any incompatibilities

Storage conditions
Tightly closed. Dry.

Recommended storage temperature see product label.

7.3 Specific end use(s)
Apart from the uses mentioned in section 1.2 no other specific uses are stipulated

SECTION 8: Exposure controls/personal protection

8.1 Control parameters

Ingredients with workplace control parameters
Contains no substances with occupational exposure limit values.

8.2 Exposure controls

Personal protective equipment

Eye/face protection
Use equipment for eye protection tested and approved under appropriate government standards such as NIOSH (US) or EN 166(EU). Safety glasses

Skin protection
This recommendation applies only to the product stated in the safety data sheet, supplied by us and for the designated use. When dissolving in or mixing with other substances and under conditions deviating from those stated in EN374 please contact the supplier of CE-approved gloves (e.g. KCL GmbH, D-36124 Eichenzell, Internet: www.kcl.de).
Full contact
Material: Nitrile rubber
Minimum layer thickness: 0.11 mm
Break through time: 480 min
Material tested:KCL 741 Dermatril® L

The life science business of Merck operates as MilliporeSigma in the US and Canada

This recommendation applies only to the product stated in the safety data sheet, supplied by us and for the designated use. When dissolving in or mixing with other substances and under conditions deviating from those stated in EN374 please contact the supplier of CE-approved gloves (e.g. KCL GmbH, D-36124 Eichenzell, Internet: www.kcl.de).
Splash contact
Material: Nitrile rubber
Minimum layer thickness: 0.11 mm
Break through time: 480 min
Material tested:KCL 741 Dermatril® L

Respiratory protection
required when dusts are generated.
Our recommendations on filtering respiratory protection are based on the following standards: DIN EN 143, DIN 14387 and other accompanying standards relating to the used respiratory protection system.
Recommended Filter type: Filter type P1

The entrepeneur has to ensure that maintenance, cleaning and testing of respiratory protective devices are carried out according to the instructions of the producer. These measures have to be properly documented.

Control of environmental exposure
Do not let product enter drains.

SECTION 9: Physical and chemical properties

9.1 Information on basic physical and chemical properties

a)	Appearance	Form: solid Color: colorless
b)	Odor	odorless
c)	Odor Threshold	Not applicable
d)	pH	No data available
e)	Melting point/freezing point	Melting point: ca.146 °C
f)	Initial boiling point and boiling range	No data available
g)	Flash point	No data available
h)	Evaporation rate	No data available
i)	Flammability (solid, gas)	No data available
j)	Upper/lower flammability or explosive limits	No data available
k)	Vapor pressure	No data available
l)	Vapor density	No data available
m)	Relative density	No data available
n)	Water solubility	ca.470 g/l at 20 °C

The life science business of Merck operates as MilliporeSigma in the US and Canada

o)	Partition coefficient: n-octanol/water	log Pow: -3.24 - (Lit.), Bioaccumulation is not expected.
p)	Autoignition temperature	No data available
q)	Decomposition temperature	No data available
r)	Viscosity	Viscosity, kinematic: No data available Viscosity, dynamic: No data available
s)	Explosive properties	No data available
t)	Oxidizing properties	No data available

9.2 Other safety information

Bulk density ca.630 kg/m3

SECTION 10: Stability and reactivity

10.1 Reactivity

The following applies in general to flammable organic substances and mixtures: in correspondingly fine distribution, when whirled up a dust explosion potential may generally be assumed.

10.2 Chemical stability

The product is chemically stable under standard ambient conditions (room temperature) .

10.3 Possibility of hazardous reactions

Exothermic reaction with:
halogenates
nitrates
permanganates
Strong oxidizing agents

10.4 Conditions to avoid

no information available

10.5 Incompatible materials

No data available

10.6 Hazardous decomposition products

In the event of fire: see section 5

SECTION 11: Toxicological information

11.1 Information on toxicological effects

Acute toxicity

LD50 Oral - Rat - 25,800 mg/kg
Remarks:
(RTECS)

Skin corrosion/irritation

No data available

Serious eye damage/eye irritation

No data available

The life science business of Merck operates as MilliporeSigma in the US and Canada

Respiratory or skin sensitization
No data available

Germ cell mutagenicity
No data available

Carcinogenicity

IARC: No ingredient of this product present at levels greater than or equal to 0.1% is identified as probable, possible or confirmed human carcinogen by IARC.

Reproductive toxicity
No data available

Specific target organ toxicity - single exposure
No data available

Specific target organ toxicity - repeated exposure
No data available

Aspiration hazard

11.2 Additional Information
Not available

To the best of our knowledge, the chemical, physical, and toxicological properties have not been thoroughly investigated.

Our own experience has provided no indication of any hazardous potential.

Substance which occurs in the human body under physiological conditions.

Substances which occur in nature

Handle in accordance with good industrial hygiene and safety practice.

SECTION 12: Ecological information

12.1 Toxicity
No data available

12.2 Persistence and degradability
Biodegradability Result: 48 % - Readily biodegradable.
(OECD Test Guideline 301D)

12.3 Bioaccumulative potential

12.4 Mobility in soil

12.5 Results of PBT and vPvB assessment
This substance/mixture contains no components considered to be either persistent, bioaccumulative and toxic (PBT), or very persistent and very bioaccumulative (vPvB) at levels of 0.1% or higher.

12.6 Other adverse effects
Discharge into the environment must be avoided.

The life science business of Merck operates as MilliporeSigma in the US and Canada

SECTION 13: Disposal considerations

13.1 Waste treatment methods

Product

Waste material must be disposed of in accordance with the national and local regulations. Leave chemicals in original containers. No mixing with other waste. Handle uncleaned containers like the product itself. See www.retrologistik.com for processes regarding the return of chemicals and containers, or contact us there if you have further questions. Notice Directive on waste 2008/98/EC.

SECTION 14: Transport information

14.1 UN number

ADR/RID: - IMDG: - IATA: -

14.2 UN proper shipping name

ADR/RID: Not dangerous goods
IMDG: Not dangerous goods
IATA: Not dangerous goods

14.3 Transport hazard class(es)

ADR/RID: - IMDG: - IATA: -

14.4 Packaging group

ADR/RID: - IMDG: - IATA: -

14.5 Environmental hazards

ADR/RID: no IMDG Marine pollutant: no IATA: no

14.6 Special precautions for user

Further information

Not classified as dangerous in the meaning of transport regulations.

SECTION 15: Regulatory information

15.1 Safety, health and environmental regulations/legislation specific for the substance or mixture

This material safety data sheet complies with the requirements of Regulation (EC) No. 1907/2006.

National legislation

Seveso III: Directive 2012/18/EU of the European Parliament and of the Council on the control of major-accident hazards involving dangerous substances.	: Not applicable

15.2 Chemical Safety Assessment

For this product a chemical safety assessment was not carried out

The life science business of Merck operates as MilliporeSigma in the US and Canada

SECTION 16: Other information

Further information

The above information is believed to be correct but does not purport to be all inclusive and shall be used only as a guide. The information in this document is based on the present state of our knowledge and is applicable to the product with regard to appropriate safety precautions. It does not represent any guarantee of the properties of the product. Sigma-Aldrich Corporation and its Affiliates shall not be held liable for any damage resulting from handling or from contact with the above product. See www.sigma-aldrich.com and/or the reverse side of invoice or packing slip for additional terms and conditions of sale.

Copyright 2020 Sigma-Aldrich Co. LLC. License granted to make unlimited paper copies for internal use only.
The branding on the header and/or footer of this document may temporarily not visually match the product purchased as we transition our branding. However, all of the information in the document regarding the product remains unchanged and matches the product ordered. For further information please contact mlsbranding@sial.com.

The life science business of Merck operates as MilliporeSigma in the US and Canada

Check for updates

Article

International Journal of Toxicology
2019, Vol. 38(Supplement 1) 5S-38S
© The Author(s) 2019
Article reuse guidelines:
sagepub.com/journals-permissions
DOI: 10.1177/1091581818814189
journals.sagepub.com/home/ijt
SAGE

Safety Assessment of Monosaccharides, Disaccharides, and Related Ingredients as Used in Cosmetics

Monice M. Fiume[1], Wilma F. Bergfeld[2], Donald V. Belsito[2], Ronald A. Hill[2], Curtis D. Klaassen[2], Daniel C. Liebler[2], James G. Marks, Jr[2], Ronald C. Shank[2], Thomas J. Slaga[2], Paul W. Snyder[2], Lillian J. Gill[3], and Bart Heldreth[4]

Abstract

The Cosmetic Ingredient Review Expert Panel (Panel) assessed the safety of 25 monosaccharides, disaccharides, and related ingredients and concluded these are safe in the present practices of use and concentration described in the safety assessment. Many of these ingredients are common dietary sugars, dietary sugar replacements, or very closely related analogs and salts; 7 of the ingredients are listed by the Food and Drug Administration as generally recognized as safe food substances. The most commonly reported cosmetic function is as a skin-conditioning agent; other commonly reported functions are use as a humectant or as a flavoring agent. The Panel reviewed the animal and clinical data included in this assessment, acknowledged that the oral safety of many of these ingredients has been well established, and found it appropriate to extrapolate the existing information to conclude on the safety of all the monosaccharides, disaccharides, and related ingredients.

Keywords

monosaccharides, disaccharides, safety, cosmetics

Introduction

This report addresses the safety of the following 25 monosaccharides, disaccharides, and related ingredients as used in cosmetic formulations:

Calcium Gluconate[#]
Fructose[#]
Fucose
Galactose
Galactosyl fructose
Galacturonic acid
Gluconic acid
Glucose[#]
Isomalt[##]
Kefiran
Lactitol[##]
Lactose[##]
Lactulose
Maltose
Mannose
Melibiose
Potassium gluconate[#]
Rhamnose
Ribose
Sodium gluconate[#]
Sucralose[#]
Sucrose[#]
Trehalose[##]
Xylobiose
Xylose

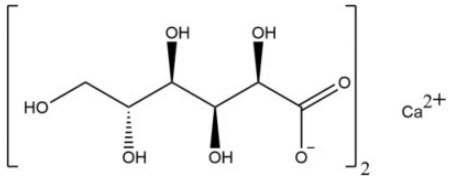
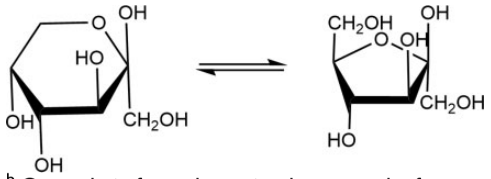
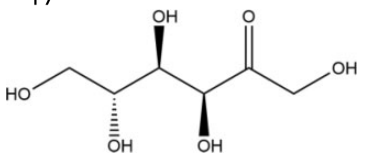
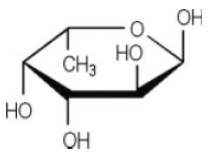
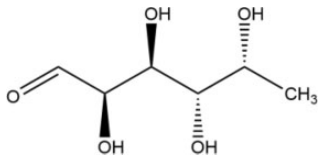
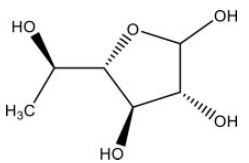
[#]Generally recognized as safe (GRAS) food additive or approved direct food additive
[##]Listed in the Food Chemical Codex

The monosaccharides, disaccharides, and related ingredients have a number of reported functions in cosmetics, with the most common use as a skin-conditioning agent (Table 1).[1] Other commonly reported functions are use as a humectant or as a flavoring agent.

[1] Cosmetic Ingredient Review Senior Director, Washington, DC, USA
[2] Cosmetic Ingredient Review Expert Panel Member, Washington, DC, USA
[3] Cosmetic Ingredient Review Former Director, Washington, DC, USA
[4] Cosmetic Ingredient Review Executive Director, Washington, DC, USA

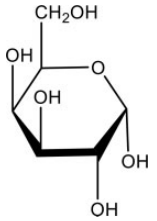
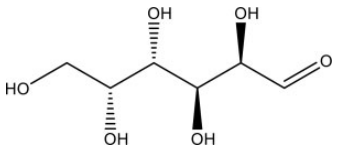
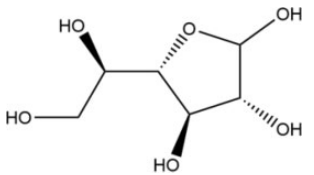
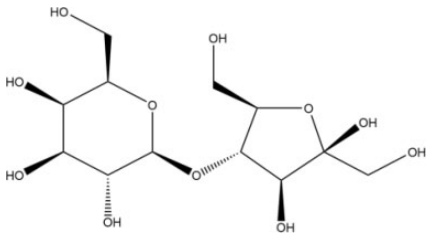
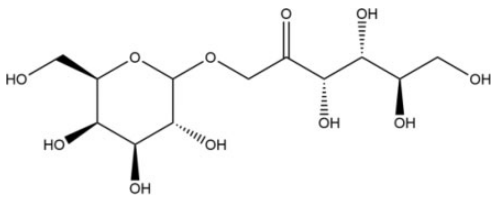
Corresponding Author:
Bart Heldreth, Executive Director, Cosmetic Ingredient Review, Suite 1200, 1620L Street, NW, Washington, DC 20036, USA.
Email: cirinfo@cir-safety.org

Table 1. Definitions, Structures, and Reported Functions.[a,b]

Ingredient (CAS No.)	Definition[a]	Structure[b]	Reported function(s)
Calcium gluconate, 299-28-5	The calcium salt of gluconic acid		Chelating agent; skin-conditioning agent—miscellaneous
Fructose, 30237-26-4, 57-48-7 (D-)	A sugar which occurs in fruit and honey; *fructose exists in solution primarily as 2 cyclized forms in equilibrium, namely fructopyranose and fructofuranose.*	 [b] Open chain form that exists between the furanose and pyranose forms 	Flavoring agent; humectants skin-conditioning agent—humectant
Fucose, 2438-80-4 (L-), 3615-37-0 (D-)	The organic compound that conforms to the formula provided; *fucose is a deoxyhexose that is present in a wide variety of organisms; unlike most sugars, fucose occurs in nature as the L-form and lacks a hydroxyl group on the carbon at the 6-position (C-6).*	  [b] **open chain form**  [b] **furanose form**	Skin-conditioning agent—miscellaneous

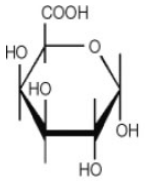
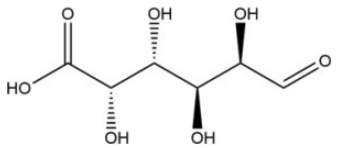
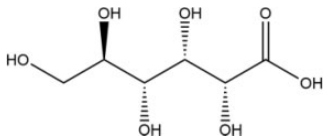
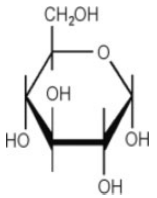
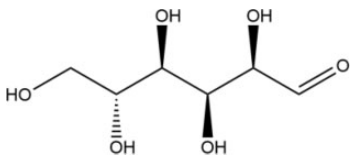
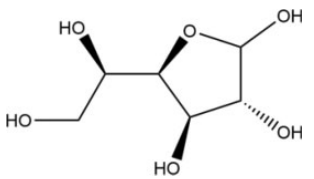
(continued)

Table 1. (continued)

Ingredient (CAS No.)	Definition[a]	Structure[b]	Reported function(s)
Galactose, 59-23-4	The sugar that conforms to the formula provided; *galactose is the C4 epimer of glucose*	  [b] **open chain form**  [b] **furanose form**	Skin-conditioning agent—miscellaneous
Galactosyl fructose, 110312-93-1	A disaccharide consisting of galactose and fructose	[b] **one form of galactosyl fructose**  [b] **one form of galactosyl fructose** 	Skin-conditioning agent—humectant

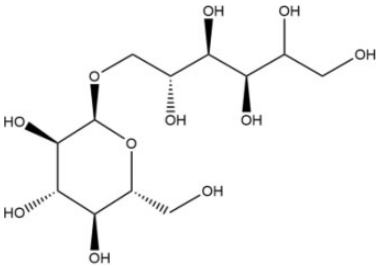
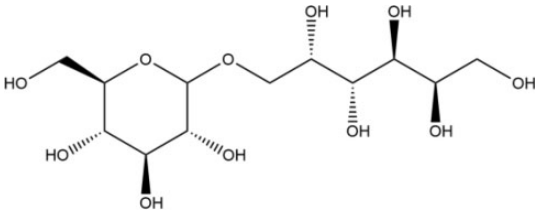
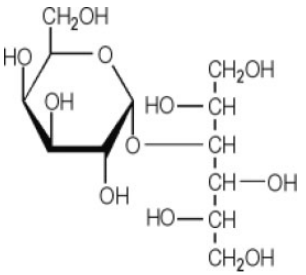
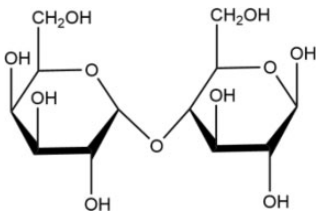
(continued)

Table 1. (continued)

Ingredient (CAS No.)	Definition[a]	Structure[b]	Reported function(s)
Galacturonic acid, 14982-50-4 (DL-), 552-12-5 (D-), 685-73-4 (D-)	The organic compound that conforms to the formula provided; *galacturonic acid is the c-6 oxidation product of galactose*	  [b] **open chain form**	Chelating agent; skin-conditioning agent—humectant; pH adjuster
Gluconic acid, 133-42-6; 526-95-4	The organic compound that conforms to the formula provided; *gluconic acid is the C1 oxidation product of glucose*		Chelating agent; fragrance ingredient
Glucose, 50-99-7 (D-), 58367-01-4 (DL-), 5996-10-1 (DL-), 8029-43-4	A sugar that is generally obtained by the hydrolysis of starch	  [b] **open chain form**  [b] **furanose form**	Flavoring agent; humectants; skin-conditioning agent-humectant; skin-conditioning agent – miscellaneous

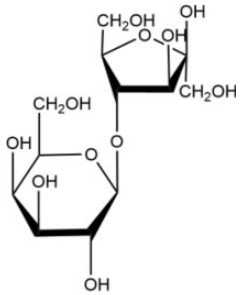
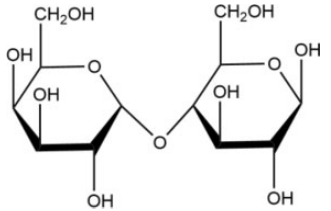
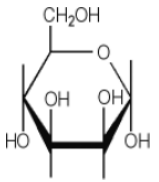
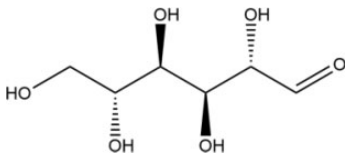
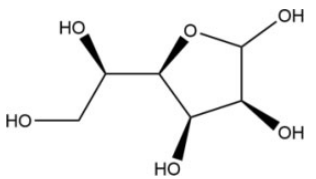
(continued)

Table 1. (continued)

Ingredient (CAS No.)	Definition[a]	Structure[b]	Reported function(s)
Isomalt, 64519-82-0	A mixture of polysaccharides produced by the enzymatic rearrangement of sucrose; it consists chiefly of 1-*O*-α-D-glucopyranosyl-D-mannitol dihydrate and 6-*O*-α-D-glucopyranosyl-D-sorbitol	[b] **one example of an isomalt form** 	Anticaking agent; bulking agent; flavoring agent
Kefiran, 86753-15-3	A disaccharide consisting of glucose and galactose	[b] **one example of a disaccharide consisting of Glucose and Galactose** 	Skin-conditioning agent—humectant
Lactitol, 585-86-4	A disaccharide polyol obtained by the controlled hydrogenation of lactose		Flavoring agent; humectant; skin-conditioning agent—humectant
Lactose, 63-42-3	The disaccharide that conforms to the formula provided; *lactose is the disaccharide (β1 → 4) galactosyl-glucose*		Skin-conditioning agent—humectant

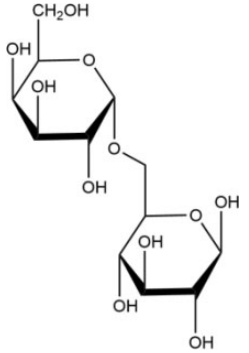
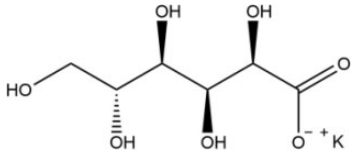
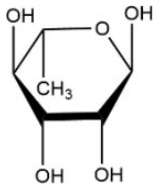
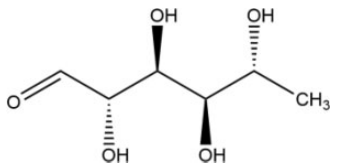
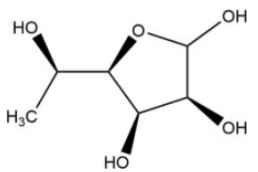
(continued)

Table 1. (continued)

Ingredient (CAS No.)	Definition[a]	Structure[b]	Reported function(s)
Lactulose, 4618-18-2	The disaccharide that conforms to the formula provided; *lactulose is the disaccharide (β1 → 3) galactopyranosyl-fructofuranose*		Skin-conditioning agent—humectant
Maltose, 16984-36-4; 69-79-4	The sugar that conforms to the formula provided; *maltose is the disaccharide α(1 → 4) glucosyl-glucose*		Flavoring agent; humectant; skin-conditioning agent—humectant
Mannose, 3458-28-4	The sugar that conforms to the formula provided; *mannose is the C2 epimer of glucose*	  [b] **open chain form**  [b] **furanose form**	Humectant; skin-conditioning agent—humectant

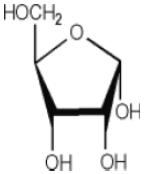
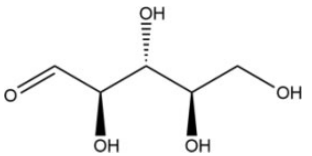
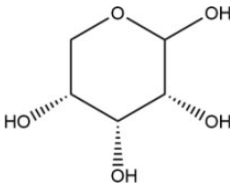
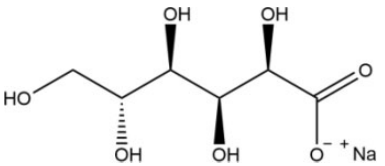
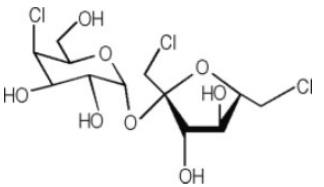
(continued)

Table 1. (continued)

Ingredient (CAS No.)	Definition[a]	Structure[b]	Reported function(s)
Melibiose, 5340-95-4; 585-99-9	The carbohydrate that conforms to the formula provided; *melibiose is the disaccharide α(1 → 6) galactosyl-glucose*		Skin-conditioning agent—humectant
Potassium gluconate 299-27-4	The potassium salt of gluconic acid		Chelating agent; skin-protectant
Rhamnose, 10030-85-0, 3615-41-6 (L-)	The organic compound that conforms to the formula provided; *unlike most naturally abundant sugars, rhamnose occurs in nature as the L form and lacks a hydroxyl group on the carbon at the 6-position (C6)*	  [b] **open chain form**  [b] **furanose form**	Flavoring agent; fragrance ingredient

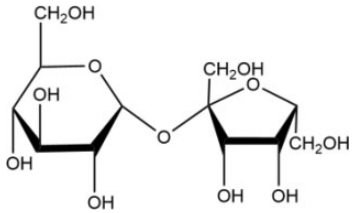
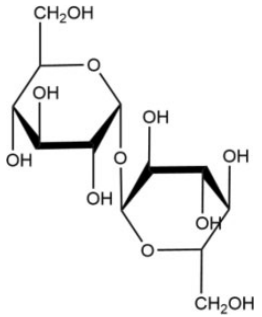
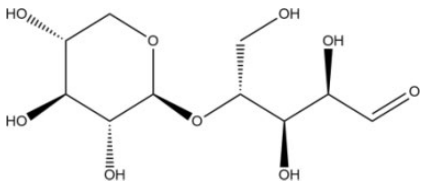
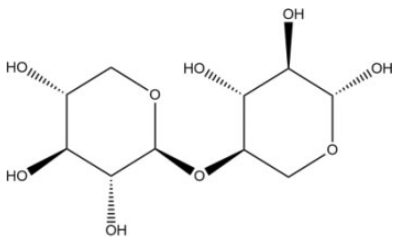
(continued)

Table 1. (continued)

Ingredient (CAS No.)	Definition[a]	Structure[b]	Reported function(s)
Ribose, 50-69-1	The sugar that conforms to the formula provided; *ribose is an aldopentose*	  [b] **open chain form**  [b] **pyranose form**	Humectant; skin-conditioning agent—humectant
Sodium gluconate, 14906-97-9 527-07-1	The sodium salt of gluconic acid		Chelating agent; skin-conditioning agent—miscellaneous
Sucralose, 56038-13-2	The organic compound that conforms to the formula provided; *sucralose is a selectively tri-chlorinated analog of sucrose (1,6-fructo- and 4-galacto-chlorinated)*		Flavoring agent

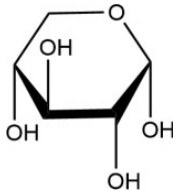
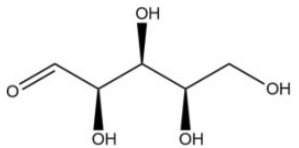
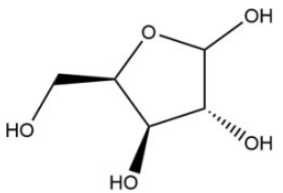
(continued)

Table 1. (continued)

Ingredient (CAS No.)	Definition[a]	Structure[b]	Reported function(s)
Sucrose, 57-50-1	The disaccharide that conforms to the formula provided; *sucrose is the disaccharide α(1 → 4) glucosyl-fructose*		Flavoring agent; humectant
Trehalose, 99-20-7; 6138-23-4	The disaccharide that conforms to the formula provided; *trehalose is the disaccharide α(1 → 1) glucosyl-glucose*		Flavoring agent; humectant
Xylobiose, 6860-47-5	A disaccharide consisting of two xylose units with β-1 to β-4 linkage	 b  b	Skin-conditioning agent—humectant

(continued)

Table 1. (continued)

Ingredient (CAS No.)	Definition[a]	Structure[b]	Reported function(s)
Xylose, 58-86-6	The sugar that conforms to the formula provided; *xylose is an aldopentose*	  [b] **open chain form**  [b] **furanose form**	Flavoring agent; fragrance ingredient; humectant; skin-conditioning agent—humectant

[a]The italicized text represents additions made by CIR staff.
[b]Structures preceded with ([b]) have been added by CIR staff.

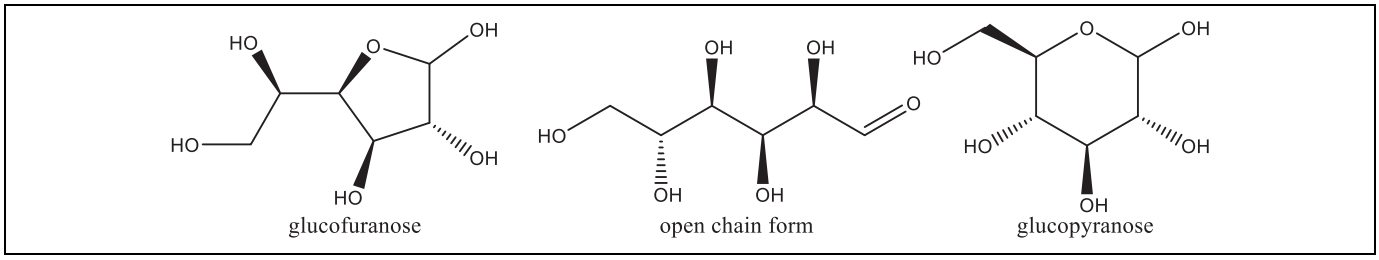


Figure 1. Structural forms of D-glucose (stereoisomer found in natural sources) that exist in equilibrium.

Most of these ingredients included in this safety assessment are common dietary sugars, dietary sugar replacements, or very closely related analogs and salts. Several are listed by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) as generally recognized as safe (GRAS) food additives[2] or direct food additives and/or are listed in the *Food Chemicals Codex*[3] as used in foods; for these ingredients, the focus of this assessment will be on dermal effects, primarily dermal irritation and sensitization. This approach is supported by the fact that some of these ingredients, namely, fructose, galactose, glucose, lactose, sodium gluconate, and sucrose, are listed in Annex IV of the European Registration, Evaluation, Authorization and Restriction of Chemicals (REACH),[4] which "sets out substances that are exempted from the registration, evaluation, and downstream user provisions of REACH as sufficient information is known about these substances that they are considered to cause minimum risk because of their intrinsic properties."[5]

For those ingredients that are not identified as common dietary substances, that is, fucose, galactosyl fructose, galacturonic acid, kefiran, lactulose, mannose, melibiose, and xylobiose, a search for oral toxicity data was performed. Very limited published data were found.

Chemistry

Definition

A monosaccharide is a carbohydrate that cannot be decomposed to a simpler carbohydrate by hydrolysis and is often called a simple sugar.[6] A disaccharide is a carbohydrate that yields 2 monosaccharides upon hydrolysis. Many of these ingredients exist in equilibrium between an open chain form and one or more ring forms, resulting in a hemiacetal or hemiketal linkage involving the aldehyde (aldose) or ketone (ketose) moiety of the open chain form, with 2 possible stereochemical configurations (Figure 1). The resulting stereoisomers are called anomers, and the stereocenter is referred to as the anomeric carbon. The definition and structure of each ingredient included in this report is provided in Table 1.

Chemical and Physical Properties

Due to the high degree of substitution with hydroxyl groups, the monosaccharides and disaccharides are very hydrophilic and readily dissolve in aqueous solvent systems. These sugars have molecular weights ranging from 142 to 391 Daltons and are solids at room temperature, with many having multiple known crystalline forms (Table 2).[3,7-29]

Natural Occurrence and Methods of Manufacture

The manufacture of the majority of these monosaccharides, disaccharides, and related ingredients is accomplished by extraction from plant sources (Table 3). For instance, the sugar industry processes sugar cane and sugar beets to obtain sucrose.[30] Sugar cane contains 70% water, 14% fiber, 13.3% saccharose (about 10%-15% sucrose), and 2.7% soluble impurities. Sugar cane is extracted with water, clarified to remove mud, evaporated to prepare syrup, crystallized to separate the liquor, and centrifuged to separate molasses from the crystals. Sugar crystals are then dried and may be further refined before bagging for shipment. Sugar beet (75% water and 17% sugar) processing differs in the washing, preparation, and extraction. After washing, the beet is sliced and extracted with water. Sugar refining involves removal of impurities and decolorization. The steps generally followed include affination (mingling and centrifugation), melting, clarification, decolorization (with activated carbon, ion exchange resins, and so on), evaporation, crystallization, and finishing.

Constituents/Impurities

Purity and composition specifications are available for the food and pharmaceutical uses of many of these ingredients (Table 4).

Use

Cosmetic

The ingredients included in this safety assessment have a variety of functions in cosmetics. The most common function is as a skin conditioning agent; many are also reported to function as flavoring agents (Table 1).

The FDA collects information from manufacturers on the use of individual ingredients in cosmetics as a function of cosmetic product category in its Voluntary Cosmetic Registration Program (VCRP). The VCRP data obtained from the FDA in 2014[31] and data received in response to a survey of the maximum reported use concentration by category conducted by the Personal Care Products Council (Council) in 2013[32]

Table 2. Chemical and Physical Properties.

Property	Description	Reference
Calcium gluconate		
Physical characteristics	odorless, white, crystalline granules or powder	7
Molecular weight	430.4	8
Melting point	120°C	9
Solubility	soluble in water; insoluble in ethanol	7
Density	0.30-0.65 g/cm^3 (bulk density)	9
log P_{ow}	−7.51 (estimated)	9
Fructose		
Physical characteristics	D-: orthorhombic, bisphenoidal prisms from alcohol	10
	DL-: needles from methanol	11
	white crystals or powder	
Molecular weight	180.16	10
Particle size distribution	crystalline fructose: 170 to 450 μm	12
	powdered fructose: 25 to 40 μm	
Melting point	D-: decomposes at 103°C to 105°C	10
	DL-: 129-130°C	
Solubility	D-: freely soluble in water; slightly soluble in cold and freely soluble in hot acetone; soluble in methanol, ethanol, pyridine, ethylamine, and methylamine; insoluble in ether	3,10
Specific optical rotation (α^{20}_D)	D-: shows mutarotation; −132° to −92°	10
Density	1.59 kg/m^3 (20°C)	13
pK_a	D-: 12.06 (18°C)	10
Specific gravity (d^{16}_4)	DL-: 1.665	10
Fucose		
Physical characteristics	D-, α-Form: needles from alcohol; sweet taste	10
	L-, α-Form: minute needles from absolute alcohol	
Molecular weight	164.16	10
Melting point	D-, α-Form: 144°C	10
	L-, α-Form: 140°C	
Solubility	D-, α-Form: soluble in water; moderately soluble in alcohol	10
	L-, α-Form: soluble in water and alcohol	
Specific optical rotation (α^{19}_D)	D-, α-Form: shows mutarotation; +127.0° (7 minutes) → +89.4° (31 minutes) → +77.2° (71 minutes) → +76.0° (final value 146 minutes)	10
Specific optical rotation (α^{20}_D)	L-, α-form: shows mutarotation, −124.1° (10 minutes) → −108.0° (20 minutes) → −91.5° (36 minutes) → −78.6° (70 minutes) → −75.6° (final value, 24 hours)	10
Galactose		
Physical characteristics	α-Form: prisms from water or ethanol	10
	β-Form: crystals	
	Monohydrate: prisms from water	
Molecular weight	180.16	10
Melting point	α-Form: 167°C	10
	β-Form: 167°C	
	Monohydrate: 118°C to 120°C	
Solubility	α-Form: freely soluble in hot water; soluble in pyridine; slightly soluble in alcohol	10
Specific optical rotation (α_D)	α-Form: +150.7° → +80.2° (water)	10
	β-Form: +52.8° → +80.2° (water)	14
	D-, α-Form: (α^{20}_D): +78.0° to 81.5°	
Galactosyl fructose		
Molecular weight	342.30 (predicted)	15
Boiling point	780.1°C ± 60°C (at 760 Torr; predicted)	15
log P	−2.810 ± 0.846 (at 25°C; predicted)	15
Galacturonic acid		
Physical characteristics	α-Form: monohydrate, needles	10
Molecular weight	194.14	10
Melting point	α-Form: 159°C	10
	β-Form: 166°C	
Solubility	α-Form: soluble in water; slightly soluble in hot alcohol; practically insoluble in ether	10
Specific optical rotation	α-Form, (α^{20}_D): +98.0° → +50.9° (water)	10
	β-Form, (α_D): +27° → +55.6° (water)	

(continued)

Table 2. (continued)

Property	Description	Reference
Gluconic acid		
Physical characteristics	Crystals; mild acid taste	16
	White crystalline powder	17
	Anhydrous: commercial form is a 50% aqueous solution, which is a colorless to brownish liquid.	9,17
Molecular weight	196.16	16
Melting point	131°C	16
Solubility	Freely soluble in water; slightly soluble in alcohol; insoluble in ether and most other organic solvents	16
Stability	In aqueous solutions, the acid is partially transformed into an equilibrium mixture with γ- and δ-gluconolactones	16 17
	Reacts with strong oxidants	17
	On combustion, forms carbon monoxide	
Specific optical rotation (α^{20}_D)	−16.7°	16
Density	1.23 g/cm^3	17
log P_{ow}	−1.87 (estimated)	17
pK_a	12.06 (18°C)	16
Glucose		
Physical characteristics	α-Form monohydrate: crystals from water	10
	α-Form anhydrous: crystals from hot ethanol or water	18
	β-Form: crystals from hot water and ethanol, from diluted acetic acid, or from pyridine	
	White D-glucose: powder with sweet taste	
Molecular weight	180.16	10
Melting point	α-Form monohydrate: 83°C	10
	α-Form anhydrous: 146°C	
	β-Form: 148-155°C	
Solubility	α-Form anhydrous: soluble in hot glacial acetic acid, pyridine, aniline; very sparingly soluble in absolute alcohol, ether, acetone	10
log P_{ow}	D-Glucose: −3.3	18
Specific optical rotation	α-Form monohydrate, (α^{20}_D): +102.0° → +47.9°C (water)	10
	α-Form anhydrous, (α^{20}_D): +112.2° → +52.7°C (water)	
	β-Form, (α^{20}_D): +18.7° → +52.7° (water)	
Stability	D-Glucose reacts violently with strong oxidants	18
Isomalt		
Physical characteristics	White crystalline, odorless, slightly hydroscopic substance	3,19
Molecular weight	380.32	3
Boiling point	788.5°C ± 60°C (at 760 Torr; predicted)	15
Solubility	Soluble in water; very slightly soluble in ethanol	3,19
log P	−2.810 ± 0.846 (at 25°C; predicted)	15
pK_a	12.89 ± 0.70 (25°C) (predicted)	15
Lactitol		
Physical characteristics	crystals from absolute ethanol; strongly hygroscopic	10
	monohydrate: white, sweet, odorless crystalline solid; non-hygroscopic	
	dihydrate: white, sweet, odorless crystalline powder	
Molecular weight	344.31 (anhydrous); 362.37 (monohydrate)	3,10
Melting point	146°C	10
	monohydrate: 94-97°C	
	dihydrate: 75°C (food-grade)	
Partition coefficient	<−3 (20°C)	20
Solubility	soluble in water, dimethyl sulfoxide, *N, N*-dimethylformamide; slightly soluble in ethanol, ether	10
Specific optical rotation	(α^{23}_D): +14°	10
	monohydrate, (α^{22}_D): +12.3°	
	dihydrate, (α^{25}_D): +13.5 – 15.0°	
Lactose		
Physical characteristics	α-Lactose monohydrate: monoclinic sphenoidal crystals from water; faintly sweet taste; readily absorbs odors	10
Molecular weight	342.30	10
Particle size distribution	Varies by grade	12
Melting point	α-Lactose monohydrate: 201°C to 202°C	10
Solubility	α-Lactose monohydrate: practically insoluble in alcohol; insoluble in chloroform, ether	10

(continued)

Table 2. (continued)

Property	Description	Reference
Specific optical rotation	α-Lactose monohydrate, (α^{20}_D): shows mutarotation; +92.6° → +83.5° (10 minutes.) → +69° (50 minutes) → +52.3° (22 hours) β-Lactose, (α^{25}_D): +34° (3 minutes) → +39° (6 minutes) → +46° (1 hour) → +52.3° (22 hours)	10
K_a (16.5°C)	α-Lactose monohydrate: 6.0×10^{-13}	10
Lactulose		
Physical characteristics	Hexagonal clustered plates from methanol	10
Molecular weight	342.30 (anhydrous); 360.32 (monohydrate)	3,10
Melting point	168°C to 171°C	10
Solubility	Freely soluble in water	21
Specific optical rotation (α^{22}_D)	Shows mutarotation; constant value after 24 h, −51.5°	10
Maltose		
Physical characteristics	Monohydrate: crystals from water or diluted alcohol	10
Molecular weight	342.30	10
Melting point	Monohydrate: 102°C to 103°C	10
Solubility	α-Lactose monohydrate: practically insoluble in alcohol; insoluble in chloroform, ether	10
pH	Anhydrous: 3.7-4.7; monohydrate: 4.5-5.5	14
Specific optical rotation (α^{20}_D)	Monohydrate: shows mutarotation; +111.7° → 2+130.4°	10
pK_a (21°C)	Monohydrate: 12.05	10
Mannose		
Physical characteristics	α-Form: crystals from methanol β-Form: orthorhombic, bisphenoidal needles from alcohol or acetic acid; sweet taste with bitter aftertaste	10
Molecular weight	180.16	10
Melting point	α-Form: 133°C β-Form: decomposes at 132°C	10
Specific optical rotation	α-Form, (α_D): +29.3° → +14.2° (water) β-Form, (α^{20}_D): −17.0° → +14.2° (water)	10
Melibiose		
Physical characteristics	Dihydrate: monoclinic crystals from water of diluted alcohol	10
Molecular weight	342.30	10
Dihydrate	α-form: 84°C to 85°C	10
Specific optical rotation (α^{20}_D)	Dihydrate: +111.7° → +129.5°	10
Potassium gluconate		
Physical characteristics	Yellowish-white crystals; mild, slightly saline, taste	16
Molecular weight	234.25 (anhydrous); 252.26 (monohydrate)	3,16
Melting point	Decomposes at 180°C	16
Solubility	Freely soluble in water and glycerin; practically insoluble in alcohol, ether, benzene, and chloroform	3,16
log P_{ow}	−5.99 (estimated)	9
pH	7.5 to 8.5 (aqueous solution)	16
Stability	Stable in air	16
Specific optical rotation (α^{20}_D)	−16.7°	16
Density	0.80 g/cm^3 (20°C; bulk density)	9
Rhamnose		
Physical characteristics	α-Form: monohydrate, holohedric rods from water; hemihedric monoclinic columns from alcohol; very sweet taste β-Form: needles; hygroscopic	10
Molecular weight	164.16	10
Melting point	α-Form: 82°C to 92°C; sublimes at 105°C and 2 mm Hg β-Form: 122°C to 126°C	10
Specific optical rotation	α-Form, (α^{20}_D): shows mutarotation; −7.7° → +8.9° β-Form, (α^{20}_D): −17.0° → +31.5°	10
Specific gravity (d^{20}_4)	1.4708	10
Stability	α-Form: loses water of crystallization upon heating, and partially changes to the β-modification β-Form: changes into crystals of the α-modification upon exposure to moist air	10
Ribose		
Physical characteristics	Plates from absolute alcohol	10
Molecular weight	150.13	10
Melting point	87°C	10

(continued)

Table 2. (continued)

Property	Description	Reference
Solubility	Soluble in water, slightly soluble in alcohol	10
Specific optical rotation (α^{20}_D)	Final, shows complex mutarotation; −25°	10
Sodium gluconate		
Physical characteristics	White crystals	22
	White to tan, granular to fine, crystalline powder	3
	Technical grade may have a pleasant odor	16
Molecular weight	218.14	16
Melting point	170°C to 175°C; decomposes at 196°C to 198°C	22
Solubility	Soluble in water; sparingly soluble in alcohol; insoluble in ether	16
log P_{ow}	−5.99 (estimated)	22
Density	1.8 g/cm^3	22
Sucralose		
Physical characteristics	Anhydrous crystalline form: orthorhombic needle-like crystals; intensely sweet taste	10
Molecular weight	397.63	10
Particle size distribution	90% <12 μm	12
Solubility	Soluble in water	23
Octanol/water partition coefficient	−0.51 ($\log_{10}$ P)	12
Specific optical rotation (α_D)	+68.2°	10
	(α^{20}_D): +84.0° to +87.5°, calculated on the anhydrous basis	3
Sucrose		
Physical characteristics	Monoclinic sphenoidal crystals, crystalline masses, blocks, or powder; sweet taste	10
	Hard, white, odorless crystals, lumps, or powder; may have a characteristic caramel odor when heated	24
Molecular weight	342.30	10
Melting point	Decomposes at 160°C to 186°C	10
Solubility	Moderately soluble in glycerol, pyridine; practically insoluble in dehydrated alcohol	10
log P_{ow}	−3.67	25
Specific optical rotation	(α^{20}_D): +65.9° to +66.7°	3
	(α^{25}_D): +66.47 to +66.49°	y
pK_a	12.62	10
Specific gravity (d^{25}_4)	1.587	10
Stability	Stable in air	10
	Hydrolyzed to glucose and fructose by diluted acids and by invertase	
Trehalose		
Physical characteristics	Orthorhombic, bisphenoidal crystals for diluted alcohol; sweet taste	10
	Typically found in the dihydrate form; characterized by low hygroscopicity	26,27
Molecular weight	342.30	10
Melting point	The dihydrate melts at 97°C; additional heat drives off the water of crystallization until it resolidifies at 130°C; the anhydrous then melts at 210°C	27
Solubility	Very soluble in water, formamide, and dimethyl sulfoxide; soluble hot alcohol; slightly soluble to insoluble in ether	3,10
Stability	Very stable and chemically unreactive; does not dissociate into two reducing monosaccharidic constituents unless exposed to extreme hydrolytic conditions or to the actions of trehalase	28
Specific optical rotation (α^{20}_D)	+178°	10
Xylobiose		
Molecular weight	282.24 (predicted)	15
Boiling point	604 ± 55°C (at 760 Torr; predicted)	15
log P	−2.900 ± 0.852 (at 25°C; predicted)	15
pK_a	12.40 ± 0.20 (25°C; predicted)	15
Xylose		
Physical characteristics	Monoclinic needles or prisms; very sweet taste	10
	white, odorless, crystal or crystalline powder with a sweet taste	29
Molecular weight	150.13	10
Melting point	144°C to 145°C	10
Solubility	Soluble in glycerol, pyridine, hot alcohol	10
Specific optical rotation (α^{20}_D)	Shows mutarotation; +92° → +18.6° (16 hours)	10
pK_a (18°C)	12.14	10
Specific gravity (d^{20}_4)	1.525	10

Table 3. Natural Occurrence and/or Methods of Preparation.

Ingredient	Natural occurrence and/or method of preparation	Reference
Fructose	- Occurs in many fruits and in honey	10
	- Prepared by adding absolute alcohol to the syrup obtained from the acid hydrolysis of inulin; prepared from dextrose; prepared from sucrose by enzymatic conversion	3,13
	- Obtained from glucose in corn syrup by the use of glucose isomerase	
Fucose	D-: obtained from glucosides found in various species of Convolvulaceae	10
	L-: occurs in seaweed—*Ascophyllum nodosum*, *(Fucus nodosus*), *Fucus vesiculosu*., *F. serratus*, *F. virsoides*, *Fucaceae*—and in gum tragacanth	48
	L-: a common component of many N- and O-linked glycans and glycolipids produced by mammals	
Galactose	- Constituent of many oligo- and polysaccharides in pectins, gums, and mucilages; isolation in the processing of the red algae, *Porphyra umbilicalis*	10 14
	- A product of lactose metabolism	
Galacturonic acid	Obtained by hydrolysis of pectin where it is present as polygalacturonic acid	10
Gluconic acid	- Prepared by oxidation of glucose; produced commercially using *Aspergillus niger, A. fumaricus, Aerobacter aceti, Penicillium chrysogenum,* or other *Penicillia*	16,50
Glucose	- Produced by the complete hydrolysis of corn starch with safe and suitable acids or enzymes, followed by refinement and crystallization from the resulting hydrolysate	21CFR184.1857 10
	- Occurs naturally and in the free state in fruits and other parts of plants; combined in glucosides, in disaccharides and oligosaccharides, in the cellulose and starch of polysaccharides, and in glycogen; manufactured on a large scale from starch; below 50°C, α-D-glucose hydrate is the stable crystalline form, above 50°C, the anhydrous form is obtained, and at higher temperatures, β-D-glucose is formed	
	- Normal human blood contains 0.08-0.1%	
Isomalt	Produced from food-grade sucrose in a two-stage process: beet sugar is converted by enzymatic transglucosidation into isomaltulose, which undergoes catalytical hydrogenation to produce isomalt	12
Lactitol	Prepared by the hydrogenation of lactose	10
Lactose	- Present in the milk of mammals: human, 6.7%: cow, 4.5%	10
	- By-product of the cheese industry, produced from whey	
	- β-Lactose: obtained by crystallizing concentrated solutions of α-lactose above 93.5°C	
Lactulose	- Synthetic disaccharide composed of galactose and fructose	10
	- Can be produced from agricultural by-products and from lactose	64
Maltose	Obtained in 80% yield by enzymatic (diastase) degradation of starch	10
Mannose	α-Form prepared by treating ivory nut shavings with H_2SO_4	10
Melibiose	Prepared from raffinose by fermentation with top yeast, which removes the fructose	10
Potassium gluconate	Prepared by the reaction of potassium hydroxide or carbonate with gluconic acid	45
Rhamnose	- Occurs free in poison sumac; combined in the form of glycosides of many plants; isolated from the walls of gram-negative bacteria	10
	α-Form: obtained by crystallization from water or ethyl alcohol	
	β-Form: prepared by heating α-rhamnose monohydrate on a steam bath	
Ribose	Prepared by hydrolysis of yeast-nucleic acid; obtained from glucose, nucleosides, D-erythrose, and L glutamic acid; obtained by the reduction of D-ribonic acid	10
Sucralose	- Chlorinated derivative of sucrose	10
	- Synthesized by selective chlorination of sucrose at 3 of the primary hydroxyl groups	55
	- Can be synthetized by the reaction of sucrose (or an acetate) with thionyl chloride	12
Sucrose	- Obtained from sugar cane and sugar beet: sugar cane (*Saccharum officinarum*) contains 10% to 15% sucrose, sugar beet (*Beta vulgaris*) contains 10% to 17% sucrose	10 21CFR184.1854
	- Sucrose is obtained by crystallization from sugar cane or sugar beet juice that has been extracted by pressing or diffusion, then clarified and evaporated	49
	- Most abundant carbohydrate in the sap of land plants	
Trehalose	- Found in fungi, bacteria, yeasts, and insects; isolated from the ergot of rye; isolated from yeast	10
	- Produced from starch using the enzymes maltooligosyl-trehalose synthase and maltooligosyl-trehalose trehalohydrolase	27
Xylose	- Widely distributed in plant materials, especially wood (maple, cherry), in straw, and in hulls; not found in the free state—is found in the form of xylan, a polysaccharide consisting of D-xylose units occurring in association with cellulose; also occurs as part of glycosides; can be isolated from corn cobs	10 29
	- Produced industrially by hydrolysis of extracts from cotton seed shells, press residue of sugarcane and beech tree chips	

Table 4. Purity Specifications.

Ingredient	Purity specifications
Fructose	Food use: NMT 0.018% chloride; NMT 0.1 mg/kg lead; NMT 0.5% glucose; NMT 0.1% hydroxymethylfurfural, calculated on the dried ash and free-ash basis; NMT 0.5% loss on drying; NMT 0.5% residue on ignition (sulfated ash)[3] USP: NMT 1 ppm arsenic; NMT 5 ppm heavy metals: NMT 0.5% loss on drying; NMT 0.5% residue on ignition[14]
Galactose	USP: NMT 1.0% water; NMT 0.1% residue on ignition[14]
Isomalt	Food use: NMT 7% water; NMT 0.05% sulfated ash; NMT 3% D-mannitol; NMT 6% D-sorbitol; NMT 0.3% reducing sugars; NMT 2 mg/kg nickel; NMT 1 mg/kg lead[19];—NMT 1 mg/kg lead; NMT 2 mg/kg nickel; NMT 3% mannitol and NMT 6% sorbitol; NMT 0.3% cuprous oxide (as glucose); NMT 7.0% water; NMT 0.05% residue on ignition (sulfated ash)[3] USP: NMT 7% water; NMT 1 μg/g nickel; NMT 10 μg/g heavy metals; NMT 0.3% reducing sugars[14]
Lactitol	Food use: NMT 1 mg/kg lead; NMT 1 mg/kg nickel; NMT 4.0% other hydrogenated saccharides (polyols); NMT 5% water; NMT 0.3% cuprous oxide residue; NMT 0.1% residue on ignition (sulfated ash)[3] USP: 4.5% to 5.5% water, monohydrate, or 10.5%, dihydrate; NMT 0.5% water, anhydrate; NMT 0.5% residue on ignition[14]
Lactose	Food use: NMT 0.5 mg/kg arsenic; NMT 0.5 mg/kg lead; NMT 0.3% residue on ignition (sulfated ash)[3]; loss on drying: not less than 4.5% and NMT 5.5%, monohydrate and spray-dried mixture; NMT 1.0%, anhydrous[3] USP: water: NMT 1.0%, anhydrous, 4.5% to 6.5%, monohydrate; heavy metals: 5 μg/g, anhydrous and monohydrate; loss on drying: NMT 0.5%, anhydrous and monohydrate; residue on ignition: NMT 0.1%, anhydrous and monohydrate[14]
Maltose	USP: water: NMT 1.5%, anhydrous, 4.5% to 5.5%, monohydrate; NMT 5 μg/g heavy metals; NMT 0.05% residue on ignition[14]
Potassium gluconate	Food use: NMT 1% calculated as D-glucose;[84] NMT 2 mg/kg lead;[3,84] NMT 1.0% reducing substances; NMT 3.0% (anhydrous) and 6.0% to 7.5% (monohydrate) loss on drying[3] USP: NMT 0.002% heavy metals; NMT 1.0% reducing substances; loss on drying: NMT 3.0%, anhydrous, and 6.0% to 7.5%, monohydrate [14]
Sodium gluconate	Food use: NMT 2 mg/kg lead; NMT 0.5% reducing substances, calculated as D-glucose [3] USP: NMT 0.001% lead; NMT 0.002% heavy metals; NMT 0.5% reducing substances[14]
Sucralose	Food use: NMT 1 mg/kg lead; NMT 2.0% water; NMT 0.1% methanol; NMT 0.7% residue on ignition (sulfated ash)[3] USP: NMT 2.0% water; NMT 0.001% heavy metals; NMT 0.7% residue on ignition[14]
Sucrose	Food use: NMT 1 mg/kg arsenic; NMT 0.1 mg/kg lead; NMT 0.1% invert sugars; NMT 0.15% residue on ignition (sulfated ash); NMT 0.1% loss on drying[3] USP: NMT 5 ppm heavy metals; NMT 0.05% residue on ignition[14]
Trehalose	Food use: NMT 0.1 mg/kg lead; NMT 11.0% water; NMT 0.05% residue on ignition (sulfated ash)[3]
Xylose	USP: NMT 5 ppm iron; NMT 0.001% heavy metals; NMT 0.1% loss on drying; NMT 0.5% residue on ignition[14]

Abbreviations: NMT, not more than; USP, United States Pharmacopeia.

indicate that 22 of the 25 ingredients included in this safety assessment are used in cosmetic formulations.

According to the VCRP data, sucrose has the greatest number of reported uses, 738, followed by trehalose with 474 uses and glucose with 425 uses (Table 5).[31] A concentration of use survey conducted by the Council found that the use of these monosaccharides and disaccharides varies widely by ingredient and use type.[32] Glucose has the highest reported use concentration in a leave-on product; it is reported to be used at 91% in "other" noncoloring hair preparations. It is also used at 97.8% in an ingestible oral hygiene product. Sucrose has the next highest reported use concentration; it is used at up to 58% in leave-on formulations (ie, in other skin care preparations) and 65% in rinse-off products (ie, in other personal cleanliness products). However, most of the ingredients are used at <1% in leave-on products. The 3 ingredients not reported to be used are galactose, galacturonic acid, and lactulose (Table 6).

Voluntary Cosmetic Registration Program data indicate that glucose, lactose, sodium gluconate, sucrose, and trehalose are used in baby products; however, concentration of use data for baby products were not reported by industry. Some of the ingredients used are in products that could be incidentally, or are purposely, ingested (e.g., 97.8% glucose in an ingestible oral hygiene product), and some are used near the eye area or mucous membranes (eg, 2% sucrose in eye lotion and 65% in personal cleanliness products, respectively). Additionally, some of these ingredients are used in cosmetic sprays and powders that could possibly be inhaled (eg, glucose is used at 1% in a spray body and hand preparation). In practice, 95% to 99% of the droplets/particles released from cosmetic sprays have aerodynamic equivalent diameters >10 μm, with propellant sprays yielding a greater fraction of droplets/particles <10 μm compared to pump sprays.[33,34] Therefore, most droplets/particles incidentally inhaled from cosmetic sprays would be deposited in the nasopharyngeal and bronchial regions and would not be respirable (ie, they would not enter the lungs) to any appreciable amount.[35,36] All of the ingredients included in this safety assessment are listed in the European Union inventory of cosmetic ingredients.[37]

Noncosmetic

Several of the ingredients have specific GRAS food and direct food additive uses:

- Calcium gluconate: GRAS designation; a direct food additive that meets the specifications of the *Foods Chemical Codex*; it is used as a firming agent,

Table 5. Frequency and concentration of use according to duration and type of exposure.

	# of uses[31]	Max. conc. of use (%)[32]	# of uses[31]	Max. conc. of use (%)[32]	# of uses[31]	Max. conc. of use (%)[32]
	Calcium Gluconate		Fructose		Fucose	
Totals[a]	68	0.0000075-1	172	0.0001-20	3	NR
Duration of use						
Leave-on	50	0.0000075-1	144	0.0002-2	3	NR
Rinse off	18	0.0000075-0.1	28	0.0001-20	NR	NR
Diluted for (bath) use	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Exposure type						
Eye area	4	0.0000075-.05	10	0.002-0.075	1	NR
Incidental ingestion	NR	0.00006-0.5	1	NR	NR	NR
Incidental inhalation—spray	21[b]; 13[c]	Spray: 0.0006-0.1 0.0000075-0.01[b]	1; 62[b]; 50[c]	0.23; aerosol: 0.0002 0.08-2[b]	2[c]	NR
Incidental inhalation—powder	2; 13[c]	0.2	50[c]	0.002	2[c]	NR
Dermal contact	61	0.0000075-1	153	0.0003-20	3	NR
Deodorant (underarm)	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Hair—noncoloring	7	0.008-0.1	18	0.0001-0.1	NR	NR
Hair—coloring	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Nail	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Mucous membrane	4	0.00006-0.5	4	0.0015-0.002	NR	NR
Baby products	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
	Galactosyl Fructose		Gluconic Acid		Glucose	
Totals[a]	1	NR	2	0.0001-0.18	425	0.00003-97.8
Duration of use						
Leave-on	1	NR	2	0.0001-0.18	276	0.0001-91
Rinse off	NR	NR	NR	NR	140	0.00003-97.8
Diluted for (bath) use	NR	NR	NR	NR	9	19
Exposure type						
Eye area	NR	NR	NR	NR	28	0.0001-0.48
Incidental ingestion	NR	NR	NR	NR	1	0.059-97.8 (97.8 is an ingested breath freshener)
Incidental inhalation—spray	1[c]	NR	2[b]	NR	1; 38[b]; 101[c]	0.24; spray: 1 0.0045-2.9[b]
Incidental inhalation—powder	1[c]	NR	NR	NR	3[d]; 101[c]	NR
Dermal contact	1	NR	2	0.001-0.18	319	0.0001-84
Deodorant (underarm)	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Hair—noncoloring	NR	NR	NR	NR	36	0.00003-91
Hair—coloring	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Nail	NR	NR	NR	NR	1	0.0004
Mucous membrane	NR	NR	4	NR	29	0.00063-97.8 (97.8 is an ingested breath freshener)
Baby products	NR	NR	NR	NR	4	NR
	Isomalt		Kefiran		Lactitol	
Totals[a]	12	0.19-7.77	2	0.1	9	0.15-0.2
Duration of use						
Leave-on	11	0.19	2	0.1	NR	NR
Rinse off	1	7.77	NR	NR	9	0.15-0.2
Diluted for (bath) use	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Exposure type						
Eye area	2	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Incidental ingestion	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Incidental inhalation—spray	2[b]; 5[c]	NR	2[c]	NR	NR	NR

(continued)

Table 5. (continued)

	# of uses[31]	Max. conc. of use (%)[32]	# of uses[31]	Max. conc. of use (%)[32]	# of uses[31]	Max. conc. of use (%)[32]
	Calcium Gluconate		Fructose		Fucose	
Incidental inhalation—powder	5[c]	NR	2[c]	NR	NR	NR
Dermal contact	10	0.19	2	0.1	4	0.15-0.2
Deodorant (underarm)	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Hair—noncoloring	NR	NR	NR	NR	5	NR
Hair—coloring	NR	7.77	NR	NR	NR	NR
Nail	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Mucous membrane	NR	NR	NR	NR	1	0.2
Baby products	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
	Lactose		Maltose		Mannose	
Totals[a]	77	0.0005-9.4	3	0.3-0.5	5	5
Duration of use						
Leave-on	28	0.0005-6	3	0.3-0.5	5	5
Rinse off	48	0.038-9.4	NR	0.5	NR	NR
Diluted for (bath) use	1	8	NR	NR	NR	NR
Exposure type						
Eye area	8	NR	1	NR	1	NR
Incidental ingestion	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Incidental inhalation—spray	4[b]; 10[c]	0.0005[b]; 6[c]	NR	NR	4[b]	NR
Incidental inhalation—powder	10[c]	6[c]	NR	NR	NR	NR
Dermal contact	70	0.001-6	1	0.3-0.5	5	5
Deodorant (underarm)	NR	Aerosol: 0.038 Not spray: 0.075-0.25	NR	NR	NR	NR
Hair—noncoloring	3	0.0005-9.4	NR	NR	NR	NR
Hair—coloring	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Nail	3	0.3	1	NR	NR	NR
Mucous membrane	33	0.038-8 diluted use product:	NR	NR	NR	NR
Baby products	1	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
	Melibiose		Potassium Gluconate		Rhamnose	
Totals[a]	2	0.1-0.25	8	0.002-0.1	7	5-10
Duration of use						
Leave-on	2	0.1-0.25	7	0.002-0.1	7	5-10
Rinse off	NR	NR	1	NR	NR	NR
Diluted for (bath) use	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Exposure type						
Eye area	1	0.1	1	NR	1	NR
Incidental ingestion	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Incidental inhalation—spray	NR	NR	1[b]; 3[c]	0.05[b]	4[b]	NR
Incidental inhalation—powder	NR	NR	3[c]	NR	NR	NR
Dermal contact	2	0.1-0.25	7	0.002-0.1	7	5-10
Deodorant (underarm)	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Hair—noncoloring	NR	NR	1	0.05	NR	NR
Hair—coloring	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Nail	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Mucous membrane	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Baby products	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR

(continued)

Table 5. (continued)

	# of uses[31]	Max. conc. of use (%)[32]	# of uses[31]	Max. conc. of use (%)[32]	# of uses[31]	Max. conc. of use (%)[32]
	Calcium Gluconate		Fructose		Fucose	
	Ribose		Sodium Gluconate		Sucralose	
Totals[a]	13	0.05	168	0.0000075-12	84	0.012-1.2
Duration of use						
Leave-on	11	0.05	78	0.0000075-12	39	0.2-0.6
Rinse off	2	NR	90	0.0000075-0.8	45	0.012-1.2
Diluted for (bath) use	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Exposure type						
Eye area	NR	NR	5	0.0000075-0.2	1	NR
Incidental ingestion	NR	NR	NR	0.00006-0.75	68	0.012-1.2
Incidental inhalation—spray	7[b]; 2[c]	NR	29[b]; 27[c]	Spray: 0.0006 0.0000075-0.6[b]	3[b]	0.012-0.95[b]
Incidental inhalation—powder	2[c]	NR	27[c]	NR	NR	NR
Dermal contact	13	0.05	104	0.0000075-5	16	0.5-0.6
Deodorant (underarm)	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Hair—noncoloring	NR	NR	61	0.2-12	NR	NR
Hair—coloring	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Nail	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Mucous membrane	NR	NR	19	0.00006-0.8	68	0.012-1.2
Baby products	NR	NR	1	NR	NR	NR
	Sucrose		Trehalose		Xylobiose	
Totals[a]	738	0.001-65	474	0.0001-2	2	0.0075-0.15
Duration of use						
Leave-on	423	0.001-58	356	0.00055-2	2	0.075-0.15
Rinse off	303	0.001-65	118	0.0001-1	NR	0.0075-0.05
Diluted for (bath) use	12	1-52	NR	NR	NR	NR
Exposure type						
Eye area	57	0.0035-2	47	0.02-1.1	NR	NR
Incidental ingestion	4	9-45	3	0.005-0.1	NR	NR
Incidental inhalation—spray	4; 157[b]; 84[c]	0.002; spray: 1; 0.002-2[b]	4; 163[b]; 88[c]	0.002-1[b]	1[b]; 1[c]	0.091[b]
Incidental inhalation—powder	4; 84[c]	NR	1; 88[c]; 1[d]	0.12	1[c]	NR
Dermal contact	672	0.001-65	376	0.00055-2	2	0.0075-0.15
Deodorant (underarm)	NR	Aerosol: 0.004 not spray: 0.005-0.009	NR	NR	NR	NR
Hair—noncoloring	53	0.001-10.5	91	0.0001-1	NR	0.091
Hair—coloring	5	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Nail	2	13.6	1	1	NR	NR
Mucous membrane	205	0.001-65	11	0.005-0.1	NR	0.0075
Baby products	1	NR	1	NR	NR	NR
	Xylose					
Totals[a]	75	0.1-1				
Duration of use						
Leave-on	68	0.1-0.11				
Rinse off	7	0.1-1				
Diluted for (bath) use	NR	NR				
Exposure type						
Eye area	1	NR				
Incidental ingestion	NR	NR				
Incidental inhalation—spray	4; 10[b]; 13[c]	pump spray: 0.11				

(continued)

Table 5. (continued)

	# of uses[31]	Max. conc. of use (%)[32]	# of uses[31]	Max. conc. of use (%)[32]	# of uses[31]	Max. conc. of use (%)[32]
	Calcium Gluconate		Fructose		Fucose	
Incidental inhalation—powder	13[c]	NR				
Dermal contact	28	NR				
Deodorant (underarm)	NR	NR				
Hair—noncoloring	47	0.1-0.11				
Hair—coloring	NR	1				
Nail	NR	NR				
Mucous membrane	NR	NR				
Baby products	NR	NR				

Abbreviations: NR, not reported.
[a]Because each ingredient may be used in cosmetics with multiple exposure types, the sum of all exposure types my not equal the sum of total uses.
[b]Includes products that can be sprays, but it is not known whether the reported uses are sprays.
[c]Not specified whether a spray or a powder, but it is possible the use can be as a spray or a powder, therefore the information is captured in both categories.
[d]Includes products that can be powders, but it is not known whether the reported uses are powders.

Table 6. Ingredients Not Reported to be Used.

Galactose
Galacturonic acid
Lactulose

formulation aid, sequestrant, and texturizer at levels not to exceed current good manufacturing practices (GMP); GMP result in a maximum level, as served, of 1.75% for baked goods, 0.4% for dairy product analogs, 4.5% for gelatins and puddings, and 0.01% for sugar substitutes (21CFR184.1199)

- Fructose: A direct food additive; in high fructose corn syrup (containing approximately 42 or 55% fructose); high fructose corn syrup must conform to the identity and specifications listed in the monograph entitled "High-Fructose Corn Syrup" in the *Food Chemicals Codex*, with no limitation other than current GMP (21CFR184.1866)
- Glucose: GRAS direct food additive (D-glucose) meeting the specifications of the *Foods Chemical Codex*; it is used in foods with no limitation other than current GMP (21CFR184.1857)
- Potassium gluconate: GRAS designation; does not have a CFR citation.[2] The Select Committee on GRAS Substances (SCOGS) concluded there is no evidence in the available information on potassium gluconate that demonstrates or suggests reasonable grounds to suspect a hazard to the public when they are used at levels that are now current or might reasonably be expected in the future.[38]
- Sodium gluconate: GRAS designation; as a sequestrant in food, with no limitation other than current GMP (21CFR182.6757)
- Sucralose: Direct food additive as a multipurpose additive that meets the specifications of the Foods Chemical Codex; it is used as a sweetener in foods generally, in accordance with current GMP in an amount not to exceed that reasonably required to accomplish the intended effect (21CFR172.831)
- Sucrose: GRAS designation; a direct food additive that must be of a purity suitable for its intended use, with no limitation other than current GMP (21CFR184.1854)

Lactulose is an approved drug used to treat constipation.[39] A general list of noncosmetic uses, including food uses that are not affirmed as GRAS or those that are inactive ingredients in approved drugs, are listed in Table 7.[3,9,10,12,26,39-41] Table 8 provides a listing of those ingredients that are nutritive and nonnutritive sweeteners.[3,14,42,43]

In Europe, the following are listed in REACH Annex IV: fructose, galactose, glucose, lactose, sodium gluconate, and sucrose.[4] Substances included in Annex IV are exempted from registration (as well as downstream user requirements and evaluation) for all their possible uses irrespective of the tonnage in which they are manufactured or imported (currently or in the future).

Toxicokinetics

Although many of the ingredients included in this safety assessment are food ingredients, they are not all processed by the body in the same manner (see Tables 8 and 9). Some are nutrients, which are absorbed intact in the small intestines and then metabolized in the body to serve as sources of energy and others are not (Table 8). For example, glucose[44] and potassium gluconate[45,46] are rapidly absorbed in the small intestine (Table 9).[9,12,23,27,38,44-61] In contrast, isomalt is absorbed only to a limited extent,[12] and lactitol,[12] lactulose,[52] and sucralose[23,55,57] are not absorbed in the gut. Trehalose can be metabolized by trehalase in the gut to produce glucose, which can then be

Table 7. Examples of Noncosmetic Uses.

Ingredient	Use	Reference
Calcium gluconate	- A direct food additive used as a firming agent, formulation aid, sequestrant, and texturizer	21CFR184.1199
	- Used as mineral supplements in pharmaceutical injection solutions	9
	- GRAS in animal feed	21CFR582.1199; 21CFR582.6199
Fructose	- Listed in the *United States Pharmacopeia* (USP)/*National Formulary* (NF)	3
	- Inactive ingredient for approved drugs; used in oral, intravenous, and rectal drugs	14
	- Can function as a dissolution enhancer, flavoring agent, sweetening agent, and tablet diluent in pharmaceuticals, is used tablets, syrups, and solutions as a flavoring and sweetening agent	40 12
Galactose	- Listed in the USP/NF	14
	- Inactive ingredient for approved drugs; used in oral and rectal products	40
Gluconic Acid	Industrial cleaning; metal surface treatment; textile bleach stabilizer; aluminum processing; chelating agent in dispersive cements, cleaning products, pharmaceuticals, and food stuff; sequestering agent in dispersive building materials	9
Glucose	- In sweeteners and table syrups, with specifications defined in the CFR	21CFR168.110, 111, 120, 121
	- In a glucose/glycine/electrolyte in animal drugs, feeds, and related products	21CFR520.550
	- Listed in the USP/NF as a liquid	14
	- Approved as an inactive ingredient for approved drugs; used in oral products	40
Isomalt	- Listed in the *Foods Chemicals Codex* as a texturizer, formulation aid, surface finishing agent, stabilizer, thickener	3 14
	- Listed in the USP/NF	40
	- Inactive ingredient for approved drugs; used in oral products	12
	- Can function as a coating agent, granulation aid, medicated confectionary base, sweetening agent, or tablet and capsule diluent in pharmaceuticals; a noncariogenic excipient used in tablets or capsules, coatings, sachets, and effervescent tablets; often used in buccal applications	
Lactitol	- Listed in the *Foods Chemicals Codex* as a humectant, stabilizer	3
	- Listed in the USP/NF	14
	- Inactive ingredient for approved drugs; used in oral products (the monohydrate)	40
	- Can function as a sweetening agent, tablet and capsule diluent, and therapeutic agent in pharmaceuticals; used as a noncariogenic replacement for sucrose, a diluent in solid dosage forms, and therapeutically in the treatment of encephalopathy and as a laxative	12
Lactose	- In sweeteners and table syrups, with specifications defined in the CFR	21CFR168.122
	- Used as a nutrient in the preparation of modified milk and food for infants and convalescents (predominantly the α-form, but also the β-form)	10 3
	- Listed in the *Foods Chemicals Codex* as a processing aid, humectant (anhydrous form), texturizer	40
	- Inactive ingredient for approved drugs; used in transdermal, oral, sublingual, buccal, inhalation, subcutaneous, vaginal, intravenous, intramuscular, and rectal drugs	12
	- In pharmaceuticals, lactose, anhydrous can function as a directly compressible tablet excipient, dry powder inhaler carrier, lyophilization aid, tablet and capsule diluent, tablet and capsule filler; widely used in direct compression tableting applications and as a tablet and capsule filler and binder, and it can be used in IV injections	
	- Lactose, monohydrate can function as a dry powder inhaler carrier, lyophilization aid, tablet binder, tablet and capsule diluent, tablet and capsule filler; is widely used as a filler and diluent in tablets and capsules	
	- Lactose, inhalation can function as a diluent and as a dry powder inhaler carrier; it is widely used as a carrier, diluent, and flow aid in dry powder formulations, and when in suitable particle size, it can be used to prepare soft pellets of dry powder inhaler formulations	
	- Lactose, spray-dried can function as a directly compressible tablet excipient, tablet and capsule diluent, tablet and capsule filler; widely used as a binder, filler-binder, and flow aid in direct compression tableting	
Lactulose	- Listed in the USP/NF as a concentrate	14
	- An approved drug used to treat constipation; used in oral and rectal products	39
Maltose	-Listed in the Everything Added to Food in the United States (EAFUS) inventory	41
	- Listed in the USP/NF	14
	- Inactive ingredient for approved drugs; used in oral drugs (the anhydrous form)	40
	- Can function as a sweetening agent and tablet excipient in pharmaceuticals	12
Mannose	Inactive ingredient for approved drugs; used in oral drugs (D-mannose)	40

(continued)

Table 7. (continued)

Ingredient	Use	Reference
Potassium Gluconate	- Listed in the *Foods Chemicals Codex* as a sequestrant	3
	- Listed in the USP/NF	14
Rhamnose	Listed in the EAFUS inventory	41
Ribose	Listed in the EAFUS inventory	41
Sodium Gluconate	- GRAS as a sequestrant in animal drugs, feeds, and related products, with no limitation other than current GMP	21CFR582.6757
	- Listed in the *Foods Chemicals Codex* as sequestrant	3
	- Listed in the USP/NF	14
	- Inactive ingredient for approved drugs; used in oral products	40
Sucralose	- Listed in the *Foods Chemicals Codex* as a flavor enhancer	3
	- Listed in the USP/NF	14
	- Inactive ingredient for approved drugs; used in oral, sublingual, and buccal drugs	40
	- Can function as a sweetening agent in pharmaceuticals	12
Sucrose	- As the starting material in the fermentative production of ethanol, butanol, glycerol, citric acid, and levulinic acid	10
	- Listed in the *Foods Chemicals Codex* as a formulation and texturizing aid	3
	- Inactive ingredient for approved drugs; used in topical, oral, sublingual, buccal, subcutaneous, intravenous, and rectal drugs	40
	- Functions as a confectionary base, coating agent, granulation aid, suspending agent, sweetening agent, tablet binder, tablet and capsule diluent, tablet filler, therapeutic agent, and viscosity increasing agent in pharmaceuticals; widely used in oral formulations	12
Trehalose	- Llisted in the *Foods Chemicals Codex* as a humectant, stabilizer, thickener, texturizer	3
	- Used as an excipient in a few monoclonal antibody products	26
	- can function as a color adjuvant, flavor enhancer, freeze-drying agent, humectant, stabilizing agent, sweetening agent, table diluent, and thickening agent in pharmaceuticals; used for the lyoprotection of therapeutic proteins	12
Xylose	- Listed in the EAFUS inventory	41
	- Listed in the USP/NF	14

Abbreviation: IV, intravenous.

Table 8. Nutritive and Nonnutritive Sweeteners and Food Additives.

Nutritive[3,14,42,85]	Nonnutritive[3,43]
Fructose	Lactitol
Galactose	Sucralose
Glucose	Xylose
Isomalt	
Lactose	
Maltose	
Potassium gluconate	
Sodium gluconate	
Sucrose	
Trehalose	

readily absorbed. Some of these ingredients (eg, gluconic acid, potassium gluconate, and sodium gluconate) are important intermediates in carbohydrate metabolism; gluconic acid is a normal metabolic product of glucose oxidation, and the amounts produced endogenously are much greater than what is consumed.[9] Because the absorption, distribution, metabolism, and elimination of most of the ingredients included in this safety assessment have been reviewed to evaluate their use as common dietary substances, only summary information is provided in this report.

Dermal Penetration

In vitro

Glucose. The permeability coefficient for glucose was determined in vitro using full-thickness mouse skin and the dermis of nude mice.[62] Unlabeled glucose, 0.01 mol/L, was first used on both sides of the skin to saturate the sorptive capacity of the cell system. A concentration of 3.3×10^{-6} mol/L D-[1,3-^{14}C]-glucose, supplied as a sterile aqueous solution containing 3% alcohol, was placed in the donor cell. After 6 hours, the permeability coefficient of glucose was 9.5×10^{-5} cm/h through full-thickness skin and 0.29 cm/h through the dermis. The permeation rate continued to increase as a function of time; the researchers stated that physical and chemical deterioration of the barrier phase seemed to be responsible for the increase in permeation.

In Vivo

Glucose. The transdermal penetration of glucose through Rhesus monkey skin was measured using optical coherence tomography (OCT).[63] The hair on the right hind leg of 4 anesthetized monkeys was shaved, a probe holder was taped to the shaved skin, and 0.2 mL of 20% concentrated glucose in distilled water was applied topically through the hole in the probe holder during the course of imaging. The skin was

Table 9. Summary Metabolism Data.

Ingredient (GRAS foods are noted)	Metabolism data	Reference
Absorbed and metabolized (nutritive)		
Calcium gluconate (GRAS)	Calcium and the gluconate anion are common constituents of food and are metabolized by the normal metabolic processes in man	47
Fucose	L-Fucose is a common component of many N- and O-linked glycans and glycolipids produced by mammalian cells	48
Fructose (GRAS)	Metabolism of fructose occurs mainly in the liver; it is converted partially to dextrose and to lactic and pyruvic acid; further metabolism occurs by a variety of metabolic pathways	12
		49
	Serum fructose levels were higher in adult humans fed sucrose than when fed a mixture of glucose and fructose; release of fructose by hydrolysis of sucrose within the brush border may facilitate absorption of fructose; also the furanose ring structure of fructose as released may be more readily absorbed than the equilibrium mixture of pyranose and furanose forms attained after being in solution for some time	
Galactose	Actively absorbed from the gut; converted in the liver through the Leloir pathway to yield glucose-6-phosphate	85-87
Gluconic acid	A normal metabolic product of glucose oxidation is an important intermediate in carbohydrate metabolism in mammals; contributes to the synthesis of nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide phosphate (NADPH), and it leads to the formation of ribose-5-phosphate; the amount produced endogenously is many times greater than the largest amounts likely to be consumed from food; the daily production of gluconate from endogenous sources is about 450 mg/kg for a 60 kg person	9,38,50
Glucose (GRAS)	Rapidly absorbed from the small intestine, principally by an active mechanism	44
Potassium gluconate (GRAS)	Important intermediate in carbohydrate metabolism	9
	Readily absorbed in the intestine, the potassium ion ionizes almost immediately to potassium and gluconic acid; with parental administration, a significant portion (60%-85%) is excreted unchanged in the urine	45,46
Ribose	Rapidly and extensively metabolized; converted into glucose via the pentose phosphate pathway in the liver and other tissues	88
Sodium gluconate (GRAS)	Important intermediate in carbohydrate metabolism	9
Sucrose	Known to be a relatively efficient source of energy; rapidly metabolizable for utilization and storage	51
		12
	Hydrolyzed in the small intestine by sucrose to yield dextrose and fructose, which are then absorbed	49
		12
	There is evidence that sucrose can be absorbed unchanged to a small extent, particularly at a high dietary level; nearly all ingested sucrose is absorbed as glucose and fructose, its metabolism is essentially that of these 2 monosaccharides	
	Excreted unchanged in the urine when administered intravenously	
Metabolized in the small intestines		
Lactose	Broken down in the gut by lactase to produce glucose and galactose	85
Maltose	Broken down in the gut by maltase to yield two glucose molecules	85
Trehalose	Rapidly metabolized in the gut to glucose by trehalase	12
	Metabolism is essentially identical to that of other disaccharides that are consumed as part of the human diet	27,53
Not absorbed (or limited absorption)		
Isomalt	Hydrolysis and absorption in the small intestine is limited because the glycoside linkage between the mannitol or sorbitol moiety and the glucose moiety is very stable; the majority of isomalt is fermented in the large intestine (nutritive)	12
Lactitol	Not absorbed in the small intestine; broken down by microflora in the large intestine (non-nutritive)	12
Lactulose	Not readily absorbed from the intestine in humans; not hydrolyzed by intestinal disaccharidases; <1% of a 5 g dose given orally was recovered in the urine	52
		21
	Reaches the large intestine essentially unchanged, where it is metabolized by bacteria with the formation of low molecular weight acids	
Mannose	Little disposition of glycogen in the liver following oral ingestion; transport across the liver is approximately 1/10 that of glucose, suggesting diffusion; significant amounts excreted in the urine following oral administration; no significant reabsorption by the kidney	54

(continued)

Table 9. (continued)

Ingredient (GRAS foods are noted)	Metabolism data	Reference
Sucralose (GRAS)	Highly water-soluble, not lipophilic, and does not bioaccumulate; the major portion of an oral dose of sucralose is unabsorbed and excreted unchanged in the feces of rats, mice, rabbits, dog, and man; only 2 minor metabolites were detected following oral dosing in the mouse, rat, and man, and only 1 urinary metabolite was found in the rabbit and the dog	23,55-59,89 60
	Not metabolized or used for energy in mammalian systems	
Limited absorption/not metabolized		
Xylose	D-Xylose is passively absorbed in rats; in rats and man, oral absorption was incomplete (about 70% absorbed) and xylose was eliminated primarily unchanged in the urine	61

Abreviation: GRAS, generally recognized as safe.

imaged using OCT for 8 minutes prior to application of the glucose and then for 2 hours after application. The diffusion process was monitored in a 140-μm thick region 210 μm below the dermis region. The mean permeability rate of 20% glucose was calculated to be $(4.41 \pm 0.28) \times 10^{-6}$ cm/s.

Toxicological Studies

Most of the ingredients included in this assessment are found in foods, and the daily exposure from that food use would result in a much larger systemic dose than that resulting from use in cosmetic products. Numerous studies and reviews have been published about the safety of dietary exposure to monosaccharides and disaccharides. Examples of these reviews include the "Evaluation of the Health Aspects of Sucrose as a Food Ingredient"[49] and "Evaluation of the Health Aspects of Sodium, Potassium Magnesium, and Zinc Gluconates as Food Ingredients."[50] Also, many of the ingredients included in this report are used as inactive ingredients in approved drugs that are administered via numerous routes. Consequently, systemic toxicity is not addressed further in this report for those ingredients that are GRAS food substances, direct food additives, or identified in the *Food Chemicals Codex* as used in foods. The focus of the safe use of those monosaccharides and disaccharides as cosmetic ingredients is on the potential for irritation and sensitization. When available, dermal toxicity, ocular irritation, and genotoxicity studies are included.

For the ingredients that are not identified as common dietary substances, that is, the monosaccharides fucose, galacturonic acid, and mannose and the disaccharides galactosyl fructose, kefiran, lactulose, melibiose, and xylobiose; a search for oral toxicity data was performed. However, very little published data were found.

Single Dose (Acute) Toxicity

Dermal

Lactitol. The dermal LD_{50} of lactitol in rabbits is >4500 mg/kg bw.[20]

Oral

Lactulose. The oral LD_{50} of lactulose is 48.8 mL/kg in mice and >30 mL/kg in rats.[21]

Repeated Dose Toxicity

Oral

Lactulose. Groups of 8 male albino rats were fed a diet containing 0.0%, 0.5%, 1.0%, 2.0%, or 5.0% (equivalent to 0.0, 1.1, 2.2, 4.0, and 11.3 g/kg bw/d, respectively) of a 50% lactulose syrup for 21 weeks.[64] None of the animals died during the study, and no signs of general toxicity were observed. Mild diarrhea was reported for animals fed >2.2 g/kg bw/d of the test material; diarrhea subsides with 3 to 5 hours of feeding. Feed consumption was not statistically significantly affected at any dose level. The organ weights were similar for treated and control animals. A statistically significant increase in cecal weights in the 2% and 5% groups was considered an adaptive reaction. No toxicologically significant changes in hematology, clinical chemistry, or urinalysis parameters were reported.

Ocular Irritation

In Vitro

Gluconic acid. The ocular irritation potential of a 50% aqueous solution of gluconic acid was evaluated in vitro in enucleated rabbit eyes.[9] The test material was applied to 4 eyes and observed over a period of 4 hours following application. Slight corneal swelling and slight permeability of the superficial epithelial cells were not considered to be of any toxicological significance.

Isomalt. A battery of in vitro tests were performed to determine the ocular irritation potential of isomalt; based on the overall results of each test included in the battery, isomalt was classified as a nonirritant. A neutral red uptake assay was performed in human keratinocytes, and the cytotoxicity of undiluted isomalt to the cells was measured after 24-hour exposure.[65] Two experiments were performed. Undiluted isomalt was classified as a nonirritant in this in vitro test.

A red blood cell (RBC) lysis and denaturation assay, comprised of 2 range-finding and denaturation assays and 2 lysis assays, was performed in calf RBCs.[66] Concentrations of ≤100 000 mg/L isomalt were tested. Isomalt did not induce hemolysis or protein denaturation and was classified as a nonirritant. Based on the lack of induction of hemolysis, the predicted in

vivo ocular irritation potential corresponded to a modified maximum average score of 0.

The third test in the battery was the hen's egg test on the chorioallantoic membrane in which isomalt was tested undiluted according to the end point assessment and at concentrations of 10% and 50% (w/w) in water according to the reaction-time method.[67] Each aspect of the experiment was performed twice. According to the European Cosmetic Toiletry and Perfumery Association (COLIPA; now, Cosmetics Europe) classifications, undiluted isomalt was classified as a slight irritant when tested undiluted in the endpoint assessment; the 10% and 50% concentrations were classified as nonirritant using the reaction-time method.

In vivo—nonhuman

Gluconic acid. A 50% aqueous solution of gluconic acid was not irritating to rabbit eyes.[9] A 50% solution of gluconic acid (pH 1.8; 0.1 mL) was instilled into the conjunctival sac of 1 eye in 9 New Zealand white rabbits; the contralateral eye served as an untreated control. The eyes of 3 animals were rinsed after 2 seconds, and of another 3 animals after 4 seconds; the eyes of the remaining 3 animals were not rinsed. The eyes were examined for irritation 1, 24, 48, and 72 hours and 7 days after instillation. Slight redness and conjunctival swelling were observed initially; however, no signs of irritation were observed after 72 hours.

Lactitol. Lactitol was not irritating to rabbit eyes.[20] The study was performed according to the Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development Test Guideline 405.[68] No other details were provided.

In vivo—human

Lactose. A face and neck formulation containing 2.48% lactose did not produce irritation or hypersensitivity in a 4-week safety-in use ophthalmological evaluation.[69] Thirty-one participants participated in the study.

Reproductive and Developmental Toxicity

According to the package insert for the prescription drug lactulose in studies of mice, rats, and rabbits, doses of lactulose solution up to 6 or 12 mL/kg/d produced no deleterious effects on breeding, conception, or parturition.[21] (Details were not provided.)

Genotoxicity

The genotoxicity of a number of the monosaccharides and disaccharides has been evaluated in in vitro and in vivo studies. The results of these studies are overwhelmingly negative (Table 10[9,20,27,53,70-75]).

Carcinogenicity

According to the package insert for the prescription drug lactulose, administration of lactulose solution in the diet of mice for 18 months at concentrations of 3% and 10% (v/w) did not produce any evidence of carcinogenicity.[21] (Details were not provided.)

Irritation and Sensitization

Dermal Irritation/Sensitization

Dermal irritation and sensitization studies are summarized in Table 11. In nonhuman studies, a 50% aqueous solution of gluconic acid was not a dermal irritant[9] and lactitol was not an irritant or sensitizer in rabbits.[20] In human repeated insult patch tests (HRIPTs), formulations containing 10% rhamnose,[76] up to 8% glucose,[77,78] 5% mannose,[79] 2.48% lactose,[69] and <1% isomalt,[80] kefiran,[69] lactitol,[69] sucralose,[81] and xylobiose[82] were not irritants or sensitizers. A formulation containing 10% rhamnose did induce a significant irritation reaction in 1 participant,[76] and irritation was observed in 16% of the participants during induction in an HRIPT of a rinse-off hair product containing 29% sucrose (tested as a 50% dilution); no sensitization reactions were reported for this product.[83]

Occupational Exposure Limits

Sucrose

The National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health recommended exposure limit for sucrose is a time-weighted average (TWA) of 10 mg/m^3 (total exposure) and TWA of 5 mg/m^3 (respiratory exposure).[25] The Occupational Safety and Health Administration permissible exposure limit (PEL) is a TWA of 15 mg/m^3 (total) and TWA of 5 mg/m^3 (respiratory). The American Conference of Governmental Industrial Hygienists threshold limit value is 10 mg/m^3 as TWA; it is in category A4, not classifiable as a human carcinogen.

Summary

This report addresses the safety of 25 monosaccharides, disaccharides, and related ingredients as used in cosmetics. Many of these ingredients are GRAS food substances, direct food additives, or common dietary sugars, dietary sugar replacements, or very closely related analogs; for these ingredients, the primary focus of this review was on local effect, such as dermal irritation and sensitization. For the ingredients that are not identified as dietary substances, oral toxicity data were also searched.

The monosaccharides, disaccharides, and related ingredients are reported to have a number of functions in cosmetics, and the most common function is as a skin-conditioning agent; use as a humectant or flavoring agent was also common. According to VCRP data obtained from the FDA and concentration of use data obtained by the Council, 22 of the 25 ingredients reviewed in this assessment are reported to be in use. Sucrose has the greatest number of reported uses, 738, and glucose has the highest reported use concentration, 97.8% in an ingested breath freshener and 91% in "other" hair coloring products. The number of uses and maximum concentration of use vary widely by ingredient and type of use; most of the

Table 10. Genotoxicity Studies.

Test article	Concentration/vehicle	Procedure	Test system	Results	Reference
In vitro					
Calcium gluconate	12.5, 25, and 50 μg/mL	Ames test; with and without metabolic activation	*Salmonella typhimurium* strains TA1535, TA1537, TA1538	Negative	70
Calcium gluconate	7.5, 15, and 30 μg/mL	With and without metabolic activation	*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* strain D4	Negative	70
Lactitol	Not provided	Reverse mutation assay; details not provided	*S. typhimurium* (stains not specified)	Negative	20
Lactitol	Not provided	Mammalian gene mutation assay; details not provided	Human lymphocytes	Negative	20
Sodium gluconate	0.006, 0.012, and 0.024 μg/mL	Ames test, with and without metabolic activation; appropriate positive and negative controls were used	*S. typhimurium* strains TA1535, TA1537, TA1538	Negative	71
Sodium gluconate	12.5, 25, and 50 μg/mL	Ames test, with and without metabolic activation; appropriate positive and negative controls were used	*S. cerevisiae* strain D4	Negative	71
Sucralose	0.16-10 mg/plate; distilled water was the vehicle	Ames test, with and without metabolic activation; appropriate positive and negative controls were used	*S. typhimurium* strains TA1535, TA1537, TA1538, TA98, TA100	Negative	72
Sucralose	0.16-10 mg/plate; distilled water was the vehicle	DNA damage test; appropriate positive and negative controls were used	*Escherichia coli* strains W3110 and P3478	Negative	72
Sucralose	$\leq$10 mg/mL; distilled water was the vehicle	Mouse lymphoma assay, with and without metabolic activation; appropriate positive and negative controls were used	L5178Y TK +/− mouse lymphoma cells	Originally classified as equivocal results; redefined as negative using revised criteria	72
Sucralose	8, 40, and 200 μg/mL; distilled water was the vehicle	Human peripheral lymphocyte assay, without metabolic activation; appropriate positive and negative controls were used	Human lymphocytes	Negative	72
Sucrose	156-5000 μg/mL	Mouse lymphoma assay, with and without metabolic activation; appropriate controls were used	L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells	Negative	73
Sucrose	156-5000 μg/mL	Mouse lymphoma assay, with and without metabolic activation; appropriate controls were used	L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells	Negative	74
Sucrose	1311-5000 μg/mL	Mouse lymphoma assay, with and without metabolic activation; appropriate controls were used	L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells	Negative	75
Trehalose	312.5-5000 μg/plate	Ames test, with and without metabolic activation; appropriate controls were used	*S. typhimurium* strains TA1535, TA1537, TA98, and TA100; *E. coli* strain WP2 uvrA	Negative	27
Trehalose	to 312, 1250, or 5000 μg/mL	Chromosomal aberration assay, with and without metabolic activation; appropriate controls were used	Chinese hamster ovary cells	Negative	27
In vivo					
Sodium gluconate	0, 2.5, 5, or 10 g/kg in physiological saline	Chromosomal aberration assay; mice were given a single oral 1 mL dose	Mouse bone marrow cells; C57BL male mice, 3/group	Not clastogenic; all animals of the 5 and 10 g/kg groups died	9

(continued)

Table 10. (continued)

Test article	Concentration/vehicle	Procedure	Test system	Results	Reference
Sodium gluconate	0, 1.25, or 2.5 g/kg in physiological saline	Chromosomal aberration assay; mice were dosed orally with 1 mL, 1×/d for 4 days	Mouse bone marrow cells; C57BL male mice, 2 (control and low dose) or 3 (high dose)/group	Not clastogenic; 1 animal of each test group died	9
Sucralose	0.5, 1, and 2 g/kg bw in distilled water	Chromosomal aberration assay; rats were dosed by gavage daily for 5 days; aberrations were evaluated 6 hours after the final dose	Rat bone marrow cells; male and female Sprague-Dawley rats, 5/group	Negative; no mortality	72
Sucralose	2 or 10 g/kg bw in distilled water	Micronucleus test; 5 male and 5 female CD-1 COBS Swiss mice were dosed twice by gavage in 24 hours; micronuclei were evaluated after 6 h, the study was preliminary and was not Good Laboratory Practices (GLP)-compliant	Male and female CD-1 COBS Swiss mice; 5/sex/group	Negative	72
Sucralose	1 or 5 g/kg bw in distilled water	Micronucleus test; mice were given a single dose by gavage, and micronuclei were evaluated 24, 48, or 72 hours after dosing	Female CD-1 Swiss mice; 5/sex/group	Negative	72
Trehalose	1250, 2500, or 5000 mg/kg	Micronucleus test; mice were dosed intraperitoneally and then killed 1 or 2 days after dosing; cyclophosphamide was used as the positive control.	Male and female mice; 5/group	Negative	27
Trehalose	1.25, 2.5, and 5 g/kg in distilled water	Micronucleus test; mice were dosed by gavage for 3 days and killed on day 4	Male mice; 10/group	Negative; no mortality	53

ingredients are used in leave-on products at less than 1%. Non-cosmetic uses include food use and use as inactive ingredients in approved drugs.

Although many of the ingredients included in this safety assessment are food ingredients, they are not all processed by the body in the same manner; some (eg, glucose) are sources of energy and others (eg, sucralose) are not. Also, absorption is not the same for each of these ingredients; some are absorbed in the intestines (eg, glucose and potassium gluconate), whereas others are not absorbed in the gut (eg, lactitol and sucralose).

In an in vitro study, the permeability coefficient of glucose was 9.5×10^{-5} cm/h through full thickness nude mouse skin and 0.29 cm/h through the dermis (only) of nude mouse skin. In an in vivo study with Rhesus monkeys, using OCT, the mean permeability rate of 20% glucose was calculated to be $(4.41 \pm 0.28) \times 10^{-6}$ cm/s.

Lactulose fed to rats at concentrations of up to 5.0% of 50% lactulose syrup for 21 weeks did not result in toxicity. Mild diarrhea was reported for animals fed >2.2 g/kg bw/d of the test material; diarrhea subsides with 3 to 5 hours of feeding. Doses of up to 12 mL/kg/d of lactulose solution produced no deleterious effects on breeding, conception, or parturition in mice, rats, or rabbits. No evidence of carcinogenicity was observed in mice with dosing of up to 10% lactulose solution in the diet for 18 months.

A battery of in vitro tests were performed to determine the ocular irritation potential of isomalt; based on the results, isomalt was classified as a nonirritant. Gluconic acid, as a 50% aqueous solution, and lactitol, concentration not specified, were not irritating to rabbit eyes. A face and neck formulation containing 2.48% lactose did not produce irritation or hypersensitivity in a 4-week safety-in use ophthalmological evaluation

In nonhuman studies, a 50% aqueous solution of gluconic acid was not a dermal irritant and lactitol was not an irritant or sensitizer in rabbits. In HRIPTs, formulations containing 10% rhamnose, 8% glucose, 5% mannose, 2.48% lactose, and <1% isomalt, kefiran, lactitol, sucralose, and xylobiose were not irritants or sensitizers. A formulation containing 10% rhamnose did induce a significant irritation reaction in 1 participant, and irritation was observed in 16% of the participants during induction in an HRIPT of a product containing 29% sucrose (that was a rinse-off hair product tested as a 50% dilution); no sensitization reactions were reported for this product.

Lactitol, sodium gluconate, sucralose, sucrose, and trehalose were not genotoxic in vitro. Additionally, the genotoxic potential of sodium gluconate, sucralose, and trehalose was evaluated in vivo; again negative results were obtained.

Table 11. Irritation and Sensitization Studies.

Test article	Concentration/Dose	Test population	Procedure	Results	Reference
Nonhuman					
Gluconic acid	50% aqueous solution 0.5 mL	6 rabbits/group	- 1 sq. in. occlusive patch was applied for 4 hours - Test sites of 1 group was abraded - Test sites were scored after 24, 48, and 72 hours	- Slight erythema observed during the initial observation; it is not clear if this is only for abraded skin - No signs of irritation at 72 hours	9
Lactitol	Not specified	Rabbits; no./group not specified	- Study was performed according to the OECD Guidelines 404 and 406, respectively.[90,91] (No other details were provided.)	- Not an irritant or sensitizer	20
Human					
Hair styling cream containing 0.08% glucose	Applied neat	100 participants	HRIPT *Induction*: the test material was applied neat under semi-occlusive patches; 9 applications were made over a 3-week period; the first patch was applied for 48 hours, and the remainder for 24 hours *Challenge*: the patch was applied after a 2-week nontreatment period to a previously untreated site; the test sites were scored 48 and 96 hours after application.	Not an irritant or a sensitizer	78
A leave-on hairproduct containing 8% glucose	Applied neat 0.2 mL	208 participants	HRIPT; 24 hours, 2 cm^2, semi-occlusive patches were used	Not a sensitizer 1% of participants had a "+" reaction during induction	77
Mixture containing isomalt	Final applied concentration of isomalt is 0.94% 20 μL	49 participants	- Single insult patch test; test material was applied to the ventral forearm using Finn Chambers, and the test site was scored 15 minutes, 24, and 48 hours after patch removal - SDS (not defined) was used as a positive control - Water was the negative control	Not an irritant; no reactions to the test formulation were observed	80
Face and neck product containing 0.1% kefiran	Applied neat	100 participants	HRIPT using semi-occlusive patches	Not an irritant or sensitizer	69
Paste mask and mud pack containing 0.15% lactitol	Applied neat	28 participants	4-Week in-use dermal study with open applications	Not an irritant	69
Paste mask and mud pack containing 0.15% lactitol	Applied neat	110 participants	HRIPT using semi-occlusive patches	Not an irritant or sensitizer	69
Face and neck product containing 2.48% lactose	Applied neat	114 participants	HRIPT using occlusive patches	Not an irritant or sensitizer	69
Leave-on facial product containing 5% mannose	Applied neat	103 participants	HRIPT with 48 to 72 hours occlusive induction patches and a 48-hour challenge patch - Distilled water was used as a negative control.	Not an irritant or a sensitizer	79

(continued)

Table 11. (continued)

Test article	Concentration/Dose	Test population	Procedure	Results	Reference
Leave-on formulation containing 10% rhamnose	Applied neat	106 participants	HRIPT using 48 to 72 hours occlusive patches - Distilled water was used as a negative control.	- Not a sensitizer - Irritation reaction consisting of severe to mild erythema, bulla, coloration, fissuring, and scabbing was observed in one participant	76
Lip balm formulation containing 0.6% sucralose	Applied neat	50 participants	Modified Draize HRIPT; similar to that described previously, with the exceptions that all the induction patches were applied for 24 hours, the challenge patch was applied for 24 hours, and the challenge sites scored 24 and 48 hours after application	Not an irritant or sensitizer	81
Rinse-off hair product containing 29% sucrose	Diluted to 50% in distilled water 0.02 mL over 50 mm^2	102 participants	HRIPT using 48 to 72 hours occlusive patches for induction, and a 48-hour patch at challenge	- Not an irritant or sensitizer - Mean irritation index of <0.25; 16% of the participants presented with score ≥ 2 reactions during induction	83
Eye cream formulation containing 0.1% xylobiose	Applied neat	56 participants	HRIPT using 24-hour occlusive patches	Not an irritant or sensitizer	82

Abbreviations: HRIPT, human repeated insult patch test; OECD, Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development.

Discussion

The Cosmetic Ingredient Review Expert Panel (Panel) reviewed this safety assessment of monosaccharides, disaccharides, and related ingredients. Most of these ingredients are common dietary sugars, dietary sugar replacements, or very closely related analogs and salts. Several are GRAS food additives, direct food additives, listed in the *Food Chemicals Codex* as used in foods, and/or listed in REACH Annex IV. Because the oral safety of these ingredients has been well documented, systemic toxicity is not a concern of the Panel.

Some of the ingredients, however, are not GRAS food substances or direct food additives; even so, these ingredients are either listed in the *Food Chemicals Codex* as having a function in foods, listed in the Everything Added to Foods in the United States inventory, and/or listed as an inactive ingredient in oral drugs. Moreover, the leave-on use concentrations of these ingredients are typically <1%. Therefore, the Panel stated that although oral toxicity data are very limited and reproductive toxicity data are mostly absent, the systemic toxicity of these ingredients was not a concern because of the low concentrations of use and their limited systemic exposure from dermal application.

The Panel commented that sucrose is used at high concentrations in some products that come in contact with mucous membranes (ie, 65% in personal cleanliness products). The Panel noted that sucrose is a GRAS food substance, and therefore, the Panel was not concerned about this reported use. Additionally, the Panel observed that glucose is reported to be used at 97.8% in an ingestible oral hygiene product but recognized that glucose is a GRAS direct food additive with no limitations other than following current good manufacturing practice. However, if an ingredient that does not have GRAS food additive status was used at concentrations such as these with similar exposure types, the Panel would most likely want data substantiating the safety of that use, such as metabolism after oral administration.

The Panel discussed an HRIPT of a hair product that contained 29% sucrose, diluted to 50%, which reported irritation during induction. The Panel concluded that the irritation reported was likely attributable to a surfactant effect and was not due to sucrose itself. The Panel acknowledged that sucrose and glucose are used in cosmetics at relatively high concentrations and that data from irritation and sensitization studies at maximum use concentrations of these ingredients are lacking; however, based on the clinical experience of the Panel, there is little concern that these ingredients are irritants or sensitizers.

Because some of the ingredients included in this safety assessment can be used in products that may be aerosolized, the Panel discussed the issue of incidental inhalation exposure. Most of the use concentrations of the ingredients used in cosmetic products that may be aerosolized are <1% (eg, glucose is used at 1% in a spray body and hand preparation). In the absence of inhalation data, the Panel noted that 95% to 99% of droplets/particles produced in cosmetic aerosols would not be respirable to any appreciable amount. The Panel acknowledged that the potential for inhalation toxicity is not limited to respirable droplets/particles deposited in the lungs, but because of the small actual exposure in the breathing zone and the concentrations at which the ingredients are used, the available information indicates that incidental inhalation would not be a significant route of exposure that might lead to local respiratory or systemic effects.

Finally, because many of these ingredients are obtained from plant sources, the Expert Panel expressed concern regarding pesticide residues and heavy metals that may be present. They stressed that the cosmetics industry should continue to use the necessary procedures to limit these impurities in the ingredient before blending into cosmetic formulation.

Conclusion

The CIR Expert Panel concluded that the following 25 monosaccharides, disaccharides, and related ingredients are safe in the present practices of use and concentration in cosmetics described in this safety assessment:

Calcium gluconate
Fructose
Fucose
Galactose*
Galactosyl fructose
Galacturonic acid*
Gluconic acid
Glucose
Isomalt
Kefiran
Lactitol
Lactose
Lactulose*
Maltose
Mannose
Melibiose
Potassium gluconate
Rhamnose
Ribose
Sodium gluconate
Sucralose
Sucrose
Trehalose
Xylobiose
Xylose

*Not reported to be in current use. Were ingredients in this group not in current use to be used in the future, the expectation is that they would be used in product categories and at concentrations comparable to others in this group.

Authors' Note

Unpublished sources cited in this report are available from the Executive Director, Cosmetic Ingredient Review, Suite 1200, 1620L Street, NW, Washington, DC 20036, USA.

Author Contributions

Monice M. Fiume contributed to conception and design, contributed to acquisition, analysis, and interpretation, drafted manuscript, and critically revised manuscript; Wilma F. Bergfeld, Donald V. Belsito, Ronald A. Hill, Curtis D. Klaassen, Daniel C. Liebler, James G. Marks, Ronald C. Shank, Thomas J. Slaga, Paul W. Snyder, and Lillian J. Gill contributed to conception and design, contributed to analysis and interpretation, and critically revised manuscript; Bart Heldreth contributed to analysis and interpretation and critically revised manuscript. All authors gave final approval and agreed to be accountable for all aspects of work ensuring integrity and accuracy.

Declaration of Conflicting Interests

The author(s) declared no potential conflicts of interest with respect to the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article.

Funding

The author(s) disclosed receipt of the following financial support for the research, authorship, and/or publication of this article: The articles in this supplement were sponsored by the Cosmetic Ingredient Review. The Cosmetic Ingredient Review is financially supported by the Personal Care Products Council.

References

1. Gottschalck TE, Breslawec H. *International Cosmetic Ingredient Dictionary and Handbook*. Washington, DC: Personal Care Products Council, 2012.
2. U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA). Food. Alphabetical list of SCOGS substances. http://www.fda.gov/Food/IngredientsPackagingLabeling/GRAS/SCOGS/ucm084104.htm. Publised June 21, 2013. Accessed July 22, 2013.
3. Council of Experts, United States Pharmacopeial Convention. *Food Chemicals Codex*. 8th ed. Rockville, MD: United States Pharmacopeia (USP); 2012.
4. European Commission. Cosmetic regulation (EC) No 987/2008 of 8 October 2008 amending regulation (EC) No 1907/2006 of the European parliament and of the council on the registration, evaluation, authorisation and restriction of chemicals (REACH) as regards to annexes IV and V. http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2008:268:0014:0019:EN:PDF. Official Journal of the European Union. Accessed June 24, 2013.
5. European Commission. Enterprise and industry. Review of REACH annexes. http://ec.europa.eu/enterprise/sectors/chemicals/documents/reach/review-annexes/#h2-4. Published May 2, 2013. Accessed July 24, 2013.
6. *The American Heritage® Stedman's Medical Dictionary*. Boston, MA: Houghton Mifflin Company; 2002.
7. Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives. Combined compendium of food additive specification. Calcium gluconate, monograph 1. 2006. http://www.fao.org/food/food-safety-quality/scientific-advice/jecfa/jecfa-additives/en/. Accessed December 17, 2013.
8. National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health. International chemical safety careds: calcium gluconate. http://www.cdc.gov/niosh/ipcsneng/neng1736.html. 2009. Accessed December 17, 2013.
9. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. Gluconic acid and its derivatives. http://webnet.oecd.org/HPV/UI/handler.axd?%20id=11548280-9a4f-4550-b0c5-192f53ac9279. 2009. Accessed May 20, 2013.
10. Merck, Sharpe, & Dohme Corp. Merck index. http://themerckindex.cambridgesoft.com/themerckindex/Forms/Home/ContentArea/Home.aspx. The Merck Index. Accessed May 8, 2013.
11. National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health. International Chemical Safety Card (ICSC) #1554. D-Fructose. http://www.cdc.gov/niosh/ipcsneng/neng1554.html. 2004. Accessed May 21, 2013.
12. Rowe RC, Sheskey PJ, Quinn ME. *Handbook of Pharmaceutical Excipients*. 6th ed. London, UK: Pharmaceutical Press; 2009.
13. European Commission—European Chemicals Bureau. IUCLID dataset. Fructose, pure. Substance ID: 57-48-7. http://esis.jrc.ec.europa.eu/doc/IUCLID/data_sheets/57487.pdf. 2000. Accessed June 21, 2013.
14. Council of Experts. *United States Pharmacopeial Convention*. USP 32 The United States Pharmacopeia. Rockville, MD: NF 32 The National Formulary; 2009.
15. Advanced chemistry development (ACD/Labs) software 11.02. November 02, 2013.
16. Merck, Sharpe, & Dohme Corp. Merck index. http://themerckindex.cambridgesoft.com/themerckindex/Forms/Home/ContentArea/Home.aspx. The Merck Index. Accessed June 27, 2013.
17. National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health. International chemical safety card (ICSC) #1738. D-Gluconic acid. http://www.cdc.gov/niosh/ipcsneng/neng1738.html. 2009. Accessed July 21, 2013.
18. National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health. International chemical safety card (ICSC) #0865. D-Glucose. http://www.cdc.gov/niosh/ipcsneng/neng0865.html. 1997. Accessed May 30, 2013.
19. Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives. FAO JECFA monograph 5. http://www.fao.org/food/food-safety-quality/scientific-advice/jecfa/jecfa-additives/en/. 2008. Accessed July 21, 2013.
20. European Commission—European Chemicals Bureau. IUCLID dataset. 4-O-beta-galatopyranosyl-D-glucitol. Substance ID: 585-86-4. http://esis.jrc.ec.europa.eu/doc/IUCLID/data_sheets/585864.pdf. 2000. Accessed May 21, 2013.
21. National Libray of Medicine. Daily Med: lactulose presciption drug label information. http://dailymed.nlm.nih.gov/dailymed/lookup.cfm?%20setid=461ec39f-eeb4-4460-9b5c-62367d47162b. 2011. Accessed January 30, 2014.
22. National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health. International chemical safety card (ICSC) #1737. D-Gluconic acid, monosodium salt. http://www.cdc.gov/niosh/ipcsneng/neng1737.html. 2009. Accessed July 1, 2013.
23. Grice HC, Goldsmith LA. Sucralose—an overview of the toxicity data. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2000;38(suppl 2):S1-S6.
24. National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health. NIOSH pocket guide to chemical hazards. Sucrose. http://www.cdc.gov/niosh/npg/npgd0574.html. Accessed July 9, 2010.
25. National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health. International chemical safety card (ICSC) #1507. Sucrose. http://www.

cdc.gov/niosh/ipcsneng/neng1507.html. 2003. Accessed May 30, 2013.
26. Ohtake S, Wang YJ. Trehalose: current use and future applications. *J Pharm Sci*. 2011;100(6):2020-2053.
27. Richards AB, Krakowka S, Dexter LB, et al. Trehalose: a review of properties, history of use and human tolerance, and results of multiple safety studies. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2002;40(7):871-898.
28. Schiraldi C, DiLemia I, DeRosa M. Trehalose production: exploiting novel approaches. *Trends Biotechnol*. 2002;20(10): 420-425.
29. Kuroiwa Y, Nishikawa A, Imazawa T, et al. Lack of carcinogenicity of D-xylose given in the diet to F344 rats for two years. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2005;43(9):1399-1404.
30. World Bank Group. Sugar manufacturing. http://www.ifc.org/wps/wcm/connect/a5321680488559eb8494d66a6515bb18/sugar_PPAH.pdf?MOD=AJPERES. Pollution Prevention and Abatement Handbook. 1998. Accessed July 1, 2013.
31. U.S. Food and Drug Administration Center for Food Safety & Applied Nutrition (CFSAN). *Voluntary Cosmetic Registration Program – Frequency of Use of Cosmetic Ingredients*. College Park, MD, 2014. Obtained under the Freedom of Information Act from CFSAN; requested as "Frequency of Use Data" January 2014; received February 2014.
32. Personal Care Products Council. Updated concentration of use by FDA product category: mono- and disaccharides. Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council. 2013; 11 pages.
33. Johnsen MA. The influence of particle size. *Spray Technology and Marketing*. 2004;14(11):24-27.
34. Rothe H. *Special Aspects of Cosmetic Spray Evalulation.* Unpublished data presented at the 26 September CIR Expert Panel meeting. Washington, DC; September 26, 2011.
35. Bremmer HJ, Prud'homme de Lodder LCH, Engelen JGM. *Cosmetics Fact Sheet: To assess the risks for the consumer; Updated version for ConsExpo 4*. 2006. Report No. RIVM 320104001/2006. pp. 1-77.
36. Rothe H, Fautz R, Gerber E, et al . Special aspects of cosmetic spray safety evaluations: principles on inhalation risk assessment. *Toxicol Lett*. 2011;205(2):97-104.
37. European Commission. CosIng database. Cosmetics directive. http://ec.europa.eu/consumers/cosmetics/cosing/index.cfm?fuseaction=search.simple. Accessed August 28, 2012.
38. U.S. Food and Drug Administration. Select committee on GRAS substances (SCOGS) opinion: potassium gluconate. http://www.fda.gov/Food/IngredientsPackagingLabeling/GRAS/SCOGS/ucm261002.htm. 2006. Accessed July 22, 2013.
39. U.S. Food and Drug Administration. FDA approved drug products: lactulose. http://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/cder/drugsatfda/index.cfm?fuseaction=Search.Overview&DrugName=LACTULOSE. 2013. Accessed December 17, 2013.
40. Food and Drug Administration. Inactive ingredient search for approved drug products. http://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/cder/iig/. Published April 12, 2013. Accessed August 6, 2013.
41. U.S. Food and Drug Administration. Everything added to food in the United States (EAFUS). http://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/fcn/fcnNavigation.cfm?rpt=eafusListing&displayAll=true. Published April 23, 2013. Accessed August 6, 2013.
42. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nation. Nutritive sucrose substitutes and dental health. http://agris.fao.org/agris-search/search.do?f=2013/US/US2013026409410019054.xml;US201302640991. Information Systems Division, National Agricultural Library.
43. Lewis RJ Sr ed. *Hawley's Condensed Chemical Dictionary*. 13 ed. New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons, Inc; 1997.
44. Toxnet. Hazardous substances data bank: glucose. http://toxnet.nlm.nih.gov/cgi-bin/sis/search/f?./temp/~9v81Q2:1. 2013. Accessed December 17, 2013.
45. Informatics, Inc. Monograph on potassium gluconate. 1978. NTIS Report PB289415.
46. Life Sciences Research Office. Evaluation of the health aspects of potassium gluconate as a food ingredient. Supplement Review and Evaluation. Bethseda, MD. 1980.
47. U.S. Food and Drug Administration. Database of select committee on GRAS substance (SCOGS) reviews: calcium gluconate [pamphlet]. College Park, MD. 2006.
48. Becker DJ, Lowe JB. Review. Fucose: biosynthesis and biological function in mammals. *Glycobiology*. 2003;13(7):41R-53R.
49. Life Sciences Research Office. *Evaluation of the health aspects of sucrose as a food ingredient*. 1976. Report No. SCOGS-69. NTIS Report PB262 668.
50. Life Sciences Research Office. *Evaluation of the health aspects of sodium, potassium, magnesium, and zinc gluconates as food ingredients*. Bethesda, MD; 1978. Report No. SCOGS-78. NTIS Report PB288675.
51. U.S. Food and Drug Administration. Database of select committee on GRAS substances (SCOGS) reviews: sucrose. http://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/fcn/fcnDetailNavigation.cfm?rpt=scogsListing&id=341. 2006. Accessed December 17, 2013.
52. Evered DF, Sadoogh-Abasian F. Absorption of lactulose from mammalian gastrointestinal tract. *Br J Nutr*. 1979;41(1):47-51.
53. Liu M, Zhang M, Ye H, Lin S, Yang Y, Wang L, Jones G, Trang H. Multiple toxicity studies of trehalose in mice by intragastric administration. *Food Chem*. 2013;136(2):485-490.
54. Wood FC, Cahill GF. Mannose utilization in man. *J Clin Invest*. 1963;42(8):1300-1312.
55. Grotz VL, Munro IC. An overview of the safety of sucralose. *Regul Toxicol Pharmacol*. 2009;55(1):1-5.
56. John BA, Wood SG, Hawkins DR. The pharmacokinetics and metabolism of sucralose in the mouse. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2000;38(suppl 2):S107-S110.
57. Roberts A, Renwick AG, Sims J, Snodin DJ. Sucralose metabolism and pharmacokinetics in man. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2000; 38(suppl 2):S31-S41.
58. Sims J, Roberts A, Daniel JW, Renwick AG. The metabolic fate of sucralose in rats. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2000;38(suppl 2):S115-S121.
59. Wood SG, John BA, Hawkins DR. The pharmacikinetics and metabolism of sucralose in the dog. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2000; 38(suppl 2):S99-S106.
60. Baird IM, Shephard NW, Merritt RJ, Hildick-Smit G. Repeated dose study of scualoose tolerance in human subjects. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2000;38(suppl 2):S123-S129.

61. Yuasa H, Kawanishi KI, Watanabe J. Effects of aging on the oral absorption of D-xylose in rats. *J Pharm Pharmacol*. 1995;47(5): 373-378.
62. Ackermann C, Flynn GL. Ether-water partitioning and permeability through nude mouse skin i*n vitro*. I. Urea, thiourea, glycerol, and glucose. *Int J Pharm*. 1987;26(1):61-66.
63. Ghosn MG, Sudheendran N, Wendt M, Glasser A, Tuchin VV, LArin KV. Monitoring of glucose permeability in monkey skin in vivo using optical coherence tomography. *J Biophotonics*. 2010; 3(1-2):25-33.
64. Baskaran V, Murthy KN, Mahadavamma VS, Lokesh BR. Subchronic toxicity studies of lactulose in rats. *Indian J Exp Biol*. 2001;39(5):441-446.
65. Cosmital SA. Assessment of the eye irritation potential of lsomalt (100%) (CAS No. 64519-82-0) by cytotoxicity measurement in the neutral red uptake assay (NRU) on human kcratinocytes (HaCaT). Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council; 2004.
66. Cosmital SA. Assessment of the eye irritation potential of lsomalt (100%) (CAS No. 64519-82-0) in the red blood cell lysis and denaturation (RBC) assay. Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council. 2004.
67. Cosmital SA. Assessment of the eye irritation potential of Isomalt (100%) (CAS No. 64519-82-0) in the hen's egg test on the chorioallantoic membrane (HET-CAM). *Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council*. 2004.
68. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. OECD guideline for the testing of chemicals. Guideline 405: acute eye irritation/corrosion. http://iccvam.niehs.nih.gov/SuppDocs/FedDocs/OECD/OECDtg405.pdf. 2002. Accessed July 12, 2013.
69. Personal Care Products Council. *Summaries of Safety Studies on Products containing Kefiran, Lactitol or Lactose.* Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council. 2013.
70. Litton Bionetics, Inc. *Mutagenic evaluation of compound 0002992 85, calcium gluconate. 1975.* NTIS PB245483. Report No. LBI Project No. 2468.
71. Litton Bionetics, Inc. *Mutagenic evaluation of Compound FDA 75-5*. 000527-07-1, *Sodium Gluconate, FCC, fine granular. 1975*. Report No. LBI Project No. 2468. NTIS #PB254 516.
72. Brusick D, Grotz VL, Slesinski R, Kruger CL, Hayes AW. The absence of genotoxicity of sucralose. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2010; 48(11):3067-3072.
73. McGregor DB, Martin R, Cattanach P, Edwards I, McBride D, Caspary WJ. Responses of the L5178Y tk+/tk- mouse lymphoma cell forward mutation assay to coded chemicals. I. Results for nine compounds. *Environ Mutagen*. 1987;9(1):143-160.
74. Myhr BC, Caspary WJ. Evaluation of the L5178Y mouse lymphoma cell mutagenesis assay: intralaboratory results for sixty-three coded chemicals tested at litton bionetics, Inc. *Environ Mol Mutagen*. 1988;12(suppl 13):103-194.
75. Mitchell AD, Rudd CJ, Caspary WJ. Evaluation of the L5178Y mouse lymphoma cell mutagenesis assay: intralaboratory results for 63 coded chemicals tested at SRI International. *Environ Mol Mutagen*. 1988;12(suppl 13):37-102.
76. EVIC Romania. 2012. Human repeated insult patch test with challenge of a leave-on facial product containing 10% rhamnose. Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council.
77. TKL Research Inc. 2012. Repeated insult patch test of a leave-on hair product containing 8% Glucose. Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council.
78. BioScreen Testing Services, Inc. Summary of an HRIPT of a hair styling cream containing 0.08% glucose. Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council; 2013. 1 pages.
79. EVIC Romania. Human repeated insult patch test with challenge of a leave-on facial product containing 5% mannose. Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council; 2011.
80. Cosmital SA. Epicutaneous patch test of a mixture containing 0. 94% lsomalt. Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council. 2005.
81. AMA Laboratories, Inc. Summary of an HRIPT of a lip balm product containing 0.6% sucralose. Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council; 2012. 1 pages.
82. Clinical Research Laboratories Inc. Repeated insult patch test of an eye cream containing 0.1% xylobiose. Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council. 2007.
83. Institut d'Expertise Clinique Bulgarie. Summary of a sensitization and cutaneous compatibility study of a rinse-off hair product containing 29% sucrose (product diluted to 50% before testing). Unpublished data submitted by Personal Care Products Council; 2006.
84. Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives (JECFA). FAO JECFA monograph 1. http://www.fao.org/food/food-safety-quality/scientific-advice/jecfa/jecfa-additives/en/. 2006. Accessed June 23, 2013.
85. McGraw Hill Higher Educations. Carbohydrates. http://highered.mcgraw-hill.com/sites/dl/free/0072442123/65764/samplech05.pdf. 2014. Accessed April 13, 2014.
86. Frey PA. The Leloir pathway: a mechanistic imperative for three enzymes to change the stereochemical configuration of a single carbon in galactose. *FASEB J*. 1996;10(4):461-470.
87. Holden HM, Rayment I, Thoden JB. Structure and funciton of enzymes of the Leloir pathway for galactose metabolism. *J Biol Chem*. 2003;278(45):43885-43888.
88. Segal S, Foley J. Them metabolism of D-ribose in man. *J Clin Invest*. 1958;37(5):719-735.
89. John BA, Wood SG, Hawkins DR. The pharmacokinetics and metabolism of sucralose in the rabbit. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2000;38(suppl 2):S111-S113.
90. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. OECD Guideline for the testing of chemicals. Guideline 404: acute dermal irritation/corrosion. http://www.oecd-ilibrary.org/docserver/download/9740401e.pdf?expires=1373634660&id=id&accname=guest&checksum=51652B246933B6F2F2BC2B7D2C1C2463. 2002. Accessed July 12, 2013.
91. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. OECD Guideline for the testing of chemicals. Guideline 406: skin sensitisation. http://www.oecd-ilibrary.org/docserver/download/9740601e.pdf?expires=1373654856&id=id&accname=guest&checksum=4B00E3AAB8E6037823ACC697C9D6C32F. 1992. Accessed July 12, 2013.